

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis27roth>

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1906.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON,
PRINTERS,
ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.

CS
435
Y4
vol. 27

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church
OF
ROTHWELL
CO. YORK.

PART I.

1538 - 1689.

EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB,
One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1906.

5/3-93

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface v
Notes at the end of the Fifth Book vii
First Book: Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials 1538—1567 ...	1
Second Book: Marriages 1570—1627 ...	41
" Baptisms 1570—1627 ...	59
" Burials 1570—1627 ...	121
Third and Fourth Books: Marriages ... 1628—1655 ...	174
" " Baptisms ... 1628—1655 ...	187
" " Burials ... 1628—1655 ...	231
Fifth Book: Marriages 1653—1689 ...	274
" Baptisms 1656—1689 ...	290
" Burials 1656—1689 ...	331

ERRATA.

p. 29. Headline. For 1558 *read* 1559.

p. 30. " For 1558-9 *read* 1559-60.

p. 291. Add to

[May] xxijth Sara the daughter of Bernard Rycroft, Ardsley
Alice the daughter of Wi^m Mason the last day

P R E F A C E.

THE present Volume contains the entries in the first five books of the Registers of Rothwell, extending from the year 1538 to the year 1689. The leaves of the first and fourth books are paper, and the leaves of the other books are parchment. In the first book the leaves have been bound without regard to their order in date. The printed pages appear in the original Register in the following order:—pp. 1 to 15; p. 25, line 3, to p. 26, line 16; p. 16, line 1, to p. 17, line 27; p. 23, line 48, to p. 25, line 2; p. 26, line 17, to p. 30, line 4; p. 34, line 32, to p. 37, line 9; p. 30, line 5, to p. 32, line 19; p. 17, line 28, to p. 19, line 4; p. 38, line 16, to p. 39, line 18; p. 19, line 5, to p. 23, line 47; p. 37, line 10, to p. 38, line 15; p. 32, line 20, to p. 34, line 31; p. 39, line 19, to the end p. 40. The order, according to date, of the pages in the original Register is pp. 1–60, 63–66^a, 83–84, 87–102, 66^b–67, 60–62, 68–74, 79–82, 105–108, 75–78, 103–104, 85–86, 109–110. The Registers from 1635 to 1643 are contained in both the third and fourth books.

The ancient parish of Rothwell lies between the cities of Leeds and Wakefield, and consists of the townships of Rothwell, Carlton-with-Lofthouse, Middleton, Oulton-with-Woodlesford, and Thorpe. The Church is dedicated to the Holy Trinity. Rothwell was one of the manors of the Lacy family, and dependent on the Castle of Pontefract. Rothwell Haigh, or Hay, was their park. There are the remains of a manor house near the church, and a market cross in the main street. The gaol mentioned in the Registers was used for the imprisonment of debtors until 1846. Rothwell is described by Dr. Whitaker in *Loidis and Elmete*, 1816, p. 241; by W. S. Banks, in his *Walks about Wakefield*, 1871; and by John Batty, in his *History of Rothwell*, 1877.

The most interesting entries in the Registers are probably the baptism and burial of John Hopkinson [1612–1681] the antiquary,

and the baptism of Richard Bentley, D.D. [1662-1742], scholar and critic, notices of both of whom appear in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. The families whose pedigrees were registered at the Herald's Visitations of Yorkshire are:—Leigh, of Middleton, in Glover's Visitation, 1584-5; Gascoigne, of Thorp on the Hill, in St. George's Visitation, 1612; Forster of Rothwell, Hopkinson of Lofthouse, and Ingram of Thorpe on the Hill, in Dugdale's Visitation, 1665-6.

It is intended that an Index shall be added when the Register has been printed to 1812.

The printed Register has been carefully examined with the original books, and the illiterate spelling has been reproduced.

The Editor desires to acknowledge the facilities for transcription and collation most willingly given to him by the Rev. W. B. Pierson, the Vicar, to whom the thanks of the Society are due for kindly allowing the Register to be printed.

G. D. L.

NOTES AT THE END OF THE FIFTH BOOK.

Decimo quinto die Junij 1652

Memorandm that the day and year aboue written it is ordered and agreed with the Generall Consent of Robt Armitage vicar of Rothwell, George Hopkinson, John Layster, Martyn Stansfeild, Robt Heptenstall, Danyell Dobson, Thomas Casson, John Johnson, churchwardens of the pish of Rothwell for the yeare abouesaid That John Moore, Anthony Moore, Richard Moore, Henery Casson, Henery Peacocke, Gilbert Parker, Robt Prince, WiHm Atkinson their heires and assignes for ever shall haue hold use occupye and enjoy two seats or stalles now newly erected & builded in an Alley leading from the midle Alley against the pew, unto the north Alley, bounding upon Mr Charles Jackson his stall on the west side and Mr WiHm Moore, clerke, on the east side of the church, in consideracon of three pounds nyne shillinge freely giuen to the poor. In witness whereof wee haue hereunto sett our handes the day and year aboue written, Robt Armitage minist^r, George Hopkinson, John Laster, Martin Stansfeild, Robt Heptenstall his marke, Daniell Dobson his marke, John Johnson.

January 11th 1659. M^d the day and yeare aboue written I John Moore of Rothwell bath abso[lutely] past away and sould two seates in the north end of a stall erected out of an alley leading from the midle alley against the pew unto the north alley in the yeare of our lord God 1652 unto William Howson his Heires and Assignes for euer. In witnesse whereof I haue heare unto sett my hand the day and yeare aboue written.

John Moore

February 21 1660. M^d the day and yeare aboue written I John Moore of Rothwell haue absolutlie past away and sould three seates in the south end of a stall erected out of an alley leading from the midle alley against the pew unto the north alley in the yeare of our Lord God 1652 unto Mr Ralph Foster his Heires and Assignes for eu^r for the peaceable and quiet enioynt whereof I acquit him from me my Heires and Assignes and all other psons whatsoeu^r laying Clame to the foresaid three seates being the three first seates on the right hand as we goe in at the doore. In witnesse whereof I haue heare unto sett my hand the day & yeare first aboue writen.

Witnesse heareof

William Musgrave

John Moore

Thomas Hudson his marke

Sara Moore

John Lambert

M^d that these three seates with two more past to William Howson was sould by M^r Robert Armitage clarke & the churchwardens then in power bein in January in the yeare of our Lord God 1652 for the use of the poore to John Moore father of the said John Moore as doth appeare by the Regester.

Dec^r 20th 1686. Memorand^t it is agreed yt William Howson of Rothwell may haue Liberty of one seat either for himselfe his wife or son in the seat belonging to ye p'sent Vicar adjoyning to ye Pillar in the north alley without any molestⁿ (me vicario) & jure salvo successoris.

An^o Iveson vic^t de Rothwell
WiHm Akeroyde clerk

ROTHWELL PARISH REGISTERS.

[BOOK I.]

Thys is the buke of all t'e chyldren that haith be' baptisyd in Rothwell
pysch sens the fyrist dai of the month of Octob^d in the yere of
our lord God MDXXXVII and the yere of ouȝ souȝane lorde Kyng
Henry theght xxx aft^d the conquest

Imp'mis Wiȝm beistonȝ gentillmaȝ soȝ to Wiȝm beistonȝ gentillmaȝ
was baptisyd the ix dai of Octob^d

It'm [blank] Stokkeȝ the soȝ of Antoneye Stokkeȝ the xj dai of October

It'm John Diconsoȝ soȝ of Ric' Diconsoȝ the xij dai of Octob^d

It'm Wiȝm Huscrofte son of [blank] Huscrofte the xij dai of October

It'm Anne Lee dought' of Ric' Lee the xv dai of October

It'm Katerine noresse dought' of John noresse the xxvij dai of Octob^d

It'm Wiȝm Barow soȝ of Thoȝns Barow was baptisyd the secund
dai of Nouȝb^d the same yere

It'm Jamys Bysett son of Adam Bysett the vj dai of November

It'm John Musȝue son of John Musȝue the ix dai of Nouember

It'm Katerine Luȝm dought' of John Luȝm the xvij dai of Nouember

It'm Leonard Spenser son of Ric' Spenser the xx dai of Nouember

It'm Agnes Eschall dought' of John Eschall the xxx dai of Nouember
December. It'm Elezabett Browne dought' to Thoȝns Brown

It'm Ric' Walkar son of Gabriell Walkar

It'm Wiȝm Walkar son of Jamys Walkar the xxix dai of December

It'm Roȝt Reidman son of [blank] Reidman was baptisyd the v dai
of Januarij

It'm Anne Lynlay dought' of Robert Lynlay the v dai of Januarij

It'm Yszabell Forman dought' of Gylbert Forman the xij dai of Januarij

It'm Anne Burnell dought' of Wiȝm Burnell the xv dai of Januarij

It'm Wiȝm Bowys son of Stephen Bowys was baptisyd the fyrist dai
of Februarij

It'm Henry Beall son of Wiȝm Beall the xxij dai of Februarij

It'm Wiȝm Falconer son of Roȝt Falconar the xxij dai of Februarij

It'm Elezabett Smyth dought' of Henry Smyth the xxv dai of Februarij

It'm Barbara Caruer dought' to [blank] Caruer the xxvij dai of Februarij

It'm Alic' Webster dought' of Ric' Webster was baptisyd the viij dai
of March

It'm Roȝt Smyth son of Henry Smyth the xj dai of March

It'm Rauffe Gawkerog^d son of Wiȝm Gawkerog^d the xj dai of March

It'm Anne Longbodom dought' of Mylis Longbodom the xix dai of March

It'm Marie Bothe dought' of Wiȝm Bothe the xxv dai of March

It'm Ric' Thakwroe son of John Thakwroe the xxvij dai of March

The buk for y^e yere of our lord God MD & XXXIX

It'm Edmude Knyght son to Laurenc' Knyght the iij dai of April

It'm Alice Bekw^t dought' to Thoñs Bekw^t the iiij dai of Aprill
 It'm Jamys Lucas son to Roþt Lucas the xiij dai of Aprill
 Imp'me Rc' Hargrauez son to Laurenc' Harȝuez was baptisyd the
 ij dai of Maij
 It'm Elezabett Kytchyng dought' to Edwarde Kytchyng the iij dai of Maij
 It'm Jenett Beañnd dought' to Roþt Beañnd the viij dai of Maij
 It'm Kat'ne Wryght dought' to Wiñm Wryght the xxij dai
 Imp'me Roþt Byrtbye son to Xpof^d Byrtbye was baptisyd the vj dai
 of June
 It'm Anne Caluerlay dought' to Roþt Caluerlay was baptisyd the xvij
 dai of June
 It'm Elzabett Farro dought' to Roþt Farro the xx dai of June
 It'm Thomas Byrkenschay son to Thoñs Byrkenschay the xx dai of June
 Imp'mis Francys Byschoppe son to Edñnd Byschoppe was baptisyd
 the secund dai of Julij
 It'm Gylbert Tayler son to Wiñm Tayler the viij dai of Julij
 It'm [blank] Gawkeroger dought' to Wiñm Gawkerog^d the ix dai
 It'm Jenett Preston dought' to Roþt Preston the xiij dai of Julij
 It'm Gabriell Brown son to Ric' Brown the xv dai of Julij
 It'm Jenett G'ue dought' to Roþt Graue the xxix dai of Julij
 Imp'me Anne Jhonson dought' to Jhon Jonson wa's baptisyd the xx
 dai of August
 It'm Marie Croft dought' to Roþt Croft the xxij dai of July
 It'm Elezabett Bekkett dought' to Rauff Bekkett the xxij dai of August
 Imp'mis Elzabett Walkar dought' to Thoñs Walkar was baptisyd the
 xij dai of Septemb^d
 The buke for the yere of our lord god MDXXXIX and the reigne of
 our souȝane lorde Kyng Henry thegħt xxxj
 Imp'mis Jenett Kyndslay dought' to Xpf^d Kyndslay was baptisyd the
 viij dai of Octob^d
 It'm Jamys Chapman son to Roþt Chapman the xiij dai of Octob^d
 It'm Elezabett M^cciall dought' to Ric' M^cciall the xxij dai of October
 Imp'me Wiñm Fyrth son to John Fyrth was baptisyd the xxij dai
 of Nouember
 Imp'me John Smyth son to Georg Smyth was baptisyd the viij dai
 of December
 It'm Agnes Farro dought' to Ric' Farro the xxvij dai of Decemb^d
 Imp'me Ursula West^dman dought' to Wiñm West^dman was baptisyd the
 iij dai of Januarij
 It'm Wiñm Hoghton son to John Houghton the viij dai of Januarij
 It'm Briane Mylnys son to Briane Mylnys the ix dai of Januarij
 It'm Alic' Veuers dought' to Wiñm Veuers the xxxj dai of Januarij
 It'm Richard Spegh̄t son to Wiñm Spegh̄t was baptisyd the secund
 dai of Februarij
 It'm Jamys Bussye son to Henry Bussie the iij dai of Februarij
 It'm Anne Nicoll dought' to John Nicoll the xj dai of Februarij
 It'm Cristian Storr^e dought' to Thomas Storr^e the xxij dai of Februarij
 It'm Leonard Burnam son to Roþt Burnam the xxij dai of Februarij
 It'm Roþt West^dman son to Wiñm West^dman was bapt. the viij dai of March
 It'm Roþt Jakson son to Xpof^d Jakson the viij dai of Marche

The buke for the yere of our lord God MD & xli
 It'm Gylbert Kyng son to Georg Kyng the xij dai of March
 It'm Alic' Hylton dought' to Wi^m Hylton the xiij dai of M'ch
 It'm Gylbert Dobson son to Nicolas Dobson the same dai
 It'm John Dobson son to George Dobson the xxj dai of March
 It'm Jenett Hall dought' to John Hall the xxvj dai of M'ch
 It'm Elzabett Hall dought' to Robt Hall the xxvij dai of M'ch
 It'm George Bekke son to Wi^m Bekke was baptisyd the xxij dai of Apryll
 It'm Alexander Lum son to [blank] Lum was baptisyd the iij dai of May
 It'm Elezabett Tayler dought' to Pet^r Tayler was baptisyd the ix dai of May
 It'm Jamys Haryson son to Tho^ms Haryson was baptisyd the xiiiij dai of May
 It'm Anne Roiddous dought' to John Roiddus was baptisyd the xvij of May
 It'm Jamys Colkole son to Henry Colkole was bapt. the fyrist dai of June
 It'm Edmund Bysschoppe son to Wi^m Bysschoppe was bapt' the viij dai of June
 It'm Robt Rog^d son to Wi^m Rog^d was baptisyd the xxj dai of June
 It'm Tho^ms Fedd^d was baptis' the xxv dai of June the xl yere of our lord God
 It'm Elzabett Brygh was baptis' the iij day of July in the yere of our lord God xl
 It'm Elzabett Walkar dought' to Jamy Walkar was the iiiij day
 It'm John Ellys dought' to Maist^r Rog^d Ellys was baptisyd the v dai of July
 It'm Tho^ms Fyrth the xix dai of July
 It'm Anne Woid was baptysyd the xix dai of July
 It'm Marie Byrtby was baptisyd the xiij dai of A'gust
 [Here some leaves are apparently missing]
 Imp'mis Anne Fedd^d was bapt' the xxix dai of August in the yere of our lord God MDXLJ
 It'm Alic' Bysschopp was bapt' the xxx of August
 It'm Agnes Beall was bapt' the thyrd dai of Septemb^r
 It'm Rauffe Mokson was bapt' the iiiij dai of Septemb^r
 It'm Anne Woid was bapt' the xij dai of Septēber
 Imp'mis Magaret Smyth was bapt' the xij dai of Octob^r
 It'm Ric' Hussecroft was bapt' the second dai of Nouemb^r
 Imp'me Mariorie Lynlay was bapt' the fift dai of Decemb^r
 Imp'me Wi^m Schepperd was baptysyd the xix dai of January
 It'm Wi^m Speght was bapt' the iij dai of February
 It'm Robt Fedd^d was bapt' the xvij dai of February
 It'm Agnes Henryson was bapt' th' xx dai of February
 Imp'me Ric' Lynlay was bapt: the fyrist dai of M'ch
 It'm Wi^m West^rman was bapt' the vj dai of M'ch
 The buke for the yere of our lord God MD & xljj qwyeh began th' xxv dai of M'ch
 Imp'me Mariorie Burnell was bapt' th' iiij dai of Ap'll the same yere
 It'm Kat'ne Bowis was bapt' th' v dai of Ap'll
 It'm Gylbert Byrtbye was bapt' the xv dai of Ap'll
 It'm Robt Tayl^r was bapt' th' xxiiij dai of Ap'll
 It'm Rauff Roidous was bapt' the fyrist dai of Maij
 It'm Robt Woid was bapt' the iij dai of May

It'm John Scheipperd was bapt' the v dai
 It'm Thoſns Flocton was bapt' the v dai of May
 It'm Wiſm West⁹man was bapt' th' v dai of May
 It'm Wiſm Marcyall was bapt' the xxiiij dai of May
 It'm Elezabett Walkar was bapt' th' fyrist dai of June
 It'm John Walkar was bapt' th' xxvij dai of June
 It'm Yszabell Knyght & Agnes Knyght was bapt' the last dai of June
 Imp'me Jamys Browne was bapt' the fyrist dai of July
 It'm Thoſns Schepperd was bap' the xix dai of July
 It'm France Colcole was bap' the xxx dai of July
 It'm Alic' Dobſō was bapt' the xxx dai ut sup'
 Imp'me George [blank] was bapt' iij dai of August
 It'm Elizabett Lum was bapt' the xxv dai of August
 It'm Thoſns Dobſon was bapt' the xxix dai of August
 It'm Gylbert Jakſon was bapt' the xxxj dai of August
 Imp'me Ric' Myln⁹ was bapt' the iij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Robt Croft was baptisyd the vj dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenett Woid was bapt' th' viij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jane Forman was bapt' th' x dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Agnes Hall was bapt' y^e xxv dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Kat'ne Chamm⁹ was bapt' eod' die
 It'm Ric' Townhend was bapt' th' xvij dai of Nouēb⁹
 It'm Jenett Edmondſon was bapt' th' xix dai of Nouēb⁹
 It'm [blank] was bapt' th' xxiiij of Nouēb⁹
 It'm John Kyng was bapt' th' iij dai of Decemb⁹
 It'm Alic' Dobſon was bapt' th' ix dai of Decēb⁹
 It'm Jenett & Alic' Huscroft were bapt' th' x dai
 It'm Jamys Walkar was bapt' th' xxvij dai
 It'm George Willſon was bapt' th' xxvij dai
 January. It'm Leonard Byrkenschay was bapt' the xvij dai
 Imp'me Robt Ellys was bapt' the fyrist dai of February
 It'm Thoſns Burnam⁹ was bapt' th' xj dai of Februarij
 It'm Wiſm Rauson was bapt' th' xvij dai of y^e same month
 It'm [blank] Walkar was bapt' th' xix dai of February
 It'm Elzabet Tailer was bapt' th' xxv dai of February
 March. It'm George Smyth was bapt' th' xij dai
 It'm Ric' Smyth was bapt' y^e xx dai of M'ch
 The buke for the yere of our lord God md xlij
 April. Imp'mys [blank]
 It'm Robt Kynslay was bapt' th' xxv dai of Ap'll
 It'm Wiſm Mowr was bapt' y^e fyrist dai of May
 It'm Joan Byschopp was bapt' the xxiiij dai of May
 It'm Alic' Layng was bapt' th' x dai of May
 It'm [Robt Farro *in margin*] was bapt' th' xxv dai of May
 It'm Anne Scott was bapt' th' viij dai of June
 Imp'me Jenett Dixſon was bapt' th' viij dai of July
 It'm France Grene was bapt' th' xxij dai of July
 It'm John Nicoll⁹ was bapt' th' viij dai of August
 It'm Umfrai Farro was bapt' th' xj dai of August
 Imp'me Wiſm Webſt⁹ was bapt' the iij dai of Sept'

It'm John Kyrschay was bapt' y^e iij dai of Sept'
 It'm Withm Bedforth was bapt' the iiij dai of Sept'
 It'm Edmünd Smyth was bapt' the vj dai of Sept'
 It'm Jenett schepper was bapt' th' xvij dai
 Imp'm^c John Ro^bt was bapt' th' ix day of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenett Bryagh was bapt' eod' die
 It'm Jenett Fyrth was bapt' viij dai of Oct'
 It'm Alic' Woid was bapt' the xiij dai of Oct'
 It'm Elzabett Richardson was bapt' th' xv dai of Oct'
 It'm Gylbert Knyght was bapt' th' xvij dai of Octob⁹
 Nouemb⁹ Imp'm^c John Bekkett was bapt' th' secund dai mēs^e eiusd'm
 It'm Ric' Veuers was bapt' the iij dai mēs^e p'dit'
 It'm [blank] Burnelay was bapt' th' x dai
 It' Richard Williman was bapt' th' xv dai
 Decemb⁹ It'm Ro^bt Willson was bapt' the xix dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Stephen Gamyll was bapt' the xxvj dai
 January. Imp'm^c Thoⁿs Jardane was bapt' th' ij dai
 It'm Agnes Tayler was bapt' th' xxvij dai
 Imp'm^c Ambrose Bekw^t was bapt' the iiiij dai of February
 It'm Ric' Fyrth was bapt' the viij dai mēs^e & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Elzabett Horneby was bapt' th' xxij dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Ric' Appylyerd was bapt' th' xxvij dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Thoⁿs Hancoke the vj dai of M'ch
 Imp'm^c Elzabet Taylor was bapt' the xvij dai
 It'm Alic' Mowr was bapt' the viij day of M'ch
 It'm Elzabett Croft was bapt' th' xix dai
 It'm Edmūd Faulconar was bapt' th' xxij dai

The buke for yere of our lord God xlviij

Ap'll. Imp'm^c Valentine Topclyll was bapt' the [blank]
 It'm [blank] Tayler was bapt' the [blank]
 It'm Mark Fleaher was bapt' the xxvj dai of Ap'll
 Maij. It'm George Speghet was bapt' the xvj dai
 It'm Antony Fedder was bapt' the last dai of May an^o p'd'
 Thys is the buke of all the maragez in Rothwell pysch sens the fyrst
 dai of Octob⁹ in the yere of our lord God md xxxvij and the
 yere of our sou^dane lord Kyng Henry viij xxx aft⁹ the cōquest
 Imp'mis Withm Hylton and Anne Rosell the xxij dai was spousyd of
 Octob⁹

It'm Ric' Lynlay and Elsabett Rediall the iij dai of Nouēb⁹ was wedid
 It'm Ro^bt Preston and Jenett Ro^bt was maried the xxij dai of Nouēb⁹
 It'm Withm Brygē and Agnes Flocton was maried the xxv dai of Nouemb⁹
 It'm George Smyth and Elzabett Walkar was weddid the xix dai of
 January

It'm Ro^bt Tayler and Elsabett Gale was weddid the xxvij dai of January
 It'm Edward Elwyses and Felic Byrtby was weddid the xx dai of Aprill
 It'm Thoⁿs Burnell and Elzabett Tailer was weddid the iiiij dai of Maij
 It'm Withm Gudale and Agnes Barton was weddid the iiiij dai of Maij
 It'm Withm Bysschopp and Kat'ne Bekw^t was weddid the viij dai of June
 It'm John Scofeld and Alyson Bekkett was weddid the viij dai of June
 It'm John Kyrke and Elzabett G'ne was weddid the x dai

- It'm Roſt Bekkett and Alyc' Rediall was weddid the xxvij dai of June
 It'm John Roidosse and Agnes Beaſnd was weddid the iij dai of August
 It'm Thoſs Walkar and Elzabett Smyth was weddid the xxj dai of Septemb⁹
 It'm Thoſs Lymonell and Alyc' Mowre was weddid the xxvij dai of Septemb⁹
 It'm Xpoſe Sampson and Joh̄ Lumbye was weddid the xxx dai of Septemb⁹
- Thys is the booke of all weddyyng in Rothwell pysc frome the fyrist dai of Octob⁹ in the yere of our lord God md xxxix and in the yere of oꝝ souane lord Kyng Henry thegh xxxj aft⁹ the cōquest Imp'me John Woid and Jenett Bekett was weddid the xij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Roſt Chapman and Agnes Smyth was weddid the xij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Thoſs Browne and Elzabett Lynlay was weddid the xxvij dai of Nouēb^c
- Imp'me John Freman & Mari Crofte was weddid the xxx dai of May [1540]
 It'm John Gagar & Elezabett Forman was weddid the xij dai of June
 It'm Adam Burnell & Elezabett Moresse was weddid the xxix dai of August
 Imp'me Thoſs Haryson & Alic' Bekkett was weddid the xvj dai of Septemb⁹
 It'm Thoſs Fyrth and Jenett Woddam was weddid the xix dai of Septemb⁹
- [Probably the next four entries belong to the year 1540]*
- Thys is the buke of all weddyyng in Rothwell pysch frome the fyrist dai of Octob⁹ in the yere of our lord God md & xlj to that yere be done
 Imp'me Xpoſe Kynslay and Jenett Hogate was weddyd the last dai of Octob⁹ in the said yere
 Imp'me Thoſs Tayler & Alic' Benson was wedyd the xxij dai of January in the yere of our lord God md & xlj
 February. Imp'me Wiſm Fedd⁹ & Elezabett Laburn was weddid the vij dai of the said month in the yere of our lord God md xlj
 Imp'me Georg Woid and Alic' Nutt⁹ was weddid the xix dai of June in the yere of our lord md xlj
 It'm Robert Scolys and Jenett Denby was weddyd the xxvij dai of August in the yere of our lord God md & xlj
 It'm Thoſs Townhend & Elzabett Appillyerd was maryed th' xxvij dai of Sept' in the yere of our lord God md & xlj
 It'm Roſt Knyght and Kat'ne Graue was weddid the secund dai of Octob⁹ in the yere of our lord God md & xlj
 It'm Roſt Woid & X'ane Jakson was weddid the xxvj dai of Nouemb⁹ in the yere of our lord God md and xlj
 Imp'me Thoſs Farro and Jane Sauell was weddid the xxiiij dai of January in the yere of our lord God md & xlj
- The buke for ye yere of our lord xlj
- Imp'me Laurenc' Spongh and Margaret Parkar was weddid the vj of June the same yere
 It'm John [Tho's erased] Townhend & Elzabett Fermeley was weddid the xx dai of June eod' anno

It'm Gylbert Mowr and Anne Bussy was weddid the xxv dai of June eod' anno
 Imp'me Robt Grene & Yszabell Flocton } was maryd th' ix dai of July
 It'm Roſt Watson & Mary Mowr } anno s'p'dict'
 Imp'me Wiſm Verlay and Agnes [Elzabett erased] Lyntlay was maryd the xij dai of August the same yere
 Imp'me Henry Veuers and Anne Cokell was maryd y^e fyrist dai of Octob⁹ eod' anno
 It'm Roſt Wryght & Margaret Lynlay was maryd the xxix dai of Octob⁹ in anno sup'dict'
 It'm Ric' Mowre & Elzabett Bayns was maryd the xix dai of Nouemb⁹
 It'm Rog⁹ Swyft & Elzabett Bekkett was maryd th' xxvij dai of Nouemb⁹ January. Imp'me John Kirkbye & Alic' Verlay was maryd th' xiiij dai mēſe an^o p'dict'
 It'm Georg Harg'ue & Jane Styrroppe was weddid th' xvj dai
 It'm Henry Burnelay & Agne' Walkar was weddid the same dai
 It' Roſt Robynson & Cicile Pigott was weddid the xx dai
 The buke for the yere of our lord God mdxliij wiche begynneth th' xxv dai of M'ch
 Imp'me Wiſm Topclyff and Jane Ellys was maryd th' xxvij dai of May in th' yere of our lord ut sup^a
 It'm Roſt Farro & Anne Wyllson } was maryd th' fyrist dai
 It'm John Dokwrei & Sybbell Cokell } of July anno p'dict'
 It'm John Jonson & Alic' Dobson was marid th' v dai of August
 It'm Thoſns Gyke & Anne Bayns was weddid th' xij dai
 Imp'me Ric' Leigh & Mariorie Gascoen was weddyd the fyrist dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Ric' Mowr & Agnes Williman was marid th' xxvij dai of Octob⁹ Novemb^r Imp'me Thoſns Wryght & Elsab^t Knyght was weddid th' xvij dai
 It'm Wiſm Tailer & Alic' Gyll was weddid eod' die mēſe & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Edward Gande & Jenett Schelitoo was maryd th' xxth dai
 It'm Thoſns Appylyerd and Elsabett Powell th' xxvij dai
 Imp'me Geoge Lanstroppe & M'garet Hopton was maryd th' xv dai of January
 February. It'm Wiſm Scarburgh & Agnes Nailer was maryd the viij dai
 It'm Wiſm Hankoke & Ysabell Hall the ix dai mēſe & an^o p'
 The buke for the yere of our lord God md xluiij
 Imp'me John Esschall & Alic' P'son was maryd the viij dai of July y^e yere of our lord md xluiij
 Imp'me [?Tobyas] Moxson & M'garet Gamyll was maryd the viij dai of Octob⁹ mense & an^o p'dict'
 Thys is the buke of all the namys of the people deptyd wt in Rothwell pysch frome the fyrist dai of Octob⁹ in the yere of our lord God md & xxxvij to that dai twelmoth
 Imp'me Elezabett Croft deptyd the xv dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Antony Stokke deptyd the xxj dai of the said month
 It'm Thoſns Bekkett the xxij dai of Octob⁹
 Imp'me Jamys Byssett the xij dai of Nouemb⁹
 It'm Jenett Walkar the xxij dai of Nouemb⁹

It'm Margett Byrby ye xxiiij dai of Nouemb⁹
 Imp'me John Scharppe deptid the xxx dai of Decemb⁹
 Imp'me Jenett Cranlyn deptid the fyrst dai of January
 It'm [blank] Marcyall the viij dai of January
 It'm Anne Bekkett the xv dai of January
 February. Imp'me Jenett Castlay deptyd the fyrst dai of the said
 month in the said yere
 It'm Jenett Hoghton the xxiiij dai
 It'm Ysabell Fedd⁹ deptid the xxv dai of the said month
 It'm Elezabett Smyth the xxvj dai
 Imp'me Agnes Poolle the xj dai of March
 May. Imp'me Roßt Jakson was beryd the v dai of the said month
 It'm Jenett Polyfooitt was beryed the x dai of Mai
 It'm Jenett Dobson was beryd the xiij dai of Maij
 Imp'me Gylbert Stokk^e was beryd the viij dai of June
 It'm Rauff Rog⁹ was beryd the xij dai of June
 Julij. Imp'me Edmund Bekw^{tt} was beryd the viij dai of June [*sic*]
 It'm Ysabell Scolys the same dai
 It'm Henry For^r was beryd the xiij dai
 It'm Alys Flocton was beryd the xxij dai
 It'm Anne Burton was beryd the xxv dai
 It'm John Bromeheid was beryd the same dai
 Imp'me Ric' Argraue was beryd the xxij dai of August
 Imp'me Agnes Bartlott was beryd the fyrst dai of Septemb⁹
 It'm Wīlm Mowre the xiij dai of Septemb⁹

The boke of all the namys deptyd for the yere of our lord
 God MDXXXIX [*sic*]

Imp'me John Walkar was beryd the iij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenett Kyndislay was beryd the viij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenett Myln⁹ was beryd the xv dai of Octob⁹
 Imp'me Margarett Kytchyngh was beryd the vj dai of Nouēb⁹
 It'm Ysabell Woid was beryd the xj dai of Nouēb⁹
 It'm Agnes Longbothom was beryd the xvij dai of Nouemb⁹
 It'm Wīlm Beall was beryd the xix dai of Nouemb⁹
 Imp'me Jenett Kyndislay was beryd the v dai of Januarij
 It'm Alic' Schepperd was beryd the xxij dai
 Imp'me Henry Beall was beryd th' xij dai of March
 Imp'me Agnes Loft was beryd the viij dai of April
 It'm Jamys Chapman was beryd the xv dai of April
 Imp'me Elezabett Bekkett was beryd the xx dai of Maij
 It'm John Walkar the xxvj dai of May
 Imp'me Wīlm Walkar was beryd th' iiij dai of June
 It'm Jenett Both was beryd th' x dai of June
 It'm Elizabett Croft was beryd the xv dai of June
 Imp'me Thom̄s Fedd⁹ was beryd the viij dai of Septemb⁹
 It'm Kat'ne Bysschoppe was beryd the xiij dai of Sept'
 It'm Barnard Kytchyngh was beryd the xxvij dai of Sept'
 The buke for the yere of our lord God MD & XL
 Imp'me Edward Armytage was beryd the xj dai of Octob⁹
 [Probably a leaf is missing here]

Imp'me Anne Formañ was beryd the vj dai of June in the year of
our lord God MD & XLI

It'm Wiñm Noresse was beryd the xiiij dai of June
It'm Alyc' Graue was beryd the xxiiij dai of June
Imp'mis Anne Forman was beryd the xvj dai of Julij
It'm Jenet [blank] was beryd the xvij dai of July
It'm Ursula Lucas was beryd the iiiij dai of August
It'm Agnes Croft was beryd the xxj dai of Septēber
It'm Rauff Buklay was beryd the xxvij dai of Octob⁹
Imp'me Johañ Manyggañ was beryd the xj dai of Nouemb⁹
It'm Alic' Lum was beryd the xxij dai of Nouēb⁹
It'm Thoñs Boithe was beryd the xxvij dai of Nouemb⁹
It'm Agnes Walkar was beryd the same dai
It'm Ric' Huscroft was beryd the xxix dai th' same yere
It'm Jenett G'ne was beryd the xvij dai of Decemb⁹
Imp'me Wiñm Ran⁹ was beryd the fyrist dai of January
It'm Alic' Forman was beryd the v dai of January
It'm Thomas Storre was beryd the xxix dai
It'm Agnes Ellys was beryd the vj dai of February
It'm Ric' [or Rac'] Bayns was beryd thegheit dai of February
It'm Helyn Banys was beryd the xxij dai of February
It'm Margarette Olr was beryd the xxij dai of February
It'm Jenett Mowr was beryd th' xxvj dai of February
Imp'me Jenett Townend was beryd the iij dai of M'ch
It'm Gylbert Dobson was beryd th' xj dai of March
It'm Margaret Myln⁹ was beryd the xiiij dai of M'ch
Imp'me Thoñs Croft was beryd the xv dai of March
It'm Jamys Dobson was beryd th' xx dai of March
It'm Jenett Walkar was beryd th' xxij dai of March
The buke for the dait of our lord md & xlj ye xxv dai of M'ch
Imp'me M'gett Colynson was beryd th' v dai of Ap'll
It'm Edward Kytchyng was beryd th' eight dai of Ap'll
It'm Rauff Townend was beryd th' xiiij dai of Ap'll
It'm Agnes Willson was beryd the xvij dai of Aprill
It'm Barnard Peirson was beryd the xix dai of Ap'll
It'm Agnes West⁹man was beryd the xx dai of Ap'll
It'm Anne Sandie was beryd the xxv dai of Ap'll
It'm John Schepperd was beryd the v dai of May
It'm Wiñm Hougton was beryd the ix dai of May
It'm Jenett Schepperd was beryd th' xj dai of May
It'm Jenett Taylyer was beryd th' xxx dai of May
Imp' Jamys Henryson was beryd th' viij dai of June
It'm M'gett Nutt⁹ was beryd th' x dai of July
Imp'me Pet⁹ Bekkett was beryd the fyrist dai of August
It'm Elizabett Sykke was beryd eod' die
It'm John Walkar was beryd th' vj dai of August
It'm Alic' Colye was beryd th' xxvij dai of August
It'm Wiñm Fedd⁹ was beryd th' ix dai of Sept'
It'm Agnes Wryght was beryd the xxvj dai of Sept'
It'm Johana Wryght⁹ filia ei' was beryd eod' die

It'm Elzabet Farro was beryd the iiij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenet Woid th' viij dai of Octob⁹ was beryd
 It'm Thoñs Mannyggam was beryd the xv dai of Octob⁹
 And Gylbert fyrth was beryd eod' die
 It'm Ezabett Knyght was beryd the xix dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Jenett Edmondson the xix dai of Novemb⁹
 Imp'me Ric' Esschall th' xix dai of Decemb⁹
 It'm Jenett Huscroft th' xx dai
 It'm Rauff Beiston th' xxiiij dai
 It'm Ric' Seill was beryd th' xxv dai mēse & ann^o p'dict'
 It'm Elzabett Rodlay and Alic' Huscroft were beryd th' xxvij dai
 It'm George Willson was beryd th' xxxj dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 January. Imp'me Elezabett Beiston th' xxvij dai was berid mēse &
 an^o p'dict'
 February. Imp'me Roþt Lynlay th' xxij dai eod' mēse
 It'm Carol^e Forman was beryd xxv dai eod' mēse

The buke for xliji yere

Aprill. Imp'me Elezabett [sic] th' fyrist dai mense & anno sup'd^d
 It'm Jenett Mowr the iiij dai mēse & anno sup'dict'
 May. Imp'me Ysabell of Olton th' xv dai mēse & an^o sup'dict'
 It'm John Bysschoppe th' xxij dai ut sup^a
 It'm M'gett Sanders th' xxix dai ut sup'
 It'm Helyn Poille was beryd y^e vj dai of June
 It'm Alic' Pynn⁹ was beryd y^e xxiiij dai of June
 It'm John Gamyll was beryd th' xxix dai of June
 It'm Roþt Storre was beryd the xxij dai of July
 It'm Gilbert Byrtby was beryd the xxvj dai of July
 It'm Ric' Smyth was beryd th' xxvij dai of July
 It'm John Mowr was beryd th' xij dai of August
 It'm Thoñs Noresse was beryd th' xxij dai of August
 It'm Jenett Croft was beryd th' xxvj dai of August
 Imp'me Jenett Schepperd th' xxiiij dai of Sept'
 Imp'me John Roþt was beryd the ix dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Roþt Smyth was beryd th' xij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm John Townhend was bery' the xv dai of Octob⁹
 It'm Helyn Butchere was beryd th' xxvij dai of Octob⁹
 It'm John Tailyer was beryd th' xxx dai of Octob⁹
 Nouemb⁹ Imp'me John Salmūd was beryd th' xxix dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 It'm John Bekkett was beryd th' x dai mense & an^o p'dict'
 It'm John Myln⁹ was berid th' xij dai mense & an^o p'dict'
 Imp'me John Lynlay was beryd the secund dai of January an^o sup^adict'
 It'm Thoñs Jardane [Gygh erased] was beryd th' xxix dai
 It'm Ambrose Storre was beryd th' last dai of January
 February. It'm Kat'ne Bekkett was beryd th' xvij dai mēse & an^o p'dict'
 It'm Ysabell Robert was beryd the xx dai
 It'm Jenett Kynslay was beryd the xxvij dai
 It'm John Suytte was beryd eod' die
 It'm John Musg^aue was beryd the xxvij dai
 It'm Jenett Townend was beryd the secund dai of M'ch
 It'm Agnes Rodlay } was beryd the xvj dai of M'ch
 It'm Stephen Gamyll }

It'm WiHm Bedforth the last dai of M'ch
 This is the buke for the xluij yere of our lord begynnÿge the xxv
 dai of M'ch
 Ap'll. Imp'me M'garet Woid the fyrst dai e'usdem mëse
 It'm WiHm M'schall the x dai eiusd' mëse
 It'm Roþt Knyght the xvj dai
 It'm Elezab^t pson th' xvij dai
 It'm Edward Scott the xvij dai
 May. Imp'me John Tomson the fyrst dai
 It'm John Jakson infanc the secund dai
 It'm Ezabell Walkar infanc the xvj dai
 It'm Elizabett Marschall the xvij dai
 It'm Alys Mowr eod' die
 June. It'm WiHm Nutt⁹ was beryd the xvij dai of June
 It'm Mark Fleccher was beryd the xxvij dai of June
 It'm Ric' Fyrth was beryd the xxij dai of June
 August. Imp'me John Walkar infanc was beryd y^e xij dai
 It'm Rauff Nutt⁹ was beryd th' v dai
 It'm Anne Farro was beryd the vj dai
 Septemb⁹ It'm WiHm Esschall was beryd the fyrst dai
 It'm John Heptonstall was beryd the xv dai
 It'm Alic' Hall was beryd the xx dai
 It'm John West⁹man was beryd eod' die
 It'm John Tayler was beryd the xxij dai
 It'm John Adm⁹gyll was beryd eod' die
 Octob⁹ It'm John Fedder was beryd the x dai
 It'm Henry Hüt was beryd the xvj die
 Nouember. It'm John Lyst⁹ was beryd the fyrst day
 It'm Sr Homfray Mayll was beryd y^e x da'
 It'm Gorge Browk was beryd y^e xij day
 It'm Nyc' Burkebe was beryd y^e xiiiij day
 It'm Annes Kechyng was beryd y^e xvj day
 It'm Alys Fladd⁹ was beryd y^e xx day
 It'm James Browne was beryd y^e xxvij day
 December. Imp'mis Annes Flocton was beryd y^e ij day
 It'm Gylbart Kyght was beryd y^e v day
 It'm John Hyllome was beryd y^e xiiiij day
 It'm Elsabet Laynlay was beryd y^e xv day
 It'm Em' Becket was beryd y^e xvj dai
 It'm Cateryn Bartlott was beryid y^e xxjth day of Decemb⁹
 It'm John Burkbe was beryid y^e xxij day of Decemb⁹
 It'm Annes Becwyth was beryid y^e xxvj day of Decemb⁹
 It'm Elsabet Scyll^c was beryid y^e xxvj day of Decemb⁹

Anno D'ni 1545. January

Annes Walcar was beryid the second day
 Thomas Kechyn was beryid y^e secound day
 John Standyngfort was beryid y^e fyft day
 John Langthrope was beryid y^e syxte day
 Robart Kechyn was beryid y^e ix day
 Mayst. Robart Hunt was beryid y^e xij day

Jelyan Johnson was beryid y^e xij day
 Elisabeth Lynlay was beryid y^e xvij day
 Thomas Lynlay was beryid y^e xvij day
 January. George Smyth was beryid y^e xxv day
 John Sykke was beryid y^e xxvij day
 John Bowys was beryid y^e xxvij day
 February. Anable Symson [*written over* Smyth] was beryid y^e secound day
 Margrett Lynlay was beryid y^e ix day
 Robart Lynlay was beryid y^e xj day
 Margret Becwyth was beryid xiiij day
 Margrett Rawson was beryid y^e xv day
 Jhan Jacson was beryid xx day
 Robart Taylyar was beryid xxij day
 John Bothum was beryid xxix day

Hic incipit liber siue Regestrū eccleſie plis de Roythwell om̄i bap^{tu}
 nuptiarē et sepulturī ibm contingēū a festo Annuntiaciōis beate
 Marie V'gis videl'it vices'io quinto die mēsis Martij A° D'ni miHimo
 qui'gen^{mo} quadragesi'o septi'o Annq' Regni Edwardi Dei grā Angl'
 Francie et Hib'nie Regis fidei defensor^r ac in ter^r supremi
 capitis eccleſie Anglicane et Hib'nice primo quo die mense & An^o
 Ego Alex' Emott presbit' intraui in off^m Curati M^{tro} Francisco
 Malett sacre theologie Doctore pastore siue vicario ibm

Alicia fil' Rogeri Swyfte eiusd'm p^e bap^t fuit ult'i'o die eiusd'm mēs' M'cij
 Mense Ap^lii
 Joñes fil' bast' Wiñmi Tomson et Johana [sic] Shypmā de Selby bap^t
 fuit xxx^o & ult'i'o die mensis eiusd'm
 Mense Maij

Edmūdus fil' Thoe Bekwth bap^t fuit octauo die mensis eiusd'm
 Robertus fil' Homfridi Crofte bap^t fuit xv^{to} die mensis eiusd'm
 Johānes fil' Wiñmj Glover a's manyngham bap^t fuit xxiiij^t die me's eiusd'm
 Mense Junij

Johāna fil' Johanis Hunt Armigeri bap^t fuit xxvj^t die me's Junij
 Agnes fil' Homfridi Cokkyll bap^t fuit deci'o mens' eiusd'm
 Roñtus fil' Roñti Clarkson bap^t fuit xij die mensis eiusd'm
 Joñes fil' Joñis Storye bap^t fuit xxiiij^t die mens' eiusd'm
 Joñes fil' Richardi Asshe bap^t fuit viti'o die mensis eiusd'm

Mense Augusti

Radulphus fil' Wiñmj Verlye bap^t fuit p'mo die mensis eiusdem
 It'm Agnes fil' Roñti Grene bap^t fuit eod'm die
 Georgius fil' Joñis Rodley p^e de Bradeforth bap^t fuit xix die mensis eiusd'
 Bartholomeus fil' Gilñti Formā bap^t fuit xxiiij^t die mensis eiusd'
 Johana fil' Radulphi Bekwth bap^t fuit xxvij die mens' eiusdem

Mense Septemb⁹

Joñes fil' Thome Ferher bap^t fuit xxiiij^{to} die mēs' eiusdem
 It'm Wiñmus fil' Thome Rychardeson bap^t fuit eodem die mēs^r
 Joñes fil' Thome Bothom bap^t fuit xxvij^o die mens' eiusd'm
 Mense Octob⁹

Georgius fil' Joñis Webster bap^t fuit secundo die mensis eiusd'm
 Johanes fil' Thome Chamber bap^t fuit qui'to die mens' eiusd'm

November

Franciscus fil' bast. Johis Rawson et Eliz. Metcalfe bap^t fuit viij^o die eiusd'm
Nicholaus fil' Thome Applylyerde bap^t fuit vices^o die mēs eiusdem

Mense December A^o D'ni 1547

Alicia fil' Thome Hyrde bap^t fuit tercio die mensis eiusdem
Ursula fil' Jacobi Lang bap^t fuit nono die mens' Decemb^r
Johanna fili' WiHmj Flansson bap^t fuit xiij^t die mens' eiusd'm
Johes et Johes fil' gemelli Johis Sayvell bap^t fuer'nt xv^t die mēs eiusdem
Thomas fil' Thome Gamyll bap^t fuit xxij die mens' eiusd'm
Johāna et Agnes fil' Nicholai Dobson bap^tfuer'nt xxvt die mensis eiusd'm
WiHm's fil' Richardi Moore et Georgius fil' Georgij Longstropp bap^t
fuer'nt ultio die mēsis eiusd'm

Mense Januarij A^o D'ni 1547^o

Johes fil' Thome Man^y ats Walker bap^t fuit xvij die mēs eiusd'm
Johanna et Johāna fil' gemelli Radulphi Moore bap^t fuer'nt xvij die
mēs eiusd'm

It'm WiHms fil' Roberti Person bap^t fuit eod'm die mense
Eliz. filia Henrici Johnson et Anna fil' Henrici Burneley bap^t fuer'nt
penulti'o die mensis eiusdem

Mense February A^o D'ni 1547^{mo}

Johana fil' Gabrielis Walker bap^t fuit p obstetricem xvij die mēs eiusd'
Johes fil' Thōe Browne bap^t fuit xvij die mēsis eiusd'm
Edmūdus fil' Edmundi Bysshoppē bap^t fuit xxj^o die mens' eiusd'
Agnes fil' Gilbti Dobson bap^t fuit xxvij die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Marcij 1547

Eliz. fil' WiHmj Walker bap^t fuit sept'o die mensis eiusd'm
Francisses fil' Brianj Bradeforth bap^t fuit octau' die mēs eiusd'm
Anna fil' Riči Moor and Agnes fil' Johis Wood bap^t fuer'nt xxvj^{to} die
mens' M'cij

Johes fil' Johis Wheyteley bap^t fuit xxvij die mēs eiusd'm

Johaña fil' Robti Ferher bap^t fuit xxvij^o die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Ap'lis A^o D'ni 1548

Elisabeth fil' Henrici Clburgh bap^t fuit viij die mēsis eiusd'm
Ričus fil' Thome Fyrth bap^t fuit xv die mens' Ap'lis
WiHm's fil' Roštī Croft bap^t fuit xvij die mens' eiusd'm
Holifens fil' Gilbti Moore de Holton bap^t fuit xvij die mēs eiusd'm
Georgius fil' Johis Beddeforth bap^t fuit xxix^o die mēs eiusd'm

Mense Maij A^o D'ni 1548

Gilbertus fil' WiHmj Leigh gen'osi bap^t fuit quarto die mēs' Maij A^o
D'ni 1548

Johanna fil' Johis Firthe bap^t fuit deci'o die mens' eiusd'm

Gilbertus fil' Johis Hunt de Carleton Armig^o bap^t fuit duo deci'o die
mēs' Maij

Barbara fil' Johis Moore bap^t fuit xvij^o die mens' Maye

WiHms fil' M'tri Gilbti Leigh Armig^o bap^t fuit xxij^o die mēs' Maij

Roštus fil' Radulphi Bekwth bap^t fuit xxvi^{to} die mēs' eiusd'm

Mense Junij A^o D'ni 1548

Agnes fil' Riči Marshall bap^t fuit tercio die mēs' Junij

Ričus fil' bast' WiHmj Pynn^o & Agnet^e Westermā bap^t fuit xxvj^t die
mensis Junij

Mense Julij Anno D'ni 1548

Johañes fil' xpoferi Ellys bap^t fuit quarto die mensis Julij
 Johannes fil' Johannis Talyo^r bap^t fuit septi^o die mensis eiusd'm
 Alicia fil' Joñis Bawne bap^t fuit xj die mensis Julij
 Johanna et Johaña fil' gemelli Thome Storre bap^t fuer'nt xiij^o die
 mēsis eiusd'm
 Riçus fil' Roberti Bawdenson bap^t fuit xx^{mo} die mensis eiusd'm
 Bartholomeus fil' bast. Thoe Toppleff geñ & Alicie West'mā bap^t fuit
 xxix^{mo} die August
 Robertus fil' Joñis Taylyar bap^t fuit ij^o die mēs' Septemb.
 Thomas filius Wiñmj Stanseyld bap^t fuit xxj^o die mens' eiusd'm
 Agnes fil' Wiñmj Boythers bap^t fuit penulti^o die mēs' eiusd'm
 Adam fil' Joñis Thackerowe bap^t fuit sexto die mensis Octob⁹
 Joñes fil' Riçi Chesterton et Jacobus fil' Henrici Veuars bap^t fuer'nt
 xiij^o die mens' Octob⁹
 Agnes fil' Richi Webster bap^t fuit xxv^{to} die mens' eiusd'm
 Richus fil' Roñti Boye bap^t fuit vicesi^o die mēsis Novemb⁹
 Agnes fil' Wiñmj Lyneley et Thomas fil' Edmūdi Fenton bap^t fuer'nt
 xxv^{to} die mensis eiusd'm
 Eliz. fil' Wiñmj Verley bap^t fuit ix die mens' Decemb⁹
 Joñes fil' Nicholai Dobson bap^t fuit xvij die mēs Decemb⁹
 Thomas fil' Wiñmj Powll } bap^t fuer'nt xxj die
 It'm Thomas fil' Rich. Aykerryng } mensis Decemb⁹
 It'm Joñes fil' Radulphi Moore
 Franciscus fil' Thome Storre } bap^t fuer'nt xxij^o die mens'
 Et Eliz. fil' Wiñm Toppelysse } Dece'b⁹

Februarie Anno D'ni 1548

Dorothea filj' Wiñmi Bushape bab^{ta} fuit xij^o die mens'
 It'm Joñes fili' Riçi More bab^t xiiij^o die mens'
 It'm Elysb^z fili' Roñti Greine bab^{ta} d'nica lx^{me}
 It'm Joñes filia Joñis Walcar bap^{ta} xxvj^{to} die
 It'm Edmūd⁹ Johnson bap^t xxvii^o die
 It'm Roñtus Beckett penulti^o die

Anno D'ni 1549

April. Maria fi ^a vidue Graue iij die	}	bapt ^a
It'm Alicia Pereson x ^o die Ap'		
W'ñm ⁹ Townend fi' Joñis Townend xij ^o die		
Gilbert ⁹ Cawūlay fi' Roberti Cawūlay ultimo die		
Jana Ellys fi' Xpoferi Ellys eod' die	}	baptizat.
May. Gilbert ⁹ More fili ⁹ Ricardi More xv ^o die bapt.		
June. Joñna Roydhouse primo die		
Joñes Colynson fili ⁹ Joñis Colynson xiiij ^o	}	bapt.
Ricard ⁹ Manyngā fi' W'ñmi Manyngā xx ^o		
July. Nicolaus Store fili ⁹ Thome Storre iij ^o		
Ricard ⁹	}	bapt.
Gilbert ⁹ Speyghte fi' Wiñmi Speight primo die		
Georgius Fawknar filius Roberti Fawknar xx ^o		
August. Wiñm ⁹ Lyght filius Wiñmi Lyghe vij ^o die	}	bapt.
Rosemūda Savell filia Joñis Savell xv ^j die		
Gilbert ⁹ West'mā fili ⁹ Wiñmj West'mā xv die		

Agnes Byrkbe filia Xpofer Byrkbe ultimo die Septeber.	Alica Brere filia Lionellj Brere primo die Jōhes Townend fili⁹ Thome Townend xxij ^o die WiHm⁹ Cockell fili⁹ Humfraj Cockell xxij ^o die Anna Lyghe filia Gylberti Lyghe xxvj ^o die October.	Agnes Fedd⁹ filia WiHmj Fedder xij ^{to} die Agnes Halay filia Elezabeth Halay xx ^o die Margarita Stele filia Ricardi Stele xxvij ^o die Stephanus Dobson filius Gilb⁹ti Dobson xxix die Nouēb⁹. Adam Sharpe fili⁹ Thome Sharpe ix ^o die Agnes More filia Jōhis More xj ^o die Edmūd⁹ Jackson fili⁹ Leonardi Jackson xxij die Jacob⁹ Chawm⁹ fili⁹ Thome Chawm⁹ xxix die Gilbert⁹ Robynson octaua die Decēbris Thoṁs Wod fili⁹ Georgij Wod xxv die Decēbris Anno D'ni January M ^{mo} cccc⁹lxx⁹	} baptizati
Barbara Westerman filia WyHmj West ^o mā xjx die Annes Bland filia Annes Bland xiiij die Alicia Clarkeson filia Roberti Clerkeson xij die mēs ^r Alicia Formā filia Gylbertj Forman x ^{mo} die of March Alice Buth filia Robart Buth y ^e yonger x ^{mo} die mēs ^r Robart Chafterton filius Roberti Chafton xj day mēs ^r Apryll. WyHm⁹ Wallkar fili⁹ of Ryc. Wallkar ij ^o die [1550] Ryc. Wyllson fili⁹ Jacobi Wyllson iiij ^o die baptizat' Annes Talyzar filia WyHmi Talizar ij ^o die mens ^r Annes Woodd filia Stephenj Wood xvij die mēs ^r May. Annes Browne filia Gorgij Browne j ^o die mēs ^r baptizata WyHm Wroo y ^e sonne of Jhon Wroo was baptyzat. iiij ^o dje of Maye Elezabeth Walker filia Jacobi Walker xij ^o die hui⁹ mēs ^r Jhon More fili⁹ Ric. More xxxj day hui⁹ mēs ^r Baptizat. Julye. Thomas Thomson filius Robartij Thomson pmo die hui⁹ mēs ^r Annes Browne filia Thome Browne iiij ^o die hui⁹ mēs ^r baptizat. Edmūd ^r Barker fili⁹ WyHmj Barker xij ^o die hui⁹ mēs ^r Jenet Becwythe dowgt' of Thomas Beckewt xxvj die hui⁹ mēs ^r August. Elezabeth Becked y ^e dougt' of Raff Becked viij day of y ^s moneth Annes Gāble y ^e dowgt' of Thos. Gamble xij day Anne Pout ^r y ^e dowgt' Jhon Pout ^r xxii ^{ti} day Rychard Mure y ^e sonne Gylbart Mure xxij ^{ti} of thys September. Mawde Fyrth y ^e dough't of Thos. Fyrth xvij day Esabell Walker y ^e dough't of Jhon Walker xvij day baptyzat. Mary Storye y ^e dough't of Thos. Storey xxvi ^{ti} baptyzat' WyHm Stāsfelde y ^e sonne WyHm Stancefeld xxvj ^{ti} October. Esabell Seele y ^e dough't of Jhon Seele xxii ^{ti} Esabell y ^e daughter of Rychard Marschell xxij ^{ti}			
Annes Sharpe y ^e dough't of Gylys Scharpe xxvj ^{to} Nouēbre. Georg Veuer ^r y ^e sone of Hēry Veuer ^r iij day baptyzat. Elsabeth Stanscefelld y ^e dough't of Xpofer Stancefeld iiii day Elsabeth Storre y ^e dough't of Thos. Storre viij day Robart Bedforth y ^e soñc of Jhon Bedforthe y ^e xxii ^{ti} day Decembre. Nycholas Longbothum y ^e sonne of WyHm Longbothum y ^e vj day baptizat'			

- De nuptijs Ap^d Roythwell A^o D'ni 1547
 Jōnes Wheilley et Helena Tenn't contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemzat' viij die mens' Maij Anno D'ni 1547
 Jōnes Woodde et Isabella Langfeld contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemnzat' decio die mēs' Maij A^o D'ni 1547
 Brian^o Bradford et Eufemia Bryghton contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemnzat' xx die mens' Junij A^o D'ni 1547
 Jōnes Fyrth et Dorcas Tomson contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie solemnzat'
 xvij die mēs' Julij eod'm Anno
 WiHms Lynlay & Johāna Cokyll contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemzat' xj die mēs' Septemb^o A^o D'ni 1547^o
 Jōnes Roo et M'gareta Yhañe contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie solemzat'
 xvij die mēs' Septemb^o A^o D'ni 1547
 Jōnes Cokyll et Johāna Swallow contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemnzat' quart' die mēs' Octob^o A^o D'ni 1547^o
 Jōnes Chesterton et Johāna Stanaigh contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemnzat' xvij^t die mēs' Octob^o Anno D'ni 1547^o
 Radulphus Bekwynth et Agnes Howghton vidua contraxerūt mat^m i'
 facie ecclie solemnzat. viij^o die mēs' Novemb^o A^o D'ni 1547
 Jōnes Cowper p^e de Leide et Francissa Leigh isti^o p^e contraxerūt mat^m
 i' facie ecclie solemzat' xxj die mens' Novemb^o A^o D'ni 1547^o
 Rōbtus Boythus et Eliz. Crofte contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemnzat' xxij die mensis Novemb^o A^o D'ni 1547
 Thomas Hunt et Eliz. Johnson contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemnzat' xxij^{do} die A^o D'ni 1548
 Jōnes Walker et Eliz. Stanfeld contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie solemzat'
 ult'i die mens' Ap'lis A^o D'ni 1548
 Jōnes Collyson et Johāna Synison contraxerūt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemzat. tercio die Junij 1548
 Christoferus Stansfeld et Eufemia Hall contraxer'nt mat^m i' facie ecclie
 solemzat' decio die mēs^o Junij 1548
 Thōm̄s Wylymā et Cicilia Hudson vidua contraxerūt mat^m in facie
 ecclia solemzat. xxvj die Junij
 Rōbtus Dawson et Johanna Bynes contraxerūt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemnzat' p'mo die mens' Julij
 Robertus Cawuerley et Johanna Dobson contraxerūt matrimoniu in
 facie ecclie solemnzat. xxix die July Anno D'ni 1548
 Thōm̄s Cowpar p^e de Ledys et Eliz. P'ker isti^o p^e contraxerūt mat^m
 in facie ecclie solemzat' primo die mensis Augusti
 Richardus Lynley p^e de Ledeston et Alicia Byrkynshay isti^o p^e
 contraxer'nt matrimoniu in facie ecclie solemnzat' xix^{mo} die
 mens' Augusti
 Johannes Chamber p^e de Kepass et Ēma nup' relict' Henrici Wylymā
 isti^o p^e contraxer'nt mat^m i' facie ecclie solemzat. xxvj^t die mensis
 Novemb^o
 Richardus Sele et Johāna Walker contraxer'nt matrimon^m i' facie ecclie
 solemnzat' xxvij die Januarij
 Ricard^o Walcar et Margarita Sharpe cōtraxher'nt mat^m in facie ecclie
 solemnzat. xvij die mēs^o Junij
 Rogerus Barwycke et Agnes Gylyott xvij^o die eiusd' mēs^o

Thom̄s Walcar et Esabella Parkar xxij^o die eiusd̄ mēs^e
 Jōes Westmā et Elezabete Musgraue xiiij^o die mēs^e Julij
 Stephan⁹ Wod et Alicia Stol^e the xxvij day of y^e same monethe
 Robert⁹ Pole et Margarita Townend xxij^o die mēs^e Septēbris
 Jōes Burnell et Alicia Dawson vj^{to} die mēs^e Octobris
 Gilbert⁹ Cockell et Margarita Mowson vij^{to} die eiusd̄ mēs^e
 Egidi⁹ Sharp & Kat^oina Kychyn iij^{to} die mēs^e Nouēbris
 Jōes Broke & Kat^oina Lei xvij^{to} die eiusd̄ mēs^e

Januarij anno D'ni mill^occcccxlix^o

Jhon Cele & Augnes Crakge xxij^o day mēs^e Februarij cōtraxerunt
 Jamys Wyllson & Esabell Mylner xvij^o die mēs^e cōtraxerūt
 Aprill. Jhon Cockyll & Jane Lynlay xv^o die hui⁹ mes^e cōtraxerūt
 May. Jhon Pereson & Elezebeth Tenslay vj^o die hui⁹ mēs^e contraxerunt
 Steuen Bowes & Elezabeth Myllner xx^o die hui⁹ mes^e cōtraxerunt
 June. Thomas Parker & Esabett Sauell xxvij^o die hui⁹ mēs^e cōtraxerunt
 Juli. Rychard Magson and Jeneth Bekwythe xxj die hui⁹ mēs^e cōtraxerunt
 September. Jamys Copplay Elsabeth Talyer xxij day contraxerunt
 October. Wȳm Musgrae & Jeneth More xij die hui⁹ mense contraxerunt
 Nouēbre. Jhon Clarebrouth & Elsabeth More y^e xxix day cōtraxerunt
 Decembre. Antonye Hall & Annes Bysshoppē y^e ij day of y^e moneth
 contraxerunt

Anno D'ni m'cccc & l de nuptiis apud Rothewell

Januari. Robertus Best et Hanna Sauell cōtraxer'nt mat^{um} facie ecclesie
 solemnizat' octavo die mēsys Januarij Anno p'dict'
 Robert [? Bemond] & Esabell Sharpe the x day of Juli An^o p'dict'
 Ryc. Myln⁹ & Annes Clerk the v day of August Anno p'dict'
 Wȳm Walcar & Jenet Armytage Anno p'dict'

Sepultur⁹ apud Roythwell A^o D'ni 1547

Mensib⁵ M'cii & Ap'lis

D'ns Anthonius Dobson curat' ib'm sepult. fuit xxv^t die mēs' M'cii
 Isabella vx' Dionisii Mansforth sepult. fuit deci'o die mēs' Ap'lis
 Jōes fil' Radulphi Bekwth sepult. fuit xvij die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Maij

Jōes fil' Wihmj Crofte sepult. fuit viij^o die mens' eiusd'm
 Emmota ux^r Rōti Collyndon sepult. fuit xxj die mēs' eiusd'm
 Johāna nup relict. Jōhis Browne vidua sepult. fuit xxix die mēs' eiusd'm
 Agnes ux^r Jōhis Chesterton sepult. fuit xxx die mensis

Mens' Julij A^o Dⁱ 1547

Eliz. fil' Jōhis Beddeforth sepult. fuit quarto die Julij
 Agnes fil' Homfridi Cokyll sepult. fuit xij die mens' eiusd'm
 Johāna nup relict. Wīhm Smyth sepult. fuit xv die mēs' eiusd'm
 Wilhms Orton sepult. fuit xvij die mensis eiusd'm

Mense Augusti A^o D'ni 1547

Agnes nup relict. Stephi Lucasse sepult. fuit deci'o die mēs' eiusd'm
 Mense Septemb' A^o D'ni 1547

Adam filius Jōhis Flocton et Agnes ux^r Rōti Chappen consepult.
 fuer'nt xxij die mēs' eiusd'm
 Franciscus fil' bast' Jōhis Rawson et Eliz. Metcalffe sepult. fuit xxvj
 die eiusd'm

Mense Novemb' A° D'ni 1547

Georgius Wylson sepult. fuit viij die mens' Novemb'

Wīt̄ms Bryghton sepult. fuit xx die mens' eiusd'm

Radulphus fil' Wītmj Verley et Agnes ux^r Gilbti Dobson consepult.
fuer'nt xxv^t die mēses eiusd'm

Mens' Decembris A° Di 1547

Johānes fil' Johis Sayvell sepult. fuit xv^t die mēs' eiusd'm

Agnes Langley sepult. fuit xvij^t die mensis eiusd'm

Johānes fil' Johis Sayvell p'dict' sepult. fuit xxij^o die mēsis eiusdu'm
Agnes et Johāna filie Nicholaij Dobson consepult. fuer'nt xxvj^t die
mēs' eiusd'm

Rōt̄us Burton sepultus fuit ulti'o die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Januarij A° D'ni 1547

Jōhes fil' Rīci Chesterton sepult. fuit xj^o die mensis eiusd'm

Johānes Wylyson sepult. fuit xv^t die mensis eiusd'm

Jōhes fil' Thome Walker ats Man^y sepult. fuit xvij die mēsis eiusd'm

Johāna fil' Radulphi Moore sepult. fuit xvij die mēs' eiusd'm

Eliz. ux^r p'dict' Thome Walker ats Many^y sepult. fuit xix die mēs' eiusd'm

Arthurus fil' Jacobi Lang sepult. fuit xxij die mens' eiusd'm

Xpoferus fil' Wītmj Talyor sepult. fuit xxv^t die mensis eiusd'm

Johāna fil' p'dict' Radulphi Moor' sepult. fuit ulti'o die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Februarij A° D'ni 1547^o

Jōhes fil' Jōhis Thakrowe sepult. fuit deci'o die mens' eiusd'm

Johanna fil' Gabrielis Walker sepult. fuit xvij die mēs' eiusd'm

Mense Marcij

Edwardus fil'Rīci Gawkeroger de Karleton sepult. fuit xj^o die mens' eiusd'm

Robertus Collyndon sepultus fuit xvij^o die mens' M'cij

Isabella nup relict Johis Walker vidua sepult. fuit xvij mēs' eiusd'm

Mense Aprilis Anno D'ni 1548

Thōns Schepparde sepult. fuit xj die mēs' Ap'lis

Rīcus Gillyatt de Roythewell sepult. fuit xv^t die Ap'lis

Agnes ux^r Richardi Moore sepult. fuit xxvij die mēs' eiusd'm

Georgius fil' Johis Beddeforth bapt fuit xxix^o die mēs' Ap'lis

Mense Maij A° D'ni 1548

Henricus Wyllymā sepult. fuit p'mo die mēs' Maij

Thomas Cockehyll sepult. fuit tercio die mens' Maij

Edmūdus fil' Johis Johnson sepult. fuit quarto die mēs' eiusd'm

Wīt̄ms fil' M^t Gylberti Leighe de Myddylton Arnig^y sepult. fuit xxv^t die

Mense Junii Anno D'ni 1548

Wīt̄ms Westermā de Lofthouse sepult. fuit qui'to die mēs' Junij

Eliz. fil' Dauidis Estell sepult. fuit xxij die mens' eiusd'm

Johāna nup relict Rōt̄i Box^y de Myddylton vidua sepult. fuit xxvij
die mēs' eiusd'm

Mense Julij An° D'ni 1548

Johanna fil' Thome Storre sepult. fuit xij^o die mens' Julij

Mense Augusti 1548

Francissa fil' Homfridi Cokhyll de Wreddelsforthe sepult. fuit octauo
die mensis Augusti

Milo Schoffelde sepult. fuit xxij^t die mens' Augusti

Mense Septemb' Anno D'ni 1548

Alicie Bawme vidua sepult. fuit sexto die Septemb'

Mense Octobre Anno D'ni 1548

Wit̄ms Chesterton sepult. fuit xv^t die mens' eiusd'm

Mense Novemb' 1548

Jōnes Townehende sepult. fuit xvi^t die mensis Novemb'

Mense De'mbris 1548

Alicia ux' Roberti Burnell sepult. fuit tercio die mensis Decemb'

Margareta ux' Jōnis Westermā sepult. fuit qui'to die eiusd'm

Mense Januarij 1548

Rīcus Mus̄g sepult. fuit qui't die mēsis eiusd'm

Thomas fil' Jōnis Wood sepult. fuit xvij^o die mēsis eiusd'm

Katerina nup relict. Stephanī Haygh vidua sepult. fuit xxiiij^t die mēs eiusd'm

Johāna fil' Jōnis Chesterton sepult. fuit xxx^{mo} die mensis eiusd'm

Februarius

Jōnes fil' Thome Appylyerde bapt^t fuit sexto die mēsis eiusd'm

Aprilis 1549

Jōnes Bowis fi' Stephanī Bowys v^{to} die } sepult.

Elezabethe Nicoll fi' Jōnis Nicoll xv^{to} die }

Wit̄m⁹ Lynlay xxvij^o die }

May. Jōnes Walcar primo die }

Agnes Riley xj die }

Wit̄m⁹ Townēd fili' vidue Townēd xij^o die }

June. Johāna Cockell sept^{mo} die }

Johāna Bow^r xv^o }

July. Elezabethe Boythe primo die sepult.

August. Alicia Becqueith xij^o die mēs^r Augusti sepult.

Xpofe⁹ Kychyne xxj^o die mēs^r Septēbris }

Elezabethe Lyndlay xxiiij^t die eīd' mēs^r }

Nicolaus Storre ix^o die mēs^r Nouēb'

Maria Sharpe xv^j die eiusd' mēs^r

Januarij Anno D'ni m^{mo}cccccxlix^o

Jane Cockyll xv^j die eiusd'm mens^r sepult.

Adam Scharpe xv^j die Februarij sepult.

Annes Sykke iij^d die Marche sepult.

Esabell Chapmā filia Roberti Chapmā p'mo die Marche sepult.

Annes Bemond descimo die eiusdem mens^r

Jamys Lang xv^j die eiusdem mens^r

Rychard Myln^d y^e sonne of Ryc' Myln^d xvij day of M'ch

Robert⁹ fili⁹ Wȳm⁹ Bosshoppe xxiiij^t die eiusd'm mēs^r sepult.

Apryll. Annes Talyzer filia Wȳm⁹ Talizer ix^o die hui⁹ mēs^r

May. Esabell Haghe filia Thomi Hagh xv^j die eiusdem mēs^r

Jhōes Howway filli⁹ Dionisij Howway xvij^o die eiusdem mēs^r sepult.

June. Edmund⁹ Speyght filius Wȳm⁹ Speyght ij^o die eiusdem mēs^r sepult.

Juli. Johāna Beckew^t filia Thome Becw^t xxvj die eiusdem mensis

Anna Graue filia Radulphi Graue xxvij die eiusdem mensis

September. Elezabéth Pynner obijt quarto decimo die hui⁹ mēs^r sepult.

Margerett Wodde y^e wyff of Gylbart Wodde obijt xxij day

October. Jhon More obijt the iij day of thys moneth sepult.

October. Jeneth Proct⁹ y^e wyff of Wȳm⁹ Proct⁹ xxvj sepult.

Nouembre. Ales Hall y^e wyff of Jhon Hall dyet vj day of y^{is} moneth

Annes Scharp y^e dowght' of Gylys Scharp vij

Esabell Hankoce y^e wyff of Wy^hm Hankecc xij day } sepult.
 John More y^e soñe of Ryc' More the same day }
 Elsabeth Storre y^e dought' of Thos Storre y^e xix day
 Franc^e Dobson y^e dougt' of Gylbart Dobson y^e xx^{ti} day sepult.
 Decembre. Wy^hm Crofte was beryed y^e v day of thys monethe
 Dedit tibi Deus
 Sepultur' ap^d Rothewell Anno D'ni MCCCCCL
 H^eric⁹ Wood sepult. fuit quint' die m^esis Januarij An^o p'dict'
 Anno D'ni MCCCCCLJ
 Nouember. Magaret Wod was baptysyd y^e fyrist day
 Rechard Dycson was bereyed y^e fourt day
 Annes Langley was baptysyd y^e viij day
 Jhon Jhonson y^e son of Henre Jhonson was [? bap.] y^e ix day
 Wy^hm Jhonson y^e son of Wy^hm Jhonson was bereyed y^e xj day
 Jhon Smyth was bereyed y^e xxijij day
 Margret Fyrth was baptysyd y^e xxvij day
 Ezabelt Dobson was baptysyd y^e xxix day
 Recherd Collyndon was baptysyd y^e xxx day
 December. Esabell Dobson was bereyed y^e fyrist day
 Robert Horner & Mare Taylyer was mareyd y^e fyft day
 Wy^hm Baume was baptysyd y^e viij day
 Elesabet Boye was baptysyd y^e xijij day
 Wy^hm P'kter & An Kycheman was mareyd y^e xvij day
 Annes Farro was baptysyd y^e same day
 Jhon Barwyke was baptysyd y^e xvij day
 Robert Best was bereyed y^e xix day
 Jenet Musgraue was baptysyd y^e xxv day
 Anno D'ni M^oCCCCCLJ
 Januarij. Rechard Collyndon was bereyed y^e fyrist day
 Jhon Webster was baptysyd y^e x day
 Alys Wryght was baptysyd y^e xijij day
 Wy^hm Baume was bereyed y^e xvij day
 Barbara Fawconer was baptysyd y^e xx day
 Rechard Chasterton was bereyed y^e xxij day
 Necolas Schay was baptysyd y^e same day
 Jhon Rodhouse was bereyed y^e xxv day
 Robert Tomson & Margaret Lynlay was mareyd y^e xxvj d.
 Elezabeth Townend was baptysyd y^e same day
 Wy^hm More y^e son of Jhon More was baptysyd y^e xxvij day
 Februarij. [? Anthone] Webster was bereyed y^e v day
 Elezabeth Osbosstone was baptysyd y^e vj day
 Jhon Hemyngton & Esabell Dobson was mareyd y^e viij day
 Margaret Kochell was baptysyd y^e x day
 Wy^hm Hereson & Kathereyn Becket was mareyd y^e xijij day
 Jame^r Wy^lson was bereyed y^e xvij day
 Johan Kochell was bereyed y^e xvij day
 Fransys Coplay was bereyed y^e xxj day
 Elezabeth Tomson was bereyed y^e xxvij day
 Marcij. Francys Lee was baptysyd y^e viij day
 Margaret Longbothum was baptysyd y^e ix day

An Greyne was baptysyd y^e xj day
 George Westerman was baptysyd y^e xiij day
 Dorothe More was bereyd y^e xiij day
 Angnes [P Poule] was bereryd y^e xv day
 Esabell Feder was baptysyd y^e xxij day
 Jhon Hanson was baptysyd xxvij day
 Esabell Bryghton was bereyd y^e xxx day
 Apryls. Annes Lee was bereyd y^e ix day
 Esabell Webster was baptysyd y^e x day
 Wytm Bothe was baptysyd y^e xj day
 Alys Chamer was baptysyd y^e same day
 Jhon Hanson was bereyd y^e xij day
 Thomas Haghe was bereyd y^e xxij day
 Esabell Storre was baptysyd y^e xxij day
 May. Robert Both and Elezabeth Nowell was mareyd y^e fyrist day
 An [Bysted] was beryd y^e iij day
 Raufe Verlay was beryyd y^e vj day
 Thomas Stansfeld was bereyd xj day
 Alys Cawulay was bereyd y^e same day
 Thomas Parkar was bereyd y^e xij day
 Edmud Becwyth was bereyd y^e xvij day
 Margere Scharpe was bereyd y^e xxij day
 June. An Wod was bereyd y^e fyrist day
 Jhon Westerman was baptysyd y^e thyrd day
 Jhon Bradforth was baptysyd y^e fyft day
 An Burnlay was beryd y^e viij day
 Margarete [Byrrobe] was baptysyd y^e xiij d.
 Edward Stele and Elezabeth Becket was maryyd y^e xxvj day
 Angnes Wood was bereyd y^e xxvij day
 Annes Walkar was baptysyd y^e xxx day
 Julij. Jamp Goodalle and Annes Wylyson was mareyd y^e thyrd day
 Margaret Clarbroghe was baptysyd y^e x day
 Hen' Basforth and Jenett Archard was maryd y^e xj day
 Robert Chasterton was bereyd y^e xxvij day
 Annes Maner^p was bereyd y^e xxvij day
 Alys Wryght was bereyd y^e xxix day
 August. Alys Lynley was baptysyd y^e x day
 Jhon Westerman was baptysyd y^e xvij day
 Gylbert Mylner was baptysyd y^e same day
 Ezabell Feder was bereyd y^e xxv day
 Margarete Wylyson was baptysyd y^e xviiiij day
 Margere Toplife was bereyd y^e xxx day
 Rechard Robynson was baptysyd y^e xxxj day
 September. Rechard Cele was baptysyd ye fyrist day
 Elezabeth Happylyerd was baptysyd y^e viij day
 Gylbert Langbotham was baptysyd y^e viij day
 Wytm Cauulay and Jenet Wod was maryeyd y^e xvij day
 Wytm Bryghton was baptysyd y^e xix day
 Jhon Busse was baptysyd y^e xx day
 Alys Scharp was bereyd y^e xxj day

George Wod was baptysyd ye xxx day
 Margarete Parkar was baptysyd ye same day
 October. Annese Scharbroghe was bereyd ye fyrste day
 Elsabeth Jhonson was baptysyd ye viij day
 Esabell Storre was bereyd ye viij day
 Henre Gylson and Elezabeth Dyckynson was maryed ye ix day
 Annes P'kter was baptysyd ye xj day
 Wy'l'm Mokson was bereyd ye xxj day
 Thomas Broune was bereyd ye same day
 Jhon Nowell and Margaret Chasterton was mareyd ye xx [day]
 Susan Henmeler was baptysyd ye xxvij day
 November. Raufe Atkynson was baptysyd ye iiiij day
 Wy'l'm Hauden was baptysyd ye vj day
 Steven More and Alys Smyth was mareyd ye xxvij day
 Robert Powell was bereyd ye xxvij day
 Esabell Kowper was baptysyd ye xxx day
 December. Alys Chamer was bereyd ye iij day
 Thomas Veuerē was baptysyd ye xj day
 Gylbert Dobson was bereyd ye xv day
 Abram Garrett was baptysyd ye xxv day
 Anno D'ni m^occcccliiij
 Januarij. Alys Lynlay was bereyd ye fyrst day
 Elezabeth More was baptysyd ye viij day
 Thomas More was bereyd ye same day
 Jhon Westerman was bereyd ye xiiiij day
 Thomas Stor was baptysyd ye xv day
 Jhon North and Margere Scharp was mareyd ye xxij day
 Barbara Webster was baptysyd ye xxix day
 Elsabeth Fyrth was baptysyd ye same day
 Symund Schepperd was bereyd ye xxx day
 Februarij. Jenet Bemūd was baptysyd ye secū day
 Jhon Clyfe and Elsabeth Burnnett was maryed ye fyft [day]
 Jhon More was bereyd ye sext day
 Esabell Stansfeld was baptysyd ye xij day
 Raufe Graue was bereyd ye xiiiij day
 Jenet Bemond was bereyd ye same day
 Wy'l'm Scharp was baptysyd ye xxij day
 Marciij. Jhon Clyfe was baptysyd ye iiiij day
 Jhon Dobson was bereyd ye viij day
 Jhon Wod was bereyd ye xvj day
 Gylbert Ceele was baptysyd ye xvij day
 Recherd More was baptysyd ye same day
 Alys Verlay was baptysyd ye same day
 Jenet Kycheman was bereyd ye xx day
 Jhon Walkar was baptysyd ye xxiiij day
 Jenett Morres was baptysyd ye same day
 Wy'l'm Burton was baptysyd ye xxv day
 Franceys Coplay was baptysyd ye xxvj d.
 Jhon Clark was baptysyd ye same day
 Elsabeth Dobson was bereyd ye xxvij day
 Alys Taylyer was baptysyd ye xxxj day

Apryll. Elsabeth Dobson was baptysyd ye secund day
 Alys Taylyer was bereyd ye same day
 Robert Bowth was baptysyd ye viij day
 Raufe More was baptysyd ye xxij day
 An Lynlay was baptysyd ye same day
 Jhon Powell was baptysyd ye xxij day
 Elezabeth Jhonuson was baptysyd ye same day
 Francys Copplay was bereyd ye xxvj day
 Edyth Graue was baptysyd ye xxix day
 May. Augnes Harreson was baptysyd ye xj day
 Rechard More & Ezabell Gybson was mareyd ye xij day
 Jenett Kay was baptysyd ye xx day of May
 Annes Herreson was bereyd ye xxvij day
 Margaret Burnell was bereyd ye same day
 Junij. Wyl'm Vevers and Ezabell Gamyll was mareyd ye iiiij day
 Julyan Walkar was bereyd ye fyft day
 Margere Feder was baptysyd ye xvij day
 Wyl'm Heptonstall was bereyd ye same day
 Jhon Beckett was baptysyd ye xxij day
 Julij. Wyl'm Aland and Jenet [? Broumehed] was mareyd ye
 Barbara Norysche was christened the viij day
 Gylbart Beall was buried the xv day
 Franc More was chystened ye xxij
 Barbara More was baptyzed ye xxij
 Elizabeth Bawme was baptized ye same day
 Katerynge Jacson was baptyzed ye xxij
 Franc More was buried ye xxvj day
 Auguste. Jhon [Lei]fford was buried the iiiij day
 Roger Rayne & Elsabete Leygue was wedded viij day
 Ales Anson was chystened ye xij day
 Edward Iles & Esabell Parker was maryed xv day
 Elsabeth Dobson was buried ye same day
 Jhon Buschoppe was beryed [chystened erased] the xxij day
 Annes Musgraff was chystened ye xxvj day
 Jane Vevers was christened ye xxvij day
 Dorythe Woderaffe was buried the same day
 September. Johān Musgraue was christened the fyrst day
 Annes Jhonuson was christened ye secound day
 Jamys Hall was christened ye vj day
 Annes Cokyll was chystened ye viij day
 Annes Horne was chystened ye xij day
 Jhon Stancefeld was chystened ye xvij day
 Margrett Parker was chystened ye xxj day
 October. Jhon Ley & Jenet Wyllson was weddet ye xxij day
 Anne Burnell was christened ye xxvj day
 Margere Becket was buried the same day
 [A page on which portions of the Apostles' Creed, &c., are written]
 Anno Dni mcccc⁹ & l⁹ iij⁹
 Nouember. Steuen Cauerla was christened ye fyrst day
 Johan Clarson was christened ye same day

Annes Browne was christened ye same day
 Thomas Qwyett & Mary Johnson maried the viij day
 Edmūd^o Mañerre was christened ye same day
 Jhon Sykys & Anne Grenehough was maryed xiiij day
 Dorethe Aland was christened ye xv day
 Esabell Spinke was chrystened ye xvij day
 Steuen Wood was chrystened ye xvijij day
 Margret Magson was christened ye xx day
 Wȳlm Rawson was christened ye xxvij day
 December. George Cowarde & Margret Ogdayne was maryed ye iij day
 Raffe Scharppe was buried the vj day
 Margret Bush was chrystened ye xxii day
 Annes Longbothome was chrystened the xxxij day
 Januarij. Wȳlm Talyzer was maryed the xvij day
 Ryc' Wyllson was maryed the same day
 Kateryn Spyncke was chrystened the xxii day
 Wȳlm Farrow was baptizet the xxvijij day
 Fabruarij. Wȳlm Nowell' was chrystened the vj day
 Margret Tayzer was christened the xijij day
 Raff Mure was christened the xijij day
 Thomas Rawson was beryed the same day
 Johoan Lynlay was buried the xxj day
 Margere Father was buried the xxvij day
 Johan Copplay was christened the xxvijij day
 Marche. Annes Topplyffe was christened the v day
 Aleson More was buried the xj day
 Esabell Procter was christened the xv day
 Annes More was christened the xvijij day
 Anne Westermā was christened the xxj day
 Robart Westermā was christened the xxij day
 Elezabeth Northe was christened the same day
 Elezabeth Schepard was beryed the xxijij day
 Elezabeth Wodde was christened the xxv day
 Elezabeth Northe was buried the xxvij day
 Anno D'ni m^occccc^o & l^o iiiij
 Robart Mylner was christened the fyrist day of Apryll
 Alesson Fyrthe was buried the vj day
 Thomas Store was chrystened the viij day
 Robart Bemound was buried the xij day
 Margret Talyzer was buried the xiiijij day
 Johan Lynley was chrystened the xv day
 Annes Cauerley was chrystened the xix day
 Johan Waker was chrysten'd the xxijij^{ti} day
 Johan Hunte was chrystened the xxvijij day
 May. Hedyth Graue was buried the xij day
 Annes Barneby was buried xijij day
 Annes Westerman was buried the xiiijij day
 Ales Westerman was buried the xix day
 Johan Scharpe was chrystened the xxvijij day
 June. Ales Dobson was christened the xv day

George Roger & Esabell Stancefeld was maryed the xvij d.
 Alexander Wyttall & Jeneth Woodhouse was maryed the xxv day
 June. Hic incipit liber omniū baptizatorū de Rothewell an^o D'ni m^occccc^o
 Filiu⁹ Stephani Wood bap^t fuit p'mo die mēsis Januarij an^o p'dicto
 Anno D'ni m^occccc^o l^o iiiij^o July
 George Roger and Ezabell Stansfeld was maryed the fyrt day of July
 Johān Whyethlay was buried the secound day
 Johān Becked was buried the thryde day
 Alexander Wyttelle was maryed the v day
 Rychard Garford & Jeneth Lechefeld was maryed the viij day
 Arthur Gascone was christened the same day
 Antoneye Dobson was christened the xiiij day
 Withm Maylle & Jenett Speyght was maryed the xvj day
 Robart Browne was buried the xxvi^{ti} day
 Wythm Colet was buried the xxvij day
 Henry Dawson & Jeneth Scott was maryed y^e same day
 August. Anne Hunt was chrysstened the viij day
 Esabete buth was christened x day
 September. Dionisius Mansforth was buried thesecound day of September
 Johan Northe was buried the theyd day
 Johan Bysshopp was buried the v day
 Wythm Formā Esabell Graue was maryed the x day
 Leonard⁹ Thomson & Jeneth Batysforth was maryed the xvij day
 Rawffe Stancefeld was christened the xxvij day
 Johān Bemond & Anne Hall was maryed the last day of moneth
 October. Wythm Moore was christened the iiij day
 Wythm Kempe and Elsabeth Smyth was maryed viij day
 Ales Haryson was christened the viij day
 Wythm Stancefeld was christened the xvij day
 Esabell Parker was christened the same day
 Wythm Heryson was buried the xxj^o day
 Robart Clareburne was christened the xxv day
 Thomas Scholethorpe was christened the xxvij day
 Novembre. Johan Wyllson was christened the fyrt day
 Wythm Male was christened the x day
 Johan Cowarde was buried the xj day
 Raffe Mure was buried the xxvij day
 Decembre. Thomas Townend was christaned y^e secound day
 Robart Haryson was buried the xij day
 Johan Vevers was chrysstened the xvij day
 Margret Longbothum was buried the xxv day
 Raffe Cele was christened the xxvij day
 Januarij. Robart Faconer was christened y^e iij day
 Mary Johanson was christened the x day
 Wythm More was christened the xiiij day
 Alcoffe Ponter was chrysstened the xiiij day
 Johan Bemond was christened the xxiiij day
 Barbera More was beryed the xxv day
 Elsabeth Cockyll was christened the xxvj day
 Kateryng Burnell was buried the xxvij d.

Jeneth Gauke was buried the same day
 Mare Powell was buryet the xxxij day
 Annes Halowe was buryet the same
 Johan Kempe was christened the same
 Februarij. Jamys Walker & Jeneth Wylkynson was maryed the v day
 Robart Scott & Angnes Burnell was maryed the same day
 Xpofer Verely was christened the vij day
 Rychard Faconer & Jeneth [sic] was maryed the viij day
 Alcoffe Bowes was christened the xiiij day
 Cecilie Moxson was buried the xvij day
 Marche. Johan Bowys was buried the x day
 Kateryne Appleyerd was buried the xij day
 Anne Beckewyth was chrystened ye xiiij day
 Alesse Fyrthe was christened the xvij day
 Wy^hm Townend was buried the xxij day
 Leonard Byrtynschaw was buried ye last day
 Anno D'ni m^occcccl^ov^o

Apryll. Thomas Veuers was christened the iiiij day
 Wy^hm Roger was christened the viij day
 Alesson Graue was christ'ed the same day
 Rycharde Graue was christened the xij day
 Annes Cowper was christened the xx day
 Thomas Talezer was buried the xxvij day
 Maye. Anne Hunte was buried the secound day
 Wy^hm Dicson was chrystened fourte day
 Johaⁿ Powyll was buried the viij day
 Johan Dawson was christened the ix day
 Margaret Buthe was christened the x day
 Mathew More & Jeneth Bemond was maryed the xiiij day
 Esabell Fyrthe was buried the xxij day
 Margere Fyrthe was buried the xxij day
 June. Robart Burnell and Angnes Dawson was maryed ye xij day
 Gylbart Forman was christened the xxvij day
 July. Cecilye Grastocke was buried the vij day
 Henry Scofeld & Margarett Scol^p was maryed the same day
 Annes Topleyff was buried the xij day
 Rychard Folder was christened the xiiij d.
 Gylbart Wyndle was christened the same
 Rychard Puell was christened the xv d.
 Henry Scofeld & Margarett Scol^p was maryed ye xxvj day
 August. Gylbert Dobson was christened ye fyrist day
 Rychard Glouer was buried the viij day
 Leonarde Thomson was christened xiiij day
 Septembre. Wy^hm Socols was buried the fyriste day
 Johan Boye was burye the same day
 Wy^hm Bemound was christened the iiiij day
 Thomas Lynelaye was buried the v day
 Alyss Qwytlay was buried the xiiij day
 Jhoan Faconer was buried the xxiiij day
 Henry Jhonson was christened the xxvj day

October. Peter Armytage & Esabell Cratchelay was maryed the viij day
 Janeth Whyttell was buried the x day
 Johan Whyttell was christened the same day
 Alisse More was christened the xij day
 Johan Scharpe was christened ye xiiij day
 Raffe More was christened the xxiiij day
 Nouēbre. WyHm Waker was christened the j day
 Johan Scelle was buried the iiiij day
 Margaret Westermā was christened ye v day
 Johan Robart & Elsabethe Dobson was maryd ye xij day
 Therlostion Hunte was christened xv day
 WyHm Hebden was christened the xvij day
 WyHm Gasconye was christened the xx day
 WyHm Hergrae & Elsabethe Gante was maryed ye xxij day
 Margarett Ellys was christened the xxiiij day
 December. Nycholes Mure was christened the v day
 Francē Fyrthe was buried the vj day
 Margarett Ellys was buried the vj day
 Esabell Rawson was buried the viij day
 Annes Westerman was christened ye viij day
 Esabell More was christened the x day
 Nycholas More was buried xvij day
 Robert Applejerd was christened the same day
 WyHm Maner was christened ye xxvj day

Anno D'ni m^occccco^lo^vo

Januarij. Gylbart Walker was christened ye iiiij day
 Esabell Clughe was christened the v day
 Annes Wyllson was christened the xij day
 Alycc Wroe was christened the xiiij day
 Clemens Buthe was buried the xv day
 Margaret Garrat was christened ye xvij day
 Johan Qwyttlay & Alis Beygham was maryed ye xxij day
 Margaret More was christened ye last day
 Feburary. Xpofer Brunached was buried ye fyrist day
 Raffe Norysche was christened the xxiiij day
 Marche. Johan Burnell was christened the viij day
 Gylbart Waker was christened the ij day
 Anne Burton was christened the xijij day
 WyHm Mänere was buried xxijij day
 Apryll. Gybert Cauerley was buryet the viij day [1556]
 Margarett Townende was christened the x day
 Ellyn Mytchell was buried the xj day
 Ellsabeth Nowell was christened the xiiij day
 WyHm Garforth was christened the xyj day
 Edmond Scofeld was christened ye xvijij day
 Maye. Alexander Thomson & Janeth Pouyll was maryed ye v day
 Jamys Crosseland & Kateryng Jonson was maryd ye vj day
 Robert Nowell & Alesse Wood was maryed the viij day
 Margarett Graue was christened the x day
 Rychard [blank]
 Bryan Bradeforth was christened ye xvij day

John Bysshoppē basterde was beryed xvth daye [1558]
 Wȳm Berye was beryed xxth daye
 Jane Woode was baptysed eodē die
 John Sande was beryed xxijth daye die Thome apostole
 Edwarde Stele was beryed xxijth daye
 Jane Woode was beryed xxijth daye

Januarye Anno D'ni mccccclvij

Anne Speghe was beryed vth daye
 John Goodeayle was beryed vijth daye
 Alys Langlaye was beryed eodē die
 Elyzabette Baume was beryed xjth daye
 Isabell Robert was baptysed xxvjth daye
 Wīm Topolyffe was baptysed xxxth daye
 Februarye. Annis Speghe was beryed jth daye
 Wītym Topolyffe was beryed iijth daye
 Susanne Walker was baptised xjth daye
 Rycharde Stansfelde was baptised xijth daye
 Jenet Garfurthe was beryed xvijth daye
 Annis Stansfelde was baptysed xxth daye
 Elyzabette Sharpe was baptised xxjth daye
 Stephene Dobson was beryed xxvijth daye
 Elizabethe Walker was beryed xxvijth daye
 John Noresse was baptised eodē die
 Gilbert Roger was baptised xxvijth daye
 Jenet Berye was beryed xxixth daye
 Marche. Martin Croslande was baptysed ix^o Mart'
 Rychard Moore was beryed x^o Mart'
 Frances Boythe was baptised xj^o Mart'
 Jenit Taleur was beryed xij^o Mart'
 Ann[is] Walker was beryed eodē die
 Elezabeth Westerman was baptysed xijj^o Mart'
 Ellen Powell was baptysed xvth Mart'
 Mistris Anne Gascon was beryed xvijth Mart'
 Wīm Sharpe was beryed xx^o Mart'
 Elsabethe Walker was beryed xxv^o Mart' [1559]
 James Robynson was baptised xxx^o Mart'
 Aprell. Roger Harison was baptised 3^o Aprilis
 Francis Northe was baptised ix^o Ap'
 Anne Woode was baptised x^o Ap'
 Francys Northe was beryed xij^o Ap'
 Wīm Woode was beryed xijj^o
 Anne Woode was beryed xvij^o
 George More was baptised xxijj^o
 Thomas Leght suant to M' Gascone was berid the last day of Apryll
 May. Xpofer [? Clarhe] & Anne Dobson was marryd the iij day of May
 Robart Fether was baptisyd the iij day of May
 Alis Bland was beryyd the iiiij day of May
 Leonard Hoppewood was beryd the v day of May
 Jenet Cockylt was berid the vij day of May
 Wyllam Cele was baptysid the vij day of May

Ryc' Adam & Annes Gybson was marid the viij day of May
 John More & Annes Rychardesone was marid the viij day of May
 Robart Fether was beryd the xiiij day of May
 Annes Veuerre was beryd the last day of May
 Mari P'ker was beryd the same day
 . . hn . lo . . er was berryd the xxix day of May
 June. Leonerd Byrkynshay was berryd the vj day of June
 Heri Verlay & Margarete Beri was marrid the viij day of June
 Alis Wroo was berryd the same day
 Thomas Totte & Esabell Becket was marryd the viij day of June
 Elsabethe Chamer was baptysyd the same day
 Elsabethe Sharpe was berijd the xij day of June
 Alis Farro was cristyned the same day
 Esabel Wro was burid the xiij day therof
 George More was buryid the xiiij day therof
 Raufe Stabbyll & Esabell Beamond was marrid the xx day therof
 John Cokyll was buried the xxijij day therof
 Esabell Wyllson was buried eodē die
 Margere Norton was buried eodē die
 Mystris Annis Leg was buried the xxvijij day therof
 Julij. Rycherd Garforthe Margaret Wadslay was maried the iij day
 thereof
 Margaret Payrcar was buried the viij day therof
 Margarete Mowre was cristynyd the xiij day therof
 Frances Mowre was cristynyd the xxiiij day therof
 John Clughe was baptised the xxx day thereof
 Esabell Armitege was buried eodē die
 August. Mychaell [? Pinynalē] was buried the secund day therof
 Elsabethe Sander & Esabell Sharpe was buried the thyrd day therof
 John Spenser was cristened the viij day therof
 John Taylyer & Kateryna West'mā was buried the viij day therof
 WyHm Walker & Esabell Wilson was buried the ix day therof
 Anes Clarke was buried the xiij day therof
 Esabell Walker was buried the xiiij day therof
 Laurans Hargraue & Rycherd Scole was buried the xx day therof
 Robert Lübie was buried the xxijij day therof
 WyHm West'man & Angnes Hargraue was buried the xxiiij day therof
 Elesabethe pson & Cisselle Mychill was buried the xxv day therof
 Thomas Fladde was buried the xxviij day therof
 Agnes Lübi was buried the xxvijij day therof
 WyHm Seele was buried the xxviiij day thereof
 Ane Tottie was baptised ultima die
 September. John Scofelde & Annes was cristened primo die
 WyHm Parker & John Halle was buried the vj day
 WyHm Blakeburne was buried the viij day
 Rycherd Moxson was baptised the ix day
 Annes Lucas & John Scofelde was buried the xxij day therof
 Angnes Gibson & Alyss Herison was buried the xxvijij day
 Jhon Crosfeld & John Nowell was baptised the xxviiij day
 October. Margret Heliwell was buried the iij day

Alys West^oman was baptised the viij day therof
 Aly斯 Stok^e was buried the viij day
 John West^omā was buryed the xiiij day
 [worn off] buried the x day & Wy^hm Dobson was baptised [worn off]
 Wy^hm More and Martyn Howme was baptysed the xx day
 Alys Mylner & Jenet Lynlay & Elsabete Boythe, Vxor Leg was
 buried the xxvj day
 Stephanus Bowes was buried ultima die therof
 Nouember. John Blakburne was buried the secūde day therof
 Rycherd Mouxson was buried the vj day
 Stephane Hallan was paptysed eodē die
 Thomas Graye was buried the vij day
 Wy^hm Taylyer & Jenet Dycslye was buried the viij day
 Aly斯 Woode was buried the xj day
 Frances Scothorpe was buried the xv day
 Thomas Hunt was buried the xvij day
 Wy^hm Banes was buried the xix day
 Gylbert Westerman was buried the xx day
 Alys Swaley was baptysed the xxj day
 Wy^hm Beall was buried the xxij day
 Peter Talyer and Jenet Langlay was maryed the xxij day
 Wi^hm Heptinstall and Elsabete Hall was maryed the xxijij day
 Thomas Townend and Alys Swaley was buried the xxvj day hereof
 John Forman was buryd the xxvij day
 Wy^hm Wytewrygthe was buried the xxvijij day
 December. Maud Halay was buried the vj day
 Angnes Ro^bte was buried & Anne Longbohū was baptised the vij day
 Marye Graue was christened the viij day
 Anne Langbohū was buried the xj day therof
 Wy^hm Nowell was crystened the xv day
 Augnes Herryson was baptised the xvij day therof
 Wy^hm Hallan was buried the same day
 Margaret Herryson was buried the xix day
 Alys Dobson and Marye Graue was buried the xx day therof
 Edmound Byschope was baptysed eodē die
 Wy^hm Casson and Elsabete Nycson was buried the xxj day
 Thomas [Wy^hm erased] Beckwethe was buried the xxv day
 Robert Burneld & John Lum & Elsabete Broune was buried the
 xxvj day
 Thomas Cokkell was buried the xxvij day
 John Rawson & Margarete Bacsther was buried the ultimo die
 Anno D'ni m^{mo}cccccm^{olix^{no}} Januarius
 It'm Robert Croft was buried the fyrist day of ianuarij
 Thomas That died at Loftheus the secūd day
 John More was buried the iij day
 Thomas Burton was baptised the iiij day
 Thomas Croft was buried the v day and Wy^hm Rycchardson
 cristenod eodem die
 Wy^hm Rycchardson was buried the viij day
 Richard More was baptysed the xiiij day

Robert West⁹man and Jenet Talyer was maried the xvij day
 Alys Cawuerlay was crystened the xvij day
 Alys Stansfeld was buried the xvijij day
 John Swalay and Alys Crosfeld was buried the xxij day
 Martyn Dycson was baptysed the xxv day
 Nicholys Dobson was buried the xxvj day
 Gylbert Hunt was baptised the xxvij
 Angnes Longbohū was buried the xxvijij day
 Martyn Dycson was buried the xxix day
 Elsabethe Walkar was buried the last day
 Februarius. It'm John Clughe was crystened the vij day
 Wy^Hm Walkar was buried the ix day therof
 Thomas Burkynshay and James Tomson was buried the xiij day ther of
 Angnes West⁹man was buried the xvij day
 John Gylson was baptysed the same day
 Leonard Mayle was buried the xvij day
 John Gylson was buried the xvijij day and Anne Goodayle was
 baptysed eodē die
 Alys Forman was buried the xxj day ther of
 Anne Goodayle was buried the xxv day
 Jenet Halle was buried the xxvj day
 John Whytans and Sebell Hayll was buried the xxvij day
 Marche. Wy^Hm Wyttans was baptysed the secunde day ther of
 Martyn Longbohū and Angnes Lynlay was buried the iiiij day and
 Margere Beamond was baptysed the same day
 John Heryson was baptysed the v day and buried the eodē die
 Wy^Hm Stansfelde was buried the vij day
 Wy^Hm Myddylton was buried the viij day and Susan Coplay was
 baptysed the same day
 Robte Northe was buried the ix day
 Alys Pekar was [sic] the x day
 Jenet Becwethe was buried the xj day
 John Stokes was baptysed the xv day ther of
 Jenet Clughe was buried the xvij day
 Susane Coppela was buried the xvij day
 Alys Farray was buried the xxj day and Elsabethe Copplay was
 baptysed the same day
 Roger Hanson was buried the xxv day [1560]
 John Scol^r was buried the xxvij day and Margare Mowre was
 crystened eodē die
 Rycherd Marshall was baptysed xxx day
 Robt Clarkson was buried ultyma die
 Esabethe Ryshe was buried the same day
 Apryll. Jenet Carleton was buried the fyrst day ther of
 Rycherd Boythe and Elsabethe Burkynshay was buried the iij day
 Anne Cowherd was baptysed the vij day of Apryl
 Rycherd Rawson was buried the viij day
 Margret Andarson was buried the x day
 Wy^Hm Smythe was crystened the same day
 Kat^{yn} West⁹man was buried the xij day

George Smythe was buried the xijij day
 John Bradfurthe was baptysed the same day
 Wythm Smythe was buried the xiiij day
 John aKarffer was buried the xxijij day
 May. Rycherd Marshall and Margarete Rauson was buried the iij day
 Robt Talyer was buried the v day
 Robert Bothum was buried the xv day
 Alys Mowre was baptysed the xvij day of May
 Barbaray Bawme was buried the xx day
 Agnes Furthe was buried the xxij day
 Thomas Busse and Cecyley Casson was maryed the xxvijij day and
 Thomas Grene & Esabel Boythe was maryed the same day
 John Tatt³sall and Margret Wryght was maryed the xxx day
 Junij. Alys Croft was buried the iiiij day
 Peter Flocton and Alys Hopwood was maryed the v day
 Francis Horne was crystened the viij day of June
 Edmond Lu'bye and Elyzabethe Cawuerlay was maryed the xijij day
 Rycherd Croft was buried the xv day
 Wythm Smythe was buried the xvij day
 Jenet Dicson was buried the xx day and Gyles Sharpe chyld was
 baptised eo[dem die]
 Wythm Clayton and Margret Cason was maryed the xxiiij day
 Thomas Walkar and Angnes Mouxson was maryed eodē die
 Wythm Boythe & Kat³in Mylner was maryed the xxv day
 Leonard West³man was buried eodē die
 Julij. Tristrem Leyght and Anna Nycol was maryed the xvij day
 Robert Fed³ was baptysed the same day
 James Feder and Marye Wood was maryed the xxijij day and Angnes
 Weners was baptised eodē die
 Wythm West³man and John West³man was baptysed the xxv day
 John Bowes and Alys Pryston was maryed the xxx day
 August. Wythm Westerman and Jenet Musgrae was maryed the sex
 day and Anne Wroo was baptysed eodē die
 Jenet Stokes was buried the xij day
 Rycherd Flocton and James Woods was baptysed xvij day
 Raufe Verlay was baptased the xxij day
 Wythm Busse and Alys Smythe was maryed the xxvij day
 September. Jenet Hanson was buried the ij day
 Roger Cashe and Esabell Scofeild was maryed ye x day
 Wythm Varlay and Alys Chasterton was buryd ye xijij day
 Esabel Graue was buryd ye xvij day y'of
 Rycherd Glouer was baptysed ye xix day
 Gylbert Feder and John Cawu³lay was buried ye xxij day
 Jenet Cawu³lay was buryd ye xxijij day
 Wythm Burneld and Elsabethe West³mā was maryed ye xvij day
 Thomas Appleyerde was buried ye same day
 October. Alys Croft and Thomas Fenton was buried ye fyrist day
 Raufe Wheatlay was christened ye xvij day
 Francis Gasscon was baptised ye xxiiij day
 Margret Cockyll was buried ye xxx day y'of

Edmund Swaley was baptysed the xj day y'of
 Margere Longbohū was chrystened the xij day
 John Johnson was buried the xvij day
 Thomas Hall and Elsabethe Wylyson was maryed y^e xix day
 John Johnson and Elizabeth Dobson was maryed the xxvj day
 Robert Becket and Marie Boythe was mared eodē die
 Recherd Copplay and Jenet Hall was maryed the xxvij day
 Elyzabethe Rogger was baptysed the xxvij day
 December. Esabell Moar was babtysed the secund day y'of
 Francis Walkar was buried the iij day y'of
 Agnes Seyll was baptysed the xvij day theyrof

Anno Dⁿi mcccclx

January. Wy^Hm West⁹man was baptysed the vj day y'of
 Gylbert Chammer and Jennet Tomson was baptysed the xj day
 John Stansfeld and Francis was baptysed the xxj day
 John Stansfeld and Francis was buried the xxiiij day
 Esabell Heptynstall was baptysed the xxv day
 Februarij. John Casson and Jennet Hall was maryed the iiiij day
 Ryc' Copplay was buried the sext day
 Angnes Tomson was buried the xj day
 Elyzabethe Lynlay was baptysed the xxj day
 Raufe Becket was buried the xxv day
 Elyzabethe Stansfeld was baptysed the xxvij day
 Marche. John Slater and Margret Slayter was baptysed the secund day
 [A]lys Dobson was baptysed the ix day
 John Becket was buried the xv day y'of
 Angnes Becwethe was buried the xix day y'of
 John Procter was baptysed eodē die
 John Slayter and Elyzabethe Cokkoll was buried the xxiiij day
 Alys Dobson was buried the xxiiij day
 John Hunt gentelman was buried y^e xxv day [1561]
 Robert Clyffe was chrystened the xxvij day
 Robert Fawkaner was buried the xxx day
 Apryll. Rycherd Wyllson was buried the x day y'of
 James A Wood was buried the xvij day
 Martyn Cowerde was buried the xx day y'of
 Rycherd Chasterton and Angnes Varlay was maryed the xxiiij day
 Kat^ynge Heryson was buried the xxvij day
 Maye. Robert Scothorpe and Esabell Longlay was maryed the fyft day
 Wy^Hm Belhouse and Elyzabethe Mower was maryed the same day
 John Bussye was chrystened y^e viij day y'of
 Jennet Wallkar was buried the ix day
 Wy^Hm Fedder was buried the xj day
 Thomas Slater and Anne Cawdray was maryed the xiiij day thereof
 John Longbohū and Jennet was buried y^e xv day
 Henrye Clayrbruythe was buried the xvij day
 Wy^Hm Nowell was baptysed y^e xxj day
 Alys Wyllson was baptysed the xxvij day
 John Bothehn was buried the xxvij day
 Anne Hudson was baptysed the xxix day

June. Alys Johnson was baptysed the viij day
 James Kemp was baptysed ye xj day
 John Smythe and Anne Mylner was maryed the xvij day
 WyHm Scolles & Jenet Chroft was maryed ye same day
 Thomas Scofeld and Elyzabethe Estwood was maryed eodē die
 Frances Furman was buried the same day
 Laurance Scoyle was baptysed the xvij day
 Kat^ong Tottye was baptysed the xxj day
 Rogger Bowes was baptysed the xxiiij day
 Julij. WyHm Herryson and Kat^oynge Brumhead was maryed the ix day
 Elyzabethe Toppliffe was buried the xij day
 Raufe Caw^olay & Elyzabethe Wood was maryed the xxiiij day
 Thomas Robynson and Francis Burneld was baptysed the xxv day
 Gylbert Dobson was buried the xxix day
 Henrye Youll and Anne Walkar was maryed ye xxx day
 August. WyHm a burton was buried the xij day
 Marye Walkar was baptysed the xvij day
 Rycherd Maylle was baptysed the xvij day
 Jennet Gammell was buried the xxj day
 Robert Leyght was baptysed the xxvj day
 Alys Crosfeld was baptysed the xxvij day
 Leonard Marris was baptysed the third day [September]
 Moug Ripding was buried the viij day
 Sebell Docorns was buried the x day
 Esabell Dobson was buried the xij day
 Gilbert Fedder was baptysed the xv day
 John Docorns was buried the xvij day
 Jennet Johnson was buried eodē die
 Rycherd Hudson & Alys [blank] was maryed the xix day
 James Kempe was buried the xxiiij day
 Rycherd Mower was buried the xxiiij day
 WyHm Mouxson was baptysed the xxvij day
 Francis Farowe was baptysed eodē die
 October. Dorythe pkar was baptysed the sext day
 WyHm Greine was chrysened the x day
 Raufe Graue and John Becket was baptysed the xvij day
 John Becket was buried the xix day
 Raufe Tomson and Jennet Aland, Rycherd Nalson and Jennet Sevill
 was maryed ye xx day
 WyHm Scarbrought was buried the xxj
 Angnes Bussey was buried the xxvij day
 Thomas Nycson and Elyzabethe Halay was maryed the same day
 Thomysen Copplay was baptysed the xxvij day
 Nouember. Francis Casson was baptysed the fyrst day
 Henrye Barayclught and Elyzabethe Kytchyng was maryed the v day
 Elyzabethe Chroft and Elyzabethe Townand was buried the sext day
 Janne Pate and Elyzabethe was baptysed the ix day
 John Boythe was baptysed the xj day
 Dorythe Walkar was chrysened the xij day
 Margret Best was baptysed the xv day

Margaret Cashe was baptysed the xvij day
 John Wryght was buried the xxijj day
 Elyzabethe Boythe was buried the xxix day
 Rychard Wood was baptysed the xxx day
 December. Xpofer Byshope was baptysed the fyrst day
 Margaret Cashe was buried the iij day
 Anne Hargraue was chrysened the xvij daie
 Anne Leyght was baptysed the xix daie
 Francis Beamond was chrysened the xxvijj day
 John Walkar was buried the xxix day
 Januarij. Anne Scofeld and Elyzabethe was chyryteined the iiiij day
 Anno D'ni mccccclxj. Januarij
 Elyzabethe Scofeld was buried the vij day
 Francis Walkar was baptysed the ix day
 Angnes Goodayle was buried the xj day
 Francis Beamond was buried the xvij day
 Gylbert Seyll was buried the xvij day
 Anne Scofeld was buried the xix day
 George Stable and Kat^ong Boythe was maryed the xix day
 Mastry Janne Gascon was buried the xxij day
 James Howme was chrysened the xxij day
 Rycherd Chast^oton was buried the xxijj day
 Thomas Tomson was buried the xxvj day
 Alys Boyth was buried the xxx day
 Februarij. John Hall and Angnes Gamell was buried the sext day
 Anne Sharpe was baptysed the same day
 James Whyttance was chrysened the viij day
 Robert Scawbert and Elyzabethe Fawcaner was maryed the xj day
 Anne Sharpe was buried the xij day
 Rogere Fônes and Elyzabeth Apleyerd was maryed the xv day
 Sander Rycherdson and Margaret [? Adamson] was maryed the xvij
 John Cokkell and Anne Stansfeld was maryed eodë die
 Anne Sharpe and Margaret Elysmought was buried the xvijj day
 James Whyttance was buried the xxij day
 Wy^Hm Veuers was buried the xxv day
 Marche. Wy^Hm Slater was buried the iiiij day
 Effayn Walkar was buried the ix day
 John Scofeld was baptysed eodë die
 Roger Furthe was chrysened the xj day
 Recherd Dobson was baptysed the xij day
 Raufe Mowre was buried the xvij day
 Frances More was baptysed the xvijj day
 Elyzabethe Johnson was buried the xix day
 Alys Marchall was baptysed the xxvij day [1562]
 Apryll. Edward West was buried the vij day
 Xpofer Armytage was chrysened the xvijj day
 Wy^Hm Lynglay was buried the xx day
 George Herryon was baptysed the xxijj day
 Raufe Moure was chrysened the xxvj day
 Xpofer Wychelworthe was buried the xxvj day

May. Angnes Yenkynton was buried the fyrist day
 Esabell Webster was buried the thyrd day
 John Hall was buried the xij day
 Alyss Veuers was baptysed the xvij day
 June. Laurance a Mower was chrystend the v day
 Xpofer Knowles and Esabell Scoles was maryed the x day
 Jennet Nycoll was buried eodē die
 Ezabell Mower was chrystened the xij day
 Anne Mower was baptysed the xv day
 Robert Smythe and Kat^oynge Croft was maryed the xvij day
 Alyss Thomson was baptysed the xvijij day
 Anne Hudson was buried the xx day
 Elexsander Bluet and Marye Caw^olay was maryed the xxix day
 Julye. Margaret Gylson was chrystened the iij day
 Gylbert Dobson was chrystened the v day
 Frances Smythe was baptysed the xj day
 Katerynge Webster was chrystened the xx day
 Margaret Mouxon was chrystened the xxix day
 August. Anne Scolles was chrystened primo die
 Frances Barayclought was baptysed the xijij day
 Laurance Herryson and Maragaret Longbo'hum was baptysed xvij
 John Stryngher was buried eodē die
 Frances Rycherdeson was chrystened the xxij day
 Angnes Sandye was buried the xxvij day
 John Best and John Best his brother was baptysed the last day
 September. John Lee and Anne Johnson was maryed primo die
 Roberton [sic] and Jennet Lee was maryed eodē die
 John Chrosfeld was chrystened the thyrd day
 Elyzabeth Burton was baptysed the viij day
 John Armytage was buried the viij day
 Gylbert Dobson and Anne a Mower was maryed the ix day
 Frances Wryghelworthe was baptysed the xij day
 Thomas Varlay was chrystened eodē die
 Frances Caw^olay was baptysed the xiiij day
 Margaret Northe was baptysed eodē die
 Wy^hm Beall was baptysed the xvij day
 Margaret Northe was buried the xix day
 Elyzabethe Clarbrought was buried the xxj day
 Gylbert Leght and Margaret
 Thomas
 Wy^hm Scoles was baptysed the xxvij day
 John Balme and Elyzabeth Fedder was maryed the xxx day
 October. Kat^oynge Stansfeld was baptysed the fyrist day of October
 Thomas Shelyto and Marye Boythe was māyed the v day
 Thomas [? Weste] and Susane Bradfurth was baptysed the sext day
 Thomas Diconson and Ezabell Veuers was maryed the ix day
 Alyss Smythe was baptysed the xj day
 Thomas Workar and Elyzabethe Lambe was buried the xv day
 John Cashe was baptysed the xvij day
 Elyzabethe Taylyer was buried the xix day

Wy^Hm Speyght and Angnes Lynlay was maryed the xxij day
 Master Gylbert Leyght esquire was baptysed the xxiiij day
 Jennet Walkar was buried the xxx day
 Nouember. Master Gylbert Leyght was buried the fyrist day
 Margaret Nutter was buried the second day
 Margaret Longbothū was baptysed the ix day
 Wy^Hm Gamell was buried the x day
 Elyzabeth Dobson was baptysed the xij day
 Wy^Hm Beall and Elyzabeth Dobson was buried the xijij day

[1565]

September. Alys Calverlay and Margaret Baraclough was baptysyd
 the thyrd day thereof

Rycherd Hudson was baptysed eodē die
 Ame Webster was baptysed y^e viij day
 Leonard [? Tomson] was baptysed the xj day thereof
 Angnes Lucas was baptysed the xiiiij day
 Wi^Hm Kaye and Ezabell Forman was maryed the xx day thereof
 Robert Cawdray and Mabyll Helme was maryed the xxv day
 John Stansfeld was baptysed y^e xxix day thereof
 October. Thomas Hargraue was baptysed the sext day thereof
 Nycolls Witticars and Jennet Lynlay was maryed the ix day thereof
 Dorethe Horne and Frances Byshope was baptysed the xijij day
 Alys Sutlyfe was baptysed the xix day
 Anne Heptynstall was chrysened the xxvij day thereof
 November. Gilbert Mower was buried the ix day
 Gilbert Longbothū was baptysed the xj day
 Martynne Verlaye and Agnes Burton was baptysed the xvij day
 Thomas Grenne and Angnes Blackburne was maryed the xvijij day
 Thomas Hopkynson and Jennet Robertshay was maryed y^e xix day
 Jennet Grenne was buried the xxx day thereof
 Decembre. John Tomson was buried the vjth day thereof
 Dorethe Leighe the doughter of Thomas Leighe esquier was baptysed . . .
 Angnes Becket was baptysed the xth day y'of
 Anne Calverlay was baptysed the xv day
 Jennet Westerman was buried the
 [? Wi^Hm] Wilson was baptysed the xxvij day and was buried the
 xxix day thereof

Raulpe Scolles was buried the xxx day

Anno D'ni 1565

Januarye. John Kytchyn was baptysed the vth day thereof
 Wi^Hm Dicson was buried the saine day
 Rycherd Scyssun was buried the xvij day
 Wy^Hm Scolles was baptysed the xvijij day
 Rycherd More was baptysed the xxv day
 John Mershall was baptysed eodē die
 Katrynge Chrofte was buried the xxvj day
 Februarye. Wi^Hm Thackarowe and Anne West⁹mā was maried y^e iiiij day
 Alys Swyfte was baptysed the same day therof
 Dorethe Smythe was chrysened the ix day therof
 Wi^Hm Sharpppe was baptysed the xj day therof

Kat⁹ynge Ellys was buried the same day therof
 Fraunces Taylyer was buried the xij day
 Fraunces Herryson was buried the xv day therof
 John Rymyngton was chrysened the xvij day therof
 John Heptynstall and Alys Wylson was maryed the xvij day
 Frances Lynlay and Frances Hall was baptysed y^e xxv day
 Elyzabeth Sutlyff was baptysed the xxvj day
 March. Alys Walkar and John Flocton was baptysed the second
 day therof
 Dorethe Horne and [sic] was buried the thyrd day
 Steuen Coward was baptysed eodem die
 Antonye Cawverlaye was baptysed the vij day
 Frances Lanbothū was chrysēd the x day
 Angnes Chroftē was buried the xiij day
 Elyzabete Bowes was buried the xxiiij day
 Apryll. Antonye Dobson was baptysed y^e thyrd day therof [1566]
 Martyn Varlay was buried the sext day therof
 Elyzabete Garrette was baptyzed the xv day therof
 M^r Gylbert Leygh esquier was buried the xvij day therof
 Frances Burnan^g was buried the xxij day
 John Swyfte was baptysed the xxiiij day
 [blank] Burnan^g was buried the xxviiij day
 Ales Parkar was buried the xxx day
 Maye. Elyzabete Johnson was baptysed the fourt day therof
 Wythm Kytcheman and Frances Kytcheman was baptysed y^e sext day
 Rycherd Gylson was baptysed the xiij day
 Wythm Hall and Alys Best was baptysed y^e xvij day
 Dorehe Leyghe and Esabell Bussye was baptysed y^e xx day
 Rycherd Yorke and Jennet Wood was maryed the xxij day
 Elyzabete Lumbye was baptysed the xxiiij day
 Dorethe Wood and Margaret Nycson was baptysed eodē die
 Dorethe Wylbore was baptysed the xxxj day
 Wythm Kytcheman was buried the same day
 June. Angnes Scolle was baptysed the thyrd day
 Wythm Northe was baptysed the viij day therof
 M^r Wythm Gascoyne esquier was buried the xiij day
 John Setwell and Margaret Ellys was maryed the xx day
 Frances Cawdray was baptysed the thre and twenty day
 Edward Grene and Esabell Westerman was maryed the.....
 John Dobson and John Yorke was baptysed eodē die
 Edmond Fenton was buried the xxvij day
 July. Margaret Roid^g was baptysed the vij day
 Witthm Grave was buried the ix day therof
 Alys Gybson was buried the x day therof
 Jennet Flocton was buried the xj day
 Sebell Foxe was baptysed the xiij day
 Dorethe Chaymer was baptysed the xxij day
 John Dycson and Angnes Strycland was maryed the same day
 John Robynson and Jennet Hall was maryed the xxix day
 Dorethe Chammer was buried the xxx day

Augustij. Alys Sharpe was baptysed the v day
 Herrye Bowes and Jennet Ashold was maryed the sext day
 Withm Parkar was baptysed the xij day therof
 Katerynge Robynson was baptysed the xx day therof
 Septembris. Rychard Hanson was baptysed the xj day
 John Burnā and Ezabell Hanson was maryed y^e xvij day
 Frances Dawson was baptysed eod'm die
 Alis Leigh was baptysed the xxij day therof
 Thomas Swalleye was baptysed the xxix day
 John Pinkenaye was buried eodē die
 Octobris. John Tomson was buried the v day
 Jennet Holmes was buried the viij day
 Anne Thackarawe and Angnes Swalowe was baptysed
 Jennet Browne was baptysed eodē die
 Anne Scotte was buried the xvij day
 Anne Kythlaye was baptysed the xvij day
 Katerynge Store^e was buried the xxvij day
 Thomas Glover was baptysed the xxvij day
 Nouembris. Frances Hynde was baptysed primo die inde
 Gylbert Caweverlay was chrysstened xvij day inde
 Alys Sharpe was baptysed eodē die inde
 Wythm Westermā and Janne Peirson was maryed the xxiiij day
 Wythm West^oman and Margaret Spynke was maryed y^e xxv day
 Robert Nutter and Alys Dobson was maryed the xxvj day
 Dorothe Beamond was baptysed ultimo die inde
 Frances Sotwell was christened eodē die
 Decembris. Gylbert Cawlverlaye was buried the second day
 Raulfe Grenne was baptysed the xvj day inde
 Robert Leygh was baptysed the xxvj daye
 Anne Fenton was chrysstened eodē die
 Dorothe Coward was baptysed the xxvij day

Anno D'ni 1566

January. Gylbert Leyhe was buried the ix day inde
 Margaret Speight was christened the xij day inde
 Margaret Speight was buried the xvij day
 Alys Fether was baptysed the xx daye inde
 Dorothe Leyhe doughter of Thomas Leyhe esquier was buried y^e
 xxiiij day inde
 Rycherd Longbothū and Rycherde Stannedge was baptysed y^e xxvij day
 Frances Clyffe was chrysstened eodē die
 Februarie. Rycherd Store and Alys Flocton was maryed the thyrd
 day inde
 Withm Burneld was baptysed the x day inde
 Dorethe Coward was buried eodē die inde
 Withm Burneld was buried the xvij day inde
 Frances Varlay was buried the xxvij day inde
 March. Withm Walkar and Robert Seile was baptysed the iiij day inde
 Jennet Ellys was buried the ix day inde
 Withm Furthe and Margaret Dobson was baptysed the
 Frances Cowp was baptysed the xvij day inde

Aprill. Wi^m Formā was buried primo die inde [1567]
Wi^m Tailyer and Anne Townand was baptysed the viij day
Brian Myln^e was buried the xiij day inde
John Powell was buried the xx day inde
Wi^m Bowes and Wi^m Cashe was baptysed y^e xxij d[ay]
Mathewe Blackburne and Elizabethe Harryson erat bapt. eodē d[ie]
Jennet Hall was buryd the xxvij day of the same moneth

Anno D'ni m^occccco & lx^ovj^o [? 1567]

May. Wy^m Sharpe was buried the viij day
France Hopkynson was baptysed the xij day
Mary Walcar was beryd the xvij day
Mary Bechuffe was baptized the xx day
Francis Longbothome was buried the laste day
June. . . . ay Maurys was baptysed the ij day of June
Catharyn Heptynstaulē was baptysed the ij day
Adam Flocton was baptysed the ix day of June

[BOOK II.]

Rothwell.

The booke or regester of all weddinges, Christeninges and Burialls
within the parische of Rothwell begininge the fyue and twentithe
daie of March in the yeare of our lord god 1570 and in the
12 yeare of the Raigne of our soueraigne ladie by the grace of
god of Ingland, France and Ireland, Queene, defendresse of the
faithe, etc.

WEDDINGES 1570

Mense Junij. Raphe Mylner & Margerie Brigg the xxvth day
Mense Julij. Lawrence Hynde & Margrett Trigge the ijth day
Mense Augusti. Robert Johnson and Alice Bysshop the xxth day
September. Mathew Harrison & Alice Dobson the xvijth day
October. John Storre & Isabell Beaneland the xvth day
Francis Walker & Francis Walker the xxijth day
November. John Bridhead & Elizabeth Ogden the xxvth day
Januarie. John Smyth & Dorathie Tasker the xvjth day
John West and Elizabeth Conyas the same day
James Dobson and Añe Smyth the xxvijth day
Februarie. Williä Forman & Alice Dobson the vjth day
Alan Xpoferson & Elizabeth Harrison the xth day
Randall Swalewand & Elizabeth Crofte the xiiijth day

WEDDINGES 1571

Maie. Williä Clesbie & Isabell Procter the first day
John Browne & Alice Balme the vjth day
John Brawshawe & Añe Calverley the viijth day
Robert Foxe and Alice Atkinson the xijth day
Richerd Jackson & Siselia Walker the same day
June. Richard Garfurth & Margrett Sikes the xth day
John Clarebrough & Alice Rimmington the xxiiijth day
Richerd Atkinson and Elizabeth Frankeland the same day
July. Joh Barestow and Agnes Hanson the xxxjth day
August. Xpofer Harrison and Jennett Bowes the xixth day
September. Williä Sheppd and Añe Ingland the xxijth day
October. John Bullington and Añe Procter the vijth day
John Morgan and Jennet Hall the xxjth day
November. William Cockell & Agnes Dobson the xxth day
Gabriell Oldfeld & Alice Apleyeard the xxvth day
Robert Jackson and Agnes Thackrow the same day
Januarie. Godfray Johnson and Elizabeth Tayler the xijth day
Leonard Cooke & Agnes Sclater the xxvijth day

WEDDINGES 1572

Maie. John Hutchinson & Alice Walker the xjth day
June. Robert Foxe and Christabell Thomas the viijth day
Roſt P'ker and Jennet Collinson the xth day
Ellis Pollet & Isabell Thornton the xvijth day
James Stringfeld & Añe Mylner the xvth day

Julie. Thomas Flynt and Elizabeth Wood the xijth day
 September. John Eshe and Jennet Cowp the ijth day
 October. Richard Bellus & Agnes More the vth day

John Higgin and Isabell Grene the xijijth day
 November. Anthonie Fether and Jane Ellis the iiijth day
 Williā Wales & Isabell Clarebrough the xxijth day
 Arthure Chambers & Agnes Forman the xxvth day
 Januarie. George Beale & Jennet Boyes the xiiijth day
 Leonard Farrant & Jennet Kighley the xvijth day

WEDDINGES 1573

April. Rowland Broke & Elizabeth Fether the xijth day
 George Juett & Christabell Foxe the vth day
 Maie. Thomas Crowther & Alice Cockell the xxvjth day
 June. Richard Boyes & Marie Moxson the xiiiijth day
 Julie. George Barker and Margrett Dobson the xvijth day
 October. James Mylner & Dorathie Allen the iiijth day
 John Swainson & Agnes Burnell the xjth day
 John Dale & Christabell Fawcon the xijth day
 November. William Ogden & Jane Tatarsall the xvth day
 Robert Cockell & Alice Cooke the xvijth day
 December. Thomas Pollett & Agnes Walker the xvjth day
 Februarie. Tho: Smythson and Añe Grave the ixth day

WEDD: 1574

June. Thomas Arley and Agnes Scoles the viijth day
 Julie. John Collinson & Katherine Smyth the xvijth day
 August. Anthonie Appleyeard & Agnes Marshall the ijth day
 Arthure P'ston & Elizabeth Lawson the xijth day
 October. John Dobson & Margret Clarebrough the xvijth day
 Nouember. John Savle and Jayne Thorpe the ixth day
 Januarey. John Fernley & Francis Bradford the xxijth day

WEDD: 1575

Julie. John Cliffe & Agnes Burnell the xjth day
 October. Michell Burnell & Isabell Casshe the ijth day
 Williā Rawson & Agnes Lynley the ixth day
 Nouember. Michaell Pease & Jennet Lynley the xiiijth day
 Williā Heslegreve & Elizabeth Beckett the xxth day
 Williā Wood & Elizabeth Goodrike the xxvijth day
 December. Thomas Powell and Agnes Bedford the iiijth day
 John Sikes and Barbara Furth the xjth day
 February. Hewan Walker & Sybell Wilson the xixth day
 March. Thomas Townend & Alice Clarkson the iiijth day

WEDD: 1576

Maie. Henry Swales and Alice Crofte the xxth day
 June. Francis Hanson & Margret Glover the xixth day
 Thomas Garret & Dorathie Walker the xxijth day
 August. George Farrow and Margrett Ellis the xijth day
 September. Thomas Chamers and Agnes Lee the ixth day
 November. Richard Tomson & Añe Battes the iiijth day
 Richard Nalson & Elizabeth Medlam the xvijth day
 John Burnell & Susan Rymington the xxijth day
 John Burnell & Alice Lee the xxvijth day

Januarie. John Barrett & Jane Michell the viijth day

John Copley and Alice Gooall the xxvijth day

Adam Hunt & Jennet Male the xxvijth day

Robert Wrather & Elizabeth Atkinson the xxixth day

Februarie. William Woode & Isabell Walker the xjth day

WEDDINGES 1577

June. John Hoddy & Jennett Wright the xxxth day

Julie. Thomas Mortimer & Agnes Gilson the vijth day

September. Bartholamew Forman and Jane Troffe the xth day

October. Richard Robinson and Jane Cockell the xijth day

Nouember. Henry Bramforth & Katherine Crofte the xth day

WEDD: 1578

Aprill. Williā Robinson & Mary Johnson the xijth day

John Walker and Francis Repley the same day

Julie. Williā Birkbie & Isabell Etherington the xijth day

Williā Tomson & Joone Flanson the xxvijth day

October. George Wood & Agnes Swanson the vth day

Williā Halliwell & Añe Burton the xijth day

November. John Chamers and Jayne Casson the ijth day

John Thorp and Jayne Barreford the xvjth day

Anthonie Becke & Margrett More the same day

Richard More and Elizabeth Bysshope the xvijth day

Gilbert More & Margret Evans the xxijth day

Williā Cockell & Joone Wolehouse the xxijth day

Februarie. George Robinson and Joone Wyton the xvth day

March. Robert Clarkson and Agnes North the ijth day

Hewan Walker & Agnes Bell the same day

WEDDINGES 1579

Maie. Nicholis Roidē & Alice Burnell the xvijth day

June. Richerd Browne and Añe Wood the xijth day

John Killingbeck & Añe Rymington the xvjth day

August. Williā Hogden & Agnes Vell the xvjth day

Gabriell Bolland & Elizabeth Smalpage the xxijth day

September. Lawrence Hutton & Maude Spinke the xxvijth day

October. Davie Morgan & Agnes Gill the xjth day

November. Williā Glover & Agnes Burnell the iijth day

James Holmes & Dorathie Mylner the xvth day

George Dobson & Añe Browkhowse the xxijth day

Roger Juit and Margrett Lawson the xxixth day

December. Williā Boythe & Agnes Westerman the xvth day

Februarie. Roger Leigh & Joan Hunt the iiiijth day

WEDDINGES 1580

Maie. Williā Nowell & Agnes Wyndell the xxxjth day

June. Anthone Smyth and Agnes Gambell the vth day

Robart Jackson & Elizabeth Gamble the xixth day

Tho: Dodgson & Bridgett Dobson the xxvjth day

Thomas Grenefeld & Jayne Morris the xxixth day

Julie. Edmund Eastwood and Agnes Harrison the xixth day

George Webster & Añe Scoles the xxxjth day

September. Alexander Hebden & Margrett Burnell the xxijjth day

October. George Beale & Alice Walker the iiijth day

Williā Maure & Agnes Scoofeld the ixth day

Williā Westerman & Agnes Cockell the xxxth day

November. Williā Webster & Agnes Seele the vjth day

Gilbert Mylner & Elizabeth Hayl the xxvijth day

Januarie. John Stanfeld & Agnes Scott the xvjth day

WEDD: 1581

June. James Holmes & [? Isabell] Hargraue the xijth day

Williā Wilson & Agnes Smyth the xxvjth day

Julie. George Royse and Alice Webster the xxixth day

August. Roger Cunell & Añe Lee the viijth day

September. Anthonie Robinson & Jayne Fether the vth day

October. Williā Boyth and Francis Ricoll the xxiiijth day

James Robinson & Elin Bickerdike the xxxth day

December. Richerd Flocton & Ellin Whothrose the vth day

Francis Chamberlaine and Margerie Gascoigne the xth day

Januarie. Houmfray Wright and Jone Lynley the xvjth day

Februarie. John Michell & Jayne Morgan the iijth day

Williā Collinson & Margret Wyson the xvijth day

WEDDINGES 1582

Maie. Henry Ball & Añe Beale the first day

Stephen Agland & Añe Burnley the ixth day

June. James Fether and Effam Picardike the xixth day

Julie. Peter Graunt & Alis Burton the xjth day

George Kerkby & [blank] xxxth day

Robert Earle & Alice Nowell the xvijth day

September. Thomas Flynt and Agnes Duffon the ixth day

Myles Abbot and Elizabeth Clarebrough the xjth day

October. Williā Holdell and Elizabeth Nowell the xxjth day

Januarie. Williā Woode & Elizabeth Powell the xxixth day

Februarie. Robert [blank] gentleman and Christian Fribysher the xiiiijth day

WEDDINGES 1583

April. Edmund P'ker and Elinore Prostowe the xvth day

Williā Ideson and Agnes Vevares the xxixth day

June. Williā More & Añe Tottie the ijth day

Richard Rodley & Elizabeth Lee the viijth day

Julie. James Hall & Elizabeth Stratforth the xxjth day

August. Francis Barraclough & Elizabeth Lynley the xvijth day

September. Williā Hamlynge & Barbarie Norris the viijth day

John Stinewhate & Margret Hodgson the xvth day

Thomas Foster & Alis Browne the xxijth day

December. John Clarkson & Dorathie Forth the xth day

Januarie. Richard Hindle & Agnes Hopwood the xxvth day

Februarie. James Dobson & Dorathie Walker the xvjth day

William Astwicke & Agnes Dobson the xxiiijth day

WEDDINGES 1584

Maie. Robert Clarbrough and Elizabeth Boythe the xixth day

June. Richard Woode and Alis Harrison the xxjth day

Julie. Michaell Dawson and Elizabeth Walker the vth day

August. John Butler & Anne Stafforth the iijth day

Francis More & Añe Cliffe the xvjth day

September. John Righton & Alis Bedforth the first day
 October. Robert Mylner & Alis Gragg the xvijth day
 Nouember. John Holmes & Mary Evans the first day
 Tho: Heptenstall & Alis Westerman the viijth day
 December. Humfray Smyth & Jennet Trigg the xvth day
 Januarie. Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Harrison the xxxjth day

WEDDINGES 1585

June. George Noble & Jayne Gylson the xiijth day
 Tho Marshall & Añe Lumbie the xvth day
 July. Xpofer Walker & Alice Murton the xvijth day
 Robert Smyth & Jennet Coños the xxth day
 Februarie. Bryan Wilson & Jennett Tattarsall the xiijth day
 Williā Shawe & Margrett Baracough the same day

WEDDINGS 1586

April. Gilbert More & Margrett Tomlynson the xvijth day
 Maie. Henry Burton & Añe Aspe the xvth day
 August. Georgius Dobson et Maria Jawett decimo qu'nto die
 October. Jōes Harrison et Alicia Swifte 23 day
 Will'mus Saule & Jenetta Warrin vicesimo quarto die
 December. Allanus Longley et Isabella More quarto die
 Januarie. Edwardus Stede et Suzanna Scoles vicesimo nono die
 Februarie. Radulphus Verley et Alicia Lee xij^{io} die
 Will'mus Westerman et Jennetta Horne decimo nono die
 Jōes Cratchley et Alicia Nutter vicesimo primo die
 Rōtus Bradforthe et Agnes Wilson eodem die

WEDDINGES 1587

April. Will'mus Hoyle et Katherina Ellis vicesimo die
 Thomas Heblethwayte et Isabella Stable decimo octauo die
 Maie. Ric'us More ett Jenetta Hunt nono die
 August. Jōes P'ker et Agnes Scholes vicesimo die
 September. Jōes Ryley et Alicia Glover duodecimo die
 Thomas Taylor et Elizabetha Burton decimo nono die
 October. Lawrencius Stede et Agnes Male primo die
 November. Johāes Hyndle et Jenneta Musgrave quinto die
 Januarie. Addamus Hunt et Jana North vicesimo tercio die
 Februarie. Jōes Chesterton et Alicia Heuton undecimo die

WEDDINGES 1588

Maie. Gabrielus Ouldfeld et Emmat Sprigoneill nono die
 Ric'us Steade et Margreta Scoles decimo nono die
 Matheus Smythe et Katerina Totty eodem die
 June. Thomas Swaynson et Agnes Rawson undecimo die
 Rīcus Male et Agnes Milner 16 die
 Wītms Powell et Isabell Naut eodem die
 Wītms Turner et Anna Dobson decimo septimo die
 Georgius Sidwick et Elizabetha Gybson vicesimo quinto die
 August. Xpofer Roydes and Elizabeth Scofeld the 4th day
 September. Franciscus Dobsō et Agnes Hornbie primo die
 Xpoferus Hopton et Agnes Hargraue decimo quinto die
 October. Wītms Nowell et Elizabetha Dobson decimo quinto die
 Jacobus Stringfelly et Margareta Garforth xxx^{mo} die

Nouember. Thomas Ou^dend et Katherina Robinson decimo septimo die
 Tho: Moxon et Joan Stanfeild decimo quarto die
 Jōes Broke vica' de Camsill et Anna Cockell vicesimo sexto die
 December. Rōtus Wilson et Alicia Smyth primo die
 Rōtus Fosarde et Anna Townend 3rd die
 Tho: Browkhouse et Jennett Bussie, Rōtus Clarke et Margareta
 P'ker, Georgius Benton et Agnes Danson decimo die

WEDDINGS 1589

Maie. Rōtus Fyrth et Francisca Calu^dley
 Henricus Tayte et Jana Swainson undecimo die
 Rōtus Clarebrough et Jennet R̄yhton decimo tercio die
 Thomas Sykes et Dorathea Beamond vicesimo quinto die
 June. Rōtus Starkie et Elizabetha More primo die
 Rogerus Netleship et Sarah More tercio die
 Jōes Tompson et Margeria Windle vicesimo nono die
 Julie. Jōes Scott et Alicia Watson primo die
 August. Rīcus Bradley et Maria Cooke vicesimo tercio die
 September. Michaelis Eiles et Elizabetha Lambert vidua decimo
 quarto die
 October. Rogerus Bowes et Dorathea Webster, Jōes Crosland et
 Alicia Brigge duodecimo die
 Wīms Clake et Agnes Hunt vicesimo primo die
 Wīms Thornton et Anna More vicesimo sexto die
 Nouember. Petrus Sharpe et Alicia Vevars quinto die
 Edmund's Nicson et Agnes Robinson nono die
 Jacobus Hadwine et Katherina Scoles vicesimo primo die
 Michaell Wade et Anna Harryson vicesimo tercio die
 Jōes Rowley curatus de Ardesley et Elizabetha Eshold vicesimo
 quinto die
 Xpoferus Hartforth et Anna Fenton 30^{mo} die

December. Gregorius Ellis et Isabella Rymington nono die
 Februarie. Franciscus Dobson et Maria Thackrow decimo die
 Jōes Johnson et Agnes Calu^dley decimo septimo die
 Nich'us Coward et Agnes Crowther vicesimo secundo die
 Thomas Brindle et Margareta Garrett vicesimo quarto die

WEDD: 1590

Maie. Rōtus Fether et Alicia Comsmyth, John Niclson et Agnes
 More 12 die
 June. Robertus Graueley et Francisca Hall vicesimo primo die
 September. Matheus Male et Francisca Hopkinson decimo quinto die
 Nouember. Oswald Metcalfe et Jennet Worall octavo die
 Franciscus Lyndley et Agnes Pynder decimo qu'nto die
 Will'us Webster et Francisca More vicesimo secundo die
 December. Thomas Walker et Anna Thackrow primo die
 Rīcus Harrison & Margeria Pollett nono die
 Januarie. Gilbertus Crowther et Agneta Stagg decimo nono die
 Februarie. Johāes Sykes et Margareta Pow secundo die

WEDDINGES 1591

April. Jacobus Dobson et Isabella Hemsworth undecimo die
 Rōtus Nayler et Anna Dobson vicesimo die

Maie. Will'us Robert et Francisca Walker 4^{to} die
 Jōnes Bowes et Alicia Windle eod. die
 Thomas Dobson et Isabella Royd̄e, Edmund's Schofeld et Agnes
 Calue'ley, Matheus Bilbrough et Edith More, Henricus Johnson
 et Elizabetha Sedgwicke decimo octauo die
 June. Jacobus Webster et Alicia Wilson, Nich'us Coward et Alicia
 Deyne primo die
 Lawrencius More et Alicia Schofeld decimo quinto die
 Stephanus Cau'ley et Beatris Wilson vicesimo secundo die
 Radulphus Coñeron et Sythe Hutchinson eodem die
 Will'us Wilson et Elizabetha Crosland vicesimo nono die
 Julie. Roñtus Schathe et Agnes Sclater decimo quarto die
 September. Jacobus Fogg et Thomison Slater duodecimo die
 Tho: Windle et Isabella Beck eodem die
 October. Johānes Nutter et Francisca Forman sexto die
 Hugo Danson et Alicia Marshall, Willm̄s Kempe et Alicia Copland
 duodecimo die
 Jacobus Warringe et Francisca Webster tricesimo primo die
 Nouember. Johānes Higgin et Isabella Hall vicesimo primo die
 Januarie. Thomas Casson et Margareta Scoles vicesimo quarto die
 Johānes Tompson et Elizabetha Windle tricesimo die
 Februarie. William P'ker et Katherina Flesher sexto die

WEDDINGS 1592

April. Tho: Darley et Elizabetha Walker nono die
 August. Rīcus Lache et Gracia Harrison quinto die
 September. Thomas Gybson et Jennet Lawes decimo septimo die
 October. Jacobus Crosbie et Margareta Gilson primo die
 Wiñms Carter et Margareta Sytherin octauo die
 Nouember. Williā Leake et Elizabeth Mylner quinto die
 Roñtus Façit et Anna Beckwth vicesimo sexto die
 Anthonus Robert et Anna Pearson tricesimo die
 December. Roñtus Cliffe et Alicia Walker tertio die
 Februarie. Roñtus Wormall et Dorathea Ellett quarto die
 Roñtus Hargraue et Maria Dawson, Will'us Verley et Dorothea
 Smyth undecimo die
 Henric' Braton et Anna Clarke, Rogerus Swifte et Isabella Bussie
 decimo tercio die
 Rīcus Kirkman et Agnes Fether vicesimo die

WEDDINGES 1593

Maie. Jōnes Snawdō et Margareta Beamond decimo tercio die
 Jōnes Fox et Anna Jackson eodem die
 Jōnes Hall clericus rector de Kirk Sandall et Margareta Sergison
 decimo quarto die
 June. Wiñus Dobson et Matilda Gibson, Thomas Wriglesforth et
 Francisca Hornebye duodecimo die
 Julie. Wiñus Sauage gen' et Suzanna Gascoigne gener. secundo die
 Wiñus Fether et Jenet Hall decimo septimo die
 Rīcus Bubwith vicarius de Rothwell et Eliz: Swift 26 die
 September. Rīcus Bland gen' et Dorithea Grauenour gen' secundo die
 October. Thomas Butterfield et Agnes Birkinshaw vicesimo tercio die
 Xpoferus Walker et Francisca Pouleson vicesimo octauo die

Nouember. Jacobus Stringfeld et Jenet Westerman undecimo die Januarie. Thomas Sharp et Katerina Barker vicesimo nono die
 Jōes Schofeld et Katherina Webster ultimo die
 Februarie. Thō Townend et Anna Mortimer tercio die
 March. Radulphus More et Alicia Dobson tercio die
 WEDDINGS 1594

April. Hugo Walker et Margareta Westerman 28 die
 June. Rīcus Whitworth et Alicia Wilson decimo octauo die
 Rōbus Headley et Anna Hanson 23 die
 September. Rōbus Gledhill et Katherina Jenkenson primo die
 Gulielmus Williman et Anna Hebden 8 die
 October. Jōes Hogden et Jenet Horner 1 die
 Franc. Shaye et Anna Cliffe 27 die
 December. Rogerus Atkinson et Alicia Smythson primo die
 Februarie. Rīcus Hinchliffe et Isabella Diconson decimo sexto die
 Wittus Male et Isabella Whittacres decimo octauo die
 Rīcus Diuers et Margret Nickson 24 die
 Jōes Sykes et Jenet Hartley quinto die
 March. Davie Nowell et Elizabeth Lynley 2 die

WEDD: 1595

Maie. Petrus Flocton et Agnes Dawson decimo tercio die
 Rīcus Tonond et Isabella Clarebrough vicesimo die
 September. Rōbus Lee et Alicia Wilson 7 die
 October. Henricus Martine et Alicia Pollett septimo die
 Nouember. Adamus Flocton et Elina Flawin 4 die
 December. Wittus Shepp'd et Alicia Beale 2 die

WEDDINGS 1596

Maie. Wittus Stowe et Anna Webster quarto die
 June. Wittus Dobson et Alicia Clarebrough 2 die
 Jōes West & Dorathea Higgin 29 die
 Jacobus Smyth et Alicia Tomlinson eodem die
 August. Henricus Hincliffe et Jana Hodgeson 10 die
 Gil̄tus Dobson et Katherina Rayner 29 die
 October. Thomas Clarke et Jana Tyres 3 die
 Thomas Hudson et Agnes Crowther 10 die
 Rīcus Eshe et Isabella Waure 26 die
 Januarie. Michael Dawson et Jennet Yerwood 18 die
 Martyn Shepard et Francisca Weste 22 die
 Februarie. Jōes Westerman et Jenet Birkes 7 die

WEDDINGS 1597

April. Jōes Harison et Cicilie Dinsdall 4 die
 Maie. Wittus Kitchin et Joana Forman 9 die
 Franc' Casson et Agnes Gledell 22 die
 Jōes Festerton et Barberia Childe 24 die
 June. Wittus Dobson et Margeria Harrison 26 die
 August. Jōes Ellis et Anna Dobson 27 die
 October. Eduardus Armitage et Barbera Dobson 9 die
 Jōes Dishforth et Agnes Harison 18 die
 Januarie. Georgius Wood et Jenet Diconson 5 die
 Jōes Chatter de Civitat' Ebr' m'cator et Anna Warde 24 die

Februarie. Jōhes Stainforth et Margar' Poswick 8 die
 Thomas Sharpe et Maria Nuns 21 die
 Georgius Glensou' et Maria Flocton 26 die
 WEDD: 1598

Maie. Tho: Par et Anna Dobson vidua 2 die
 June. Franc' Oglesthorp gen' et Eliz. Marshall vidua 26 die
 Matheus Vevars et Margar' Cowp 27 die
 Julie. Jōhes Walker et Agnes Sycer 17 die
 Gilb̄tus More et Isabella Dobson 18 die
 Tho. Hatfeild et Eliz. Foxe 27 die
 September. Rōbtus Forth et Francis Cliffe 5 die
 October. Petrus Broadley et Margreta Hartley 8 die
 Nouember. Rogerus Swifte widower et Margareta Fether 2 die
 Johannes Jackson et Anna Tailier 20 die
 Wītm Abbot et Edbora Croslande 28 die

December. Stephanus Dobson et Alicia Hoole 5 die
 January. Thomas Hicke et Anna Walker 14 die
 Jōhes Moore et Eliz. Jackson 30 die
 Februarij. Jōhes Roydes et Eliz. Dobson 13 die
 WEDDINGE 1599

Aprilis. Wītmus Moore et Catherina Brookhouse 17 die
 Maij. Leonardus Metcalf et Elizabetha Bell 8 die
 Junij. Johannes Barwicke et Elizabetha Calverley 19 die
 Wītmus Browne et Maria Maile 26 die
 Regionaldus Holmes et Catherina Fearnside ultimo die
 Julij. John Naler et Gertrude Snaudon 3 die
 John Jenkinson et Elizabetha Cockell 25
 August. Richardus Otes et Alicia Walker 7 die
 Thomas Ingham et Maria Nuttall 15 die
 Octobris. Johannes Willimā et Alicia Pennet 21 die
 Franciscus Dobson et Marger' Reiner ed' die
 Nouember. Franciscus Whitecars et Elizabetha Hudson 25 die
 WEDDINGES 1600

Aprilis. Martinus Stāfeld et Elizabetha Brashaw 22 die
 Maij. Eduardus Hepworth et Maria Harison 14 die
 Gilbertus Jackson et Alicia Webster 27 die
 Junij. Johannes Cusworth et Agnes Clarebrough decimo die
 Julij. Georgius Cliffe et Isabella Linley primo die
 Christopherus Harison et Mabell Saull 8 die

Henricus Wriglesforth et Elizabetha Nowell 13 die
 Septembris. Johannes Flancell et Franc' Stayntō primo die
 Octobris. Launc' Gleadell et Elizabetha Kirkemā 12 die
 Matheus Walker et Rhoda Nuttall 21 die
 Nouembris. Georgius Eshould et Jana Robinson 16 die
 Wītmus Calverley et Elizabetha Cryer 2 die
 February. Johannes Webster et Anna Thorntō vidua 17 die
 WEDDINGES 1601

May. Mattheus Calverley et Dorithea Lynley, Thomas Liversage et
 Barberia Moore 5 die
 Julij. Wītmus Wriglesforth et Ann Flesher 7 die

Augusti. Thomas Woodhead et Margareta Cooke 30 die
Octobris. Eduardus Wright et Anna Morris 4 die

Wīt̄ms Cooke et Maria Beverley 13 die

Thomas Somerscar et Franc. Burdet 14 die

Thomas Booth et Sibella Powell 25 die

Nouembris. Henricus Waddy et Maria Bell 3 die

Wīt̄ms Croft et Alicia Cockell 12 die

Thomas Swallowe et Dorithea West vidua 19 die

Decembbris. Georgius Stanfeild et Anna Calūley 8 die

WEDDINGES 1602

Maij. Josephus Marton et Alicia Gamble 27 die

Junij. Thomas Dobson et Jenetta Milner 8 die

Martinus Armitage et Barberia Calverley 27 die

August. Georgius Breare et Anna Stocks 10 die

Septēbris. John Westerman et Agnes Smith 7 die

Johānes Clay et Margareta Smith 14 die

Robertus Danson et Jana Birks 21 die

Octobris. Robertus Potter et Anna Forman, Matheus Scarbrough et
Anna Dobson 19 die

Franciscus Kitchinman et Jenetta Lambert 26 die

Nouembris. Joh̄nes Hanson et Gracia Richardson 23 die

Decembbris. Joh̄nes Gibson et Alicia Hudson 5 die

Februarij. Robertus Morton et Alicia Barwicke 6 die

Martij. Nicolaus Walker et Anna Pickard 7 die

WEDDINGES 1603

Maij. Johānes Bywater et Agnes Blackburne 8 die

Robertus Maw et Elizabetha P'ker, Wīt̄ms Moore et Anna Wright 10 die

Wīt̄ms Moore et Alicia Fether 18 die

Robertus Maymon et Margareta Reyner 29 die

Junij. Antonius Robinson et Alicia Crosland 5 die

Julij. Robertus Chamber et Elizabetha Sowdin 21 die

Septembbris. Johānes Sharpe et Anna Townend 6 die

Christopherus Faucet et Maria Sayvell 22 die

Octobris. Robertus Bruke et Edbora Abbot 5 die

Adamus Coccar et Jenett Richardson 11 die

Thomas Patton et Elizabetha Hall 18 die

Nouembris. Johānes Laybron et Alicia Ingle 14 die

Radulphus Burnell et Franc' Bingley ultimo die

Decenbris. Stephanus Cockell et Jenett Preston, Georgius Burnell
et Beatrix Lockwood 12 die

Robertus Gamble et Elizabetha Burnell 24 die

Januarij. Richardus Dobson et Maria Dobson ultimo die

WEDDINGS 1604

Maij. Johannes Cartwright gener' et Elizabeth Turner primo die

Julij. Michaell Barber et Alicia Forman 15 die

Septembbris. Thomas Foster et Helena Pollerd 18 die

Franciscus Bynes et Rosemunda Savill 24 die

Johannes Blacborne et Anna Collingson 15 die

Octobris. Wīt̄mus Westermā et Dorothea Banke 2 die

Nouembris. Thomas Atkinson et Elizabetha Moore 20 die

Decembris. Johannes Westerman et Elizabetha Casson, Thomas Clyffe et Jenetta Moore 4 die
Januarij. Michaell Hemingway et Agnes Sowdenn 22 die

WEDDINGS 1605

Aprilis. Thomas Rawson et Elizabetha Maile 23 die
Richardus Roides et Elizabetha Jackson ultimo die
Junij. John Stringer et Margareta Caluerley 18 die
Julie. Richardus Stanerd et Isabella Pollet 2 die
Wi^mmus Greenefield et Jana Parker 29 die
Augusti. Nicholaus Appleyeard et Jeneta Ellis 10 die
Wi^mmus Armitage et Elizabetha Eshe 27 die
Allanus Dicconson et Jeneta Booth eodem die
Septemb. Robertus Westerman et Anna Walker 3 die
Henricus Allenbie et Jeneta Storr 12 die
Octobris. Petrus Atkinson et Ursula Iles octauo die
Gulielmus Kent et Alicia Forman decimo quinto die
Johannes Rainer et Agnes Parr vicesimo nono die
Nouembris. Thomas Flocton et Isabella Musgrave 12 die
Richardus Marshall et Margeria Owen vicesimo sexto die
Decemb'. John Waddie et Margareta Glouer decimo die
Christopherus Coates et Elizabetha Lambert decimo septimo die
Januarij. Milo Leyland de Hunslet et Gracia Robinson poch de
Leeds vidua vicesimo octauo die

WEDDINGES 1606

Aprilis. Thomas Hodgeson et Alicia Wood ultimo die Aprilis
Maj. Gilbertus Wood et Agnes Hindle sexto die
Richardus Jackson et Elizabeth Jenkinson decimo tercio die
Richardus Swifte et Elizabetha Battie vicesimo die
Alexander Nettleton et Elizabetha Roades eodem die
Junij. Joⁿes Brooke et Margareta Laughton tertio die
Julij. Joⁿes Dobson et Maria Webster octauo die
Augustij. Robertus Tingle et Anna Fawcet duodecimo die
Octobris. William Barker and Joane Harrison was married the
fourteenth daie of
Gulielmus Rawson et Anna Walker vicesimo primo die
Nouembris. Robert⁹ Seele et Margareta Moore quarto die
Gulielmus Milner et Dorothea Varley undecimo die
Decembris. Michaelus Thompson et Elizabetha Road^e decimo sexto die
Jacobus Linley et Elizabetha Righton eodem die
Februarij. Thomas Greencfeild et Anna Westerman decimo septimo die

WEDDINGES 1607

Aprilis. William Illingworth and Anne Beraclough were married the
xxvijth day
Maj. Robertus Chambers et Anna Greeneham duodecimo die
Thomas Swaineson et Elizabetha Dobson eodem die
Robertus Fox et Dorothea Hargraue vicesimo sexto die
Junij. Robertus Musgraue et Francisca Edeson nono die
Johannes Naylor et Suzanna Clarebrough ultimo die
Septembri. Jacobus Fox et Elizabetha Ho[p]kinson decimo quinto die
Gulielmus Hall et Elizabetha Ferrand vicesimo nono die

Octobris. Robertus Burnell et Maria Eshe vicesimo die
 Thomas Birkhead et Jana Moore vicesimo septimo die
 Gilbert⁹ Sharp et Agnes Scar eodem die
 Nouembris. Gulielmus Glendsouer et Alicia Lambert decimo septimo die
 Decembris. Richus Robinson et Margareta Wriglesworth primo die
 Januarij. Jōes Briggs et Maria Cliffe decimo nono die
 Februarij. Gulielmus Lockwood et Isabella Bellhouse secundo die
 WEDDINGES 1608

Aprilis. Lawrence Scot and Dionis Lawe were married the nineteenth
 daie of Aprill

Gulielmus Chambers et Jana Dobson vicesimo sexto die
 Maij. Johannes Smith et Alicia Moore vicesimo quarto die
 Junij. Thomas Horne et Anna Wright septimo die

Robertus Scaffe et Joanna Oven vicesimo octauo die
 Augustij. Jōes Smith et Alicia Blackburne tricesimo die
 Septembris. Gulielmus Wood et Anna Booth decimo quinto die
 Octobris. Marmad' Shipley et Anna Walker quarto die

Gulielmus Ryley et Anna King eodem die

Gulielmus Lockwood et Dorothea Dawson undecimo die
 Robertus Webster et Francisca Cockhill vicesimo sexto die
 Richardus Johnson et Maria Forman eodem die
 Gulielmus Carret et Isabella Scruton ultimo die

Nouembris. Lawrentius Moore et Elizabetha Caluerley primo die
 Thomas Collinson et Suzanna Webster eodem die
 Thomas Powell et Helena Pettingale octauo die
 Robertus Hamlin et Alicia Sim vicesimo quarto die
 Richardus Cockeram et Elizabetha Austwickie ultimo die

Januarij. Eduardus Hammond et Elizabetha Glouer decimo die
 Februarij. Johannes Oldfeild et Helena Browne septimo die
 Henricus Meeke et Editha Fenton decimo tercio die

WEDDINGES 1609

Martij. Thomas Parker et Edberye Greene vicesimo et octauo die
 Augustij. Radulphus Grave et Anna Calverleie octauo die

Gabriell Laiton et Suzanna Keye decimo die

Thomas Smithson et Dorothea Rodley vicesimo secundo die

Robertus Bradley et Alicia Glouer vicesimo nono die

Nouembris. Thomas Jagger et Maria Westerman decimo quarto die
 Decembris. Thomas Birtwistle et Agnes Swift decimo quarto die
 Januarij. Thomas Burnell et Alicia Harison vicesimo tercio die
 Februarij. John Swinden et Jana Gibson sexto die

WEDDINGES 1610

Aprilis. Jōes Gayton et Alicia Wodde vicesimo quarto die
 Henricus Hemingwae et Anna Nowell eodem die

Maij. Gilbert⁹ Slater et Elizabetha Dawson decimo die

Thomas Stansfield et Alicia Owen decimo septimo die

Junij. Gulielmus Cliffe et Rosomonda Gibson tricesimo die
 Julij. Christopherus Scafe et Alicia Webster tercio die

Thomas Gibson et Elizabetha Butcher decimo die

Gulielmus Lambard et Barbara Iles decimo septimo die

Augustij. Thomas Wright & Anna Ogden decimo quarto die
 Gulielmus Glover et Margareta Ingle vicesimo octauo die

Septembris. William Weatherell & Ann' Cockell vicesimo quinto die
Octobris. Richardus Webster et Alicia Hargraue vicesimo tercio die
Stephanus Nowell et Dorothea Dobson, Richardus Harrison et
Elizabetha Greenfield, Gulielmus Westermā et Anna Westerman
tricesimo die

Decembris. Wil'mus Fearneley et Elizabetha Townend quarto die
Gilbertus Moore et Alicia Atkinson eodē die
Georgius Robinson et Elizabetha Stubs quarto die Decēbris
Thomas Haworthe et Elizabetha Egglesfield undecimo die

Januarij. Robertus Hodgeson et Dorothea Tate tricesimo nono die
WEDDINGES 1611

Aprilis. Franciscus Shay et Alicia Ouerend nupti secundo die Aprilis
Richardus Walker et Dorothea Roades decimo et sexto die
Phillippus Moore et Elizabetha Feather eodē die

Thomas Robinson et Elizabetha Pollet vicesimo et tercio die
Maij. Gulielmus Moxon et Anna Swayles nupti septimo die Maij
Junij. Leonardus Seele et Agneta Walker nupti decimo et octauo die
Julij. Thomas Windle et Anna Dobson nupti nono die
Augustij. Wil'mus Male et Elizabetha Harrison nupti sexto die

Novemboris. Robertus Kent et Anna Cliffe nupti decimo et nono die
Robertus Cheesbrough et Dorothea Booth vicesimo et sexto die
Gulielmus Nayler et Francisca Stocks eodem die

Decembris. Hugo Walker et Barbara Chesters, Andreas Hall et Alicia
Otes, Johannes Bentley et Agnes Wright nupti fuere decimo die
Februarij. Humfridus Barwicke et Beatrix Linley nupti fuere quarto die
Johannes Nayler et Dorothea Swayles nupti fuere qui'to die
Gulielmus Grauenor generosus et Margareta Dobson undecimo die
Laurencius Wroo et Elizabetha Stable eodē die
Richardus Pollet et Anna Taylor nupti fuere decimo et octauo die

WEDDINGES 1612

Aprilis. Jōanes Thorne ton et Francisca Flanson nupti fuere vicesimo
et primo die

Franciscus Barocloough et Suzanna West, Henricus Gregson et
Katherina Dobson vidua nupt. 28^o die

Maij. Franciscus Rishforth et Katherina Flesher nupti fuere qui'to
die Maij

Nicholaus Wodde et Elizabetha Clarebrough, Henricus Norton et
Isabella Rōte, Gulielmus Smyth et Anna Hall nupti duodecimo die
Augusti. Thomas Dobson et Helena Robinson nupti fuere 25^o die
Septembris. Joannes Marshall et Maria Williman nupti fuere decimo
et quinto die

Octobris. Oswold⁹ Laburne et Maria Formā nupti decimo et tercio die
Richardus Holmes et Maria Hodgeson vidua vicesimo die

Nouembris. Leonard⁹ Johnson et Helena Moxon nupti fuere decimo die
Georgi⁹ Riddlesden et Francisca Farneside, Thomas Tinker et Isabella
Dobson, Michaell Lake et Elizabetha Swift decimo et septimo dic

Thomas Coniell et Margareta Ball vicesimo quarto die

Decembris. Richardus Bradford et Agnes Clarkson nupti primo die
Thomas Hick et Elizabetha Turton octauo die

Januarij. Michaell Whitley et Elizabetha Middleton nupti fuere xviiij^o die
Jacobus Westermā et Elizabetha Holdsworth xix^o die

Februarij. Robertus Webster et Elizabetha Saunderson nupti secundo die
 Joannes Smith et Anna Brashay, Franciscus Woode et Elizabetha
 Futherhill nupti nono die

WEDDINGES 1613

Aprilis. Richardus Cockerham in uxore duxit Ursulā Garrett xxvij^o die
 Maij. Robertus Ou^dend in uxore duxit Elizabethā Wodde quarto die
 Henricus Man in uxore duxit Graciā Pollerd decimo die
 Stephanus Wilson in uxore duxit Mariam Lockwod xvij^o die
 Joannes Wrigglesworth in uxore duxit Isabellā Healfield eodem die
 Junij. Robertus Smyth in uxore duxit Mariam Heptinstall primo die
 Julij. Anthonius Beck in uxore duxit Graciam Gamble xij^o die
 Et Joannes Fearneley, Brigettam Townend vicesimo die

Octobris. Eduardus Lancaster in uxore duxit Aliciam Feather quinto die
 Januarij. Richardus Haigh in uxorem duxit Aliciā Spinke xvij^o die
 Februarij. Georgi⁹ Cotsforth in uxore duxit Jenetta Leigh, et
 Gulielmus Shakleton, Agnetem Johnson xv^o die

Gulielmus Hoile in uxore duxit Janam Storye xxij^o die
 Gulielmus Walker in uxore duxit Annam Wright xxxij^o die
 Martij. Laurencius Hauworth in uxore duxit Helenā Bubwith viduā
 secundo die

Thomas Westerman in uxore duxit Agnetem Oit^e 7^o die
 Henricus Wodde in uxore duxit Agnetem Danson viij^o die

WEDDINGES 1614

Julij. Gulielmus Birkenshay et Maria Ecclesfield quinto die

Gulielmus Wodde senior et Margareta Beck vidua xj^o die
 Septembbris. Abrahamus Butterfield et Elizabeth Hauworth xxvij^o die
 Octobris. Withm Bywater and Jane Hardwick quarto die

Joaannes Lancaster et Anna Calverley duodecimo die
 Robtus Daulton et Elizabetha Spink xvij^o die
 Gamaliel Goodale et Dorothea Moore xix^o die

Novembbris. Anthonius Laburne et Isabella Milner xv^o die

Decembbris. Franciscus Beck et Elizabeth Dobson vidua xij^o die
 Januarij. Joannes Corbrigge et Alicia Wodde x^o die

Edward Man and Anne Clarebrough the xxijth day

Februarij. Robert Hudson and Elizabeth Newsham, Christopher Vause
 & Elizabeth Atkinson, John Moxon & Anne Walker xij^o die
 Richard Fielding and Elizabeth Chambers widowe xv^o die

WEDD: 1615

Maij. Christopherus Tate et Maria Lumby secundo die

Georgius Westermā & Isabella Nettleton vidua ix^o die

Joañes Carter et Elizabetha Ogden eodem die

Thomas Shakleton et Anna Ramfoote xxx^o die

Junij. Thomas Parker et Elizabetha Wilkinson tercio die

Thomas Scrooton et Anna Walker sexto die

Julij. Robt⁹ Heptinstall et Agnes Cockell xj^o die

Georgius Townend et Jana Moore xvij^o die

Richardus Webster et Bennetta Dodson xx^o die

Novembbris. John Gaunt & Alice Roade primo die

Joañes Rodley et Francisca Westermā vij^o die

Joañes Webster & Alicia Sharpe xij^o die

Robert Robinson et Anna Dobson xxvij^o die

Februarij. John Saxton and Frauncis Moore, Wi^tm Linne & Anna Ratcliffe vj^o die

WEDD: 1616

Aprilis. Richardus Bubwith gen^e et Anna Scolefeilde secundo die
Robertus Glover et Elizabetha More xxij^o die

Maij. Johannes Hinchcliffe et Maria Nuttall vidua & Thomas Hollins
et Margretta Thackrawe nupti fuerunt septimo die

Thomas Brookehouse et Agneta Scott 14^o die

Thomas Haldsworth et Catherena Gleadall vidua 20^o die

Jacobus Swifte et Sara Burton 21^o die

Junij. Richardus Hagger et Mabella Thompson 25^o die

Julij. Johannes Nayler et Maria Waller primo die

Thomas Dobson et Margareta Chambers 30^o die

Augusti. Robertus Sharpe et Alicia Hudson 6^o die

September. Peetrus Dickson et Alicia Corbrigge vidua nupti
fuerunt tertio die

Nouembris. Johannes Britton et Maria Hauworth 13^o die

Decembris. Peter Turton et Francisca Coward tertio die

Januarij. Anthonus Auman et Elizabetha Booth 28^o die

Februarij. Johannes Conell et Elizabetha Barwicke et Gulielmus
Gibson et Jana Duffin 11^o die

Thomas Birkeheade et Jana Gamble 25^o die

WEDDINGS 1617

Aprilis. Wi^tm Westerman et Maria Boynton 29^o die

Maij. Gulielmus More et Anna More vid. nupti fuerunt 15^o die

Junij. Petrus Smith et Anna Pew nupti fuerant 3^o die

Thomas Hinchcliffe et Margareta Nuttall nupti fuerant tertio die

Gulielmus Steade et Dorothea Sharpe 4^o die

Abell Passvant et Maria Trippett 5^o die

Jo^{nes} Sickes et Maria Vevars 17^o die

Brianus Thompson et Dorothea Westerman ultimo die

Julij. Thomas Thompson et Maria Chamber 8^o die

Matheus Powell et Dorothea Cauerley vid. 17^o die

Augusti. Jo^{nes} Brigges et Maria Fletcher nupti fuerant 19^o die

Franciscus Powell et Maria Linley 26^o die

Septembris. Richardus Batte et Isabella Iles nupti fuerunt nono die

Octobris. Edmundus Dobson et Barbara Becke 21^o die

Decembris. Thomas Ellis et Isabella Cutt nupti fuerunt 9^o die

Januarij. Gulielmus Bramham et Elizabetha Hagger 27^o die

Februarij. Ric'dus Parker et Dorothea Moxon 3^o die

WEDDINGS 1618

Aprilis. Jo^{nes} Cromacke et Alicia Longley nupti fuerunt 21^o die

Maij. Dies huius mensis decimus primus erat, quo ego Jo^{nes} Dishforth
cleric. p'ochialis munere in Ecclesia Rothweldensi fungebar

Gulielmus Lockwoode et Francisca Hyndle nupti fuerunt 19^o die

Jo^{nes} Richmonde et Alicia Ellis nupti fuerunt 26^o die

Junij. Thomas Morley et Elizabetha Gamble 3^o die

Gulielmus Jackson et Anna Haworth 24^o die

Adamus Sadler et Francisca Walker 30^o die

Augusti. Thomas Gybson et Agneta More 10^o die

Robertus Goulthwett et Elizabetha Saule 25^o die

Octobris. Robertus Sickes et Alicia Swiftē nupti fuerunt sexto die
 Allonius Sugden et Anna More 20^o die
 Robertus Brigge et Susanna Forman 27^o die
 Nouembris. Jofies Tyrar et Francisca Clarke 10^o die
 Decembris. Thomas Browne et Juditha Westerman 8^o die
 Januarij. Gulielmus Taylor et Isabella Burtwissell 26^o die
 Februarij. Edmondus Hartforth et Agneta Walker, Anthonius Milner
 et Issabella Ingle nupti fuerunt secundo die
 Henricus Scott et Elizabetha Brokehouse, Gulielmus Wainewright
 et Alicia Oates nupti fuerant tertio die

WEDDINGS 1619

Aprilis. Adamus Pollard et Jona Mayle. Itē Robertus Boyes et Alicia
 More vidua nupti fuerant 27^o die
 Thomas Swallowe et Francisca Millner 29^o die
 Junij. Jofies Crosley et Maria Hargraue nupti fuerunt primo die
 Joñes Lockwoode et Agneta Forge. Itē Tho: Scott et Anna
 Greene nupti fuerunt 29 die
 Julij. Tho: Webster et Anna Swiftē 6^o die
 Augsti. Franciscus Casson et Sara Swiftē vidua 3^o die
 Joñes Benton et Francisca Booth nupti fuerunt decimo die
 Septembris. Robertus Middleton et Alicia Brokehouse 14^o die
 Georgius Wroe et Jenetta Gagge 21^o die
 Octobris. Franciscus Crofte et Agneta Westerman. Itē Robertus
 Swiftē et Elizabetha Cliffe 12^o die
 Nouembris. Thomas Cliffe et Alicia Townend nupti fuerunt 9^o die
 Joñes Harrison et Alicia Breare 16^o die
 Georgius Knowles et Katherina Cunnell 30^o die
 Decembris. Robertus Birridge et Dorothea Smyth nupti fuerunt 23^o die
 Januarij. Rodulphus Dey et Dorothea Sharpe 25^o die
 Februarij. Joñes Duxburie et Elizabetha Longley secundo die
 Thomas Bramley et Anna Calupley 8^o die

WEDDINGS 1620

Aprilis. Thomas Walley de pochia Leeds et Anna Westerman nupti
 fuerunt 29^o die
 Maij. Gulielmus Powell et Barbara Dobson. Itē Edward⁹ Wilkes
 et Elizabetha Westerman nupti fuerunt 9^o die
 Robertus Wilkinson et Isabella Carter. Item Georgius Duffin et
 Isabella Milnes nupti fuerunt 30^o die
 Junij. Joñes Spincke et Isabella Mayle 6^o die
 Arther Lockwoode et Elizabetha Nayler 13^o die
 Christopherus Mearinge et Elizabetha Owen 20^o die
 Robertus Nettleton et Jenitta Pighells 26^o die
 Jarvas Guñersall et Isabella Dobson. Item Gulielmus Grave et
 Maria Shawe. Itē Gulielmus Atkinson et Margareta Wilson
 nupti fuerunt 27^o die
 Julij. Richardus Storre et Anna Morehouse 18^o die
 Augsti. Gulielmus Woode et Joana Furth nupti fuerunt primo die
 Gulielmus Stable et Anna Bubwith nupti fuerunt octauo die
 Septembris. Thomas Dawson et Maria Clarkson 19^o die
 Richardus Sharpe et Anna Harrison. Itē Barnabas Norton et
 Dorothia Atkinson 26^o die

October. Thomas Walker et Elizabetha Musgrae nupti fuerunt 26^o die Nouembris. Jōes Chambers et Margareta Westerman 30^o die Decembris. Georgius Prince et Dorothea Steade nupti fuerunt quinto die Gulielmus Dobson et Jenetta Bayliffe 6^o die Henricus Broadheade et Alicia Swifte 11^o die Januarij. Rōtus Brooke et Gratia Brooke nupti fuerunt 23^o die Edvardus Scoles et Francisca Singleton 24^o die Rogerus Swifte et Susanna Forman 30^o die

WEDDINGS 1621

Aprilis. Thomas Harrison et Agneta Brooke nupti fuerunt 17^o die Itē Henricus Wright et Gratia Crabtre eodē die

Richardus Longley et Alicia Nicholson 18^o die

Robertus Blythman et Elizabeth Lawkes 24^o die

June. Richardus Becwith et Maria Butler nupti fuerunt 19^o die

July. Clementus Bowling et Helena Bubwith nupti fuerunt x^o die

Henricus Sauaile et Jana Layster nupti fuerunt xij^o die

August. Thomas Thompson et Anna Oldfeild nupti fuerunt octauo die

Gulielmus Clarkeson et Anna Lewis. Item Gulielmus Wainewright

et Francisca Nayler nupti fuerunt vicesimo octauo die

Anthonius Wright et Elizabeth Aumond vidua nupti fuerunt 29^o die

September. Edmundus Dobson et Alicia Robert nupti fuerunt xxv^o die

October. Gulielmus Clayton et Elizabetha Lewis nupti fuerunt nono die

Wīlm Carter et Elizabetha Hebden nupti fuerunt 23^o die

Nouember. Michaell Dawson et Maria Teale nupti fuerunt sexto die

Gulielmus Moxon et Jenetta Halsworth nupti fuerunt decimo tertio die

Anthonius Milner et Alicia Dobson nupti fuerunt 27^o die

December. Georgius Bloome et Agneta Johnson 4^o die

1622

Novembr. Rogerus Freman et Elizab: Dickonson nupti fuer. 12 die

Lyonel Abson et Elizabetha Clarkeson nūt fuer. eod. die

Johannes Reader et Isabel Walker nupt. fuere decimo nono die

Februarij. Gilbertus Dobson et Barbaria Morehouse nupt. fuer. quarto die

Richardus Foster et Anna Browne nupt. fuer. undecimo die

Rodulphus Dawson et Katherina Swifte nupt. fuer. decimo octavo die

WEDDINGS 1623

June. Michael Norton et Dorithea Readall nupt. vicesimo quarto die

Julie. Ashlaus Floction et Maria Burton nupt. primo die

October. Johannes Vever et Anna Lee nupti fuer. decimo sexto die

December. Robertus Musgrae et Elizabetha Burnell nupti tercio die

Januarie. Jōes Hall et Elizabetha Wilson nupt. vicesimo septimo die

Februarie. Richardus Emsall et Isabel Halseworth nupt. tercio die

WEDDINGS 1624

Maye. Franciscus Dobson et Elizabetha Johnson nupt. decimo octavo die

June. Jōes Beine et Anna Hobson vicesimo secundo die

Rōtus Williamson et Alicia Gledall xxij

Julie. Vicesimo die, Johannes Garret et Elizabeth Hudson

August. Tertio die, Wīlus Lancaster et Jana Scholes

September. Vicesimo primo die, Gilbertus Flancell et Jeneta Holland
nupt. fuer. die p'd

November. Henricus Marton et Maria Labron nupt. fuer. vicesimo tertio die

Thomas Webster et Alicia Crofte xxx^o die

Februarie. Edward Dobson et Jana Watson nupt. secundo die
Wiſtus Hargrave & Maria Stomforth secundo die

WEDDINGS 1625

April. Matheus Awkelande et Elizabetha Heafeilde nupt. fuer.
Maye. Roſtus Warde & Helena Ellis nup. nono die

Thomas Scholey et Jana Scott et Wiſtus Wright et Isabela Willson undecimo die

Ričus Crowther et Dorathea Heye nupti fuer. decimo sexto die
Xpofer Carter & Anna Jackeson decimo octavo die

June. Henric' Wilson et Elizabetha Farrey nupt. decimo quarto die
Thomas Cave et Elizabetha Westerman decimo nono die

Joſes Johnson et Anna Robbinson vicesimo octavo die

Ričus Hanson et Anna Lumbie vicesimo octavo die

Edmund⁹ Hobson et Anna Bywater tricesimo die

Julie. Joſes Crofte et Alicia Rantrowe nupti fuere decimo sexto die
August. Thomas Gibson et Anna Flocton nupt. fuer. nono die

September. Richardus Roydes et Alicia Shay nupti fuer. vicesimo primo die

October. Xpofer Barker et Elizabetha Hicke nup. quinto die

Roſtus More artium magist^r et Gratia Byrtwisle nup. fuer. vicesimo die
Ričus Dobson et Jana Milner vicesimo quinto die

Rodulphus Divers et Isabel Bradforth nup. fuer. vicesimo quinto

November. Thomas Beckett et Alicia Swifte nupt. fuer. vicesimo tertio die
December. Tymotheus More et Margareta More octavo die

Laurenć Wroe et Anna Lancaster decimo tertio die

Nicholaus Vaile et Dorathea Jewet decimo quarto die

Januarie. Richard Eshe et Elizabetha Ogden nupt. fuer. decimo nono die
Februarie. Joſes Baram et Katherina Stomforth septimo die

WEDDINGS 1626

April. Joſes Roper et Alicia Westerman nupt. fuer. decimo octavo die
Maye. Georgius Sower et Annis Powell nupt. fuer. primo die

Georgius Cockill et Maria Powell nupt. fuer. secundo die

June. Joſes Helme et Elizabetha Appleyarde nupt. fuer. vicesimo septimo die

Julie. Franciscus Willson et Francisca Harforth nupt. fuer. vicesimo quinto die

Henricus Netleton et Elizabetha Tayler nupt. fuer. xxv^o die

September. Edrūs Eshall et Agnet. Deane nup. fuer. vicesimo quinto die
October. Joſes Chamberlaine et Francisca Collison nupt. fuer.

decimo nono die

November. Joſes Scott et Anna Toytall nup. septimo die

Gilbertus Cowp et Debora Bubwith nupt. decimo sexto die

Ričus Woherow et Elizabetha Browne nupt. xxiiij^o die

Wiſtus Wroo et Barbara Dobson xxiiij^o die

Ričus Tynker et Francisca Tyre nupt. xxx^o die

December. Joſes Clarkeson et Isabel Tynker nupt. quarto die

Januarie. Roſtus Crofte & Jana Calverley nupt. fuer. octavo die

Ričus Hicke et Alicia Field nupt. fuer. vicesimo nono die

Februarie. Jōes Laciter et Elizabetha Vever nupt. quinto die
 Rōtus Mason et Agnet' Shepley nupt. quinto die
 Jōes Jackeson et Elezabetha Fielde nupt. fuer. quinto die p'd'
 WEDDIN: 1627

April. Jōes Stomforthe & Elizabetha Burton nupt. vicesimo quinto die
 Jacobus Wynne et Beatrix Tehant nupt. fuer. die p'd'
 Jōes Baule et Elizabeth Beckett nupt. tricesimo die

Maye. Jōes Wriglesworth et Margaret More nupt. fuer. tertio die

June. Thomas Pollarde & Joh̄nna Battie nupt. fuer. decimo octavo die

Julie. Franciscus Netleton et Maria Westerman nupt. fuer. quarto die

August. Edmund Danser et Gracia Hatfield nupt. decimo tertio die
 Anthonius Claughton et Helena Otes nupt. decimo quarto die

Jōes Casson et Jana Wriglesworth nupt. vicesimo nono die

September. Nichol. Beine & Judithe Nayler nupt. fuer. vicesimo quinto die

October. Henric. Wood et Barbara Sharpe nupt. octavo die
 Georgius Overande et Joanna Toyall nupt. decimo die
 Thomas Elmpsall et Isabel Forman nupt. decimo septimo die
 Rōtus Gibson & Maria Owen nupt. vicesimo quarto die

November. Lawrenc Dobson et Jeneta Ellis nupt. fuer. septimo die
 Thomas Beckett et Anna Lockewood nupt. fuer. decimo nono die
 Rōtus Lasseley et Dorathea Scoles nupt. fuer. vicesimo primo die
 Franciscus Roo et Elizabetha Newsome nupt. fuer. vicesimo secundo die
 Barnard Crofte et Isabel Johnson nupt. fuer. vicesimo sexto die
 Rōtus Westerman & Alicia Sikes nupt. fuer. vicesimo nono die

December. Witlus Overande & Anna Hemingway nupt. fuer. tercio die

Januarie. Witlus Westerman et Alicia Fyrth nupt. fuer. tricesimo die
 Carolus Swailes et Isabel Wriglesworth nupt. fuer. tricesimo die

Februarie. Thomas Casson et Elizabetha Wriglesworth nupt. fuer.
 septimo die

Godfrid Roodes et Elizabetha Ryley nupt. fuer. vicesimo die mensis p'd'
 Willielmus Brañam & Jenet Hagger nupt. fuer. vicesimo quinto die

1570 CHRISTENINGES

Mense Marcij. Anne Hebden the xxvth day

Mense Aprilis. Isabell More the daughter of John More the ixth day
 George Burnand the same day

Robert Ellis the sonne of Xpofer Ellis the same day

Robert Musgraue the sonne of John Musgraue the same day

George Gamble the soñe of George Gamble the xxvth day

Mense Maij. Mathew Longbothome the viijth day
 Francis Sutcliffe the xiiijth day
 Francis Diconson the xxjth day

Mense Junij. Alice Crosland the iiiijth day
 Richerd Stable the same day
 William Longbothome the xjth day
 Henry Holme the xvijth day

Mense Julij. Henry Verley the xvijth day
 Thomas Dobson the same day
 Henry Hyncliffe the xxijth day
 Edmund Fox the same day

Mense Augusti. John Clarebrough the vjth day
 Marie Calverley the xijth day

September. Williā Coṁsmyth the ijth day
 Elizabeth Hudson the xth day
 October. John Scott the viijth day
 Elizabeth Blackburne the same day
 William Westerman the xvth day
 Williā Atkinson the xvijth day
 Williā Dawson the xxvijth day
 John Cassone the same day
 Henry Fletcher the same day
 November. Williā Thackrowe the first day
 Francis Thackrowe the same day
 Elizabeth Dobson the xxvjth day
 Williā Nutter the xxxth day
 December. Francis Flocton the xxvjth day
 Januarie. Margrett Caluerley the xvijth day
 Februarie. Alice Sponer the xjth day
 Thomas thosorne the xvijth day
 March. Agnes Ogden the xjth day
 Lawrence Hutchinson the xvijth day

CHRISTENINGES 1571

April. Williā Scolefeld the first day
 Margrett Crofte the same day
 Gilbert Leigh the viijth day
 Gilbert Fenton the xixth day
 Maie. Margrett Cowp the first day
 Añe Wriglesworth the xiijth day
 Añe Burnell the xxiiijth day
 June. Elizabeth Glene the xvijth day
 John Burnā the xxiiijth day
 Julie. John Stainford the viijth day
 Añe Webster the xvth day
 Alice Harrison the same day
 William Armytage the xxxijth day [sic]
 Joan Ellis the same day
 August. Susan Westerman the vth day
 John Storr the xiiijth day
 September. Henry Best the ijth day
 James Roydes the same day
 Tho: Fyrth the same day
 Isabell Lumbie the ixth day
 Agnes Scofeld the same day
 Agnes Musgrae the same day
 Dorathie Storr the xxjth day
 October. Elizabeth Kitchinman the viijth day
 Jane Dobson and Francis Dobson the xxjth day
 November. Francis Swalavayne the xjth day
 Tho: Walker the xvijth day
 John Mylner the same day
 Mathew Calverley the xxvth day
 Robert Gledall the same day
 George Beckoth the same day

December. Roger Swift the xvijth day
 Grace Slater the same day
 Isabell Dobson the xxixth day
 Januarie. George Nayler the xvijth day
 Williā Heptenstall the same day
 Thō Rodley the xxth day
 Elizabeth Whitikares the same day
 Februarie. Isabell Dobson the ijth day
 John Smyth the iijth day
 Gilbert Johnson the xth day
 Elizabeth Brawshawe the xvijth day
 March. Margret Smyth the ijth day
 Williā Dobson the vth day
 Thomas Hunt the soñe of Gilbert Hunt the vijth day
 Añe Jackson the xvijth day
 Robert Smyth the xxijth day

CHRISTENINGES 1572

March. Williā Woode the xxxith day
 Aprill. Añe Atkinson the vth day
 Anthonie Longbothome the xiiijth day
 Isabell Flocton the same day
 Mathew Tayler the same day
 Dorathie North the xxvth day
 Maie. John Walker the first day
 Dorathie Sharpe the xijth day
 Agnes Clesbie the xxiiijth day
 Alice Fyrth the xxxijth day
 June. Dorathie Elles the first day
 Thomas Saule the xxijth day
 John Longbothome the xxiiijth day
 Julie. Francis Flocton, Agnes Flocton and John Flocton the ixth day
 Richerd Johnson the xijth day
 August. John Morgan the iijth day
 Francis Forman the xth day
 John Fenton the same day
 Francis Cockell the xvijth day
 September. Añe Gamble the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth Garforth the xxvijth day
 October. Raphe Armitage the vth day
 John Pollett the xijth day
 John Harrison the xxiiijth day
 November. Jane Carison the ijth day
 Jennet Marshall the xixth day
 Francis Westerman the xxiiijth day
 George Westerman the xxxth day
 December. Marie Male the vijth day
 Richard Eysshe the xxijth day
 Januarie. Marie Harrison the first day
 Rosamond Burton the xxvth day
 Añe Kitchin the same day

Februarie. Richard Mylner the viijth day
 Thomas Dobson the xvth day
 Gilbert Stotte the same day
 Añe Clarebrough the same day
 Henry Atkinson the xxijth day
 March. Rošt Verley & Dorathie Sharpe the first day
 Alice Hudson the viijth day
 John Swifte the xvijth day
 Williā Musgrae the xixth day
 Edith Thackerow the xxth day
 James Dawson the xxijth day

CHRISTENING^E 1573

April. Dorathie Blackburne the vth day
 William Fether the same day
 Francis Johnson the xth day
 Henry Brawshawe the xixth day
 Henry Dicōson the xxvjth day
 June. Ralphe Stringfelow the viijth day
 Alice Hargraue the xiiiijth day
 Marie Fletcher the xxjth day
 Thomas Flocton the xixth day
 Julie. Agnes Foxe the xixth day
 August. Grace Holmes the xvijth day
 Alice Cockell the xxxth day
 September. Henry Wriglesfurth the xiijth day
 Rich: Townend the xxth day
 Añe Dobson the same day
 Jone Nayler the xxvijth day
 Añe Calu⁹ley the same day
 October. Williā Calverley the xjth day
 Margret Chambers the same day
 Williā Diconson the xxvth day
 Barbara More the same day
 Francis Cowp the same day
 December. Añe Leigh the vjth day
 John Crofte the xixth day
 Alice Westerman the same day
 John Farrant the xxvjth day
 Edberie Grene the xxvijth day
 Januarie. Edith Carison the xvijth day
 Gilbert Armytage the viijth day
 Marie Cooke the xxxjth day
 Februarie. Robert Swalwood the xiiiijth day
 Valentine Garfurth & Rich. Garforth the same day
 Isabell Atkinson the xxjth day
 March. John Willimon the vijth day
 Williā Storr the xijth day
 Añe Fether the xxjth day
 Añe Johnson the same day

CHRIST: 1574

March. Añe Jackson the xxvth day

- Aprill. Xpofer Burnam the iiiijth day
 Añe Walker the same day
 Thomas Evans the xviiith day
 Isabell Waver al's Wales the same day
 Maie. Robert Burnell the first day
 James the soñe of Dorathie Smyth the ijth
 Elizabeth Fether the xvth day
 Jane Longbothome the xxiiijth day
 June. Margret Scofeld the xiijth day
 Elizabeth Heptenstall the xxth day
 Julie. Alice Rodes the iiijth day
 Edith Fenton the same day
 August. John Hutchinson the first day
 Marie Hogden the xvth day
 Bridgett Hunt the xxijth day
 James Brigg the xxijth day
 September. Añe Dobson the xijth day
 Marie Pollet the xxixth day
 Nouember. Raphe More the viijth day
 Robert Rodley the xjth day
 Willia Ogden the xijth day
 December. Alice Esshe the xix day
 Januarie. Joane Forman the first day
 Isabell Harrison & Agnes Harrison the ijth day
 Añe Apleyeard the xxijth day
 Thomas Longbothome the same day
 Februarie. Thomas Brooke the ijth day
 Dorathie Walker the same day
 Añe Brawshaw the xvijth day
 John Gambell the xxth day
 Charles Saule the same day
 Thomas Ellis the xxijth day
 March. Joane Diconson the vjth day
 Stephen Nutter the same day
 Elizabeth Marshall the xxijth day
- CHRIST: 1574
- March. Añe P'ker the xxxth day
 Aprill. Alice Clarebrough the seacond day
 Maie. Robert Blackburne the first day
 Richard Smyth the xijth day
 Elizabeth Thackerow the xxijth day
 John North the xxiiijth day
 June. Isabell Flocton and Joane Flocton the viijth day
 Elizabeth Dobson the xijth day
 Marie Armitage the xxth day
 John Mylner the xxvijth day
 Julie. Mary Wood the xth day
 Thomas Savyle the xxxth day
 August. Thomas Ellis the viijth day
 Nicholis Westerman the xiijth day
 John Robinson the xxiiijth day

September. John Sharpe the xjth day
 Alice Tomlynson the xvijth day
 Gilbert Comsmyth the xxvth day
 October. John Dawson the vth day
 November. John Dobson the xxth day
 Edmund Atkinson the same day
 Gilbert Jackson the xxvijth day
 Edmund Arber a basterd the same day
 December. Anthonie Mylner the xjth day
 Henry Ogden the same day
 Alice Cockell the xxvijth day
 Januarie. Francis Appleyard the first day
 Stephan Cockell the vjth day
 Agnes Harrison the viijth day
 Jane Wriglesfurth the xxith day
 Februarie. Gilbert Lee the ijth day
 Alice Collinson the same day
 Thomas Atkinson the xijth day
 Williā More the same day
 Gilbert More the xixth day
 March. William Leigh the iijth day
 Añe Hargrave the xjth day
 William Longbothome the xvijth day

CHRIST: 1576

March. William Oldfeld the xxvth day
 Elizabeth Dobson the same day
 April. Gilbert Sharpe the viijth day
 John Roodes the same day
 Jane Foxe the same day
 Margrett Sykes the same day
 James Dobson the same day
 Richerd Broke the soñe of Williā Broke of Midleton the xvijth day
 June. William Cooke the xth day
 Raphe Hudson the xxijth day
 August. Marie Webster the xijth day
 September. Alice Dobson the ixth day
 Agnes Rawson the same day
 George Burnell the same day
 Isabell Harrison the xvth day
 Henry the soñe of Dorathie Chamers the xvth day
 Marie More the xxjth
 Elizabeth Croft the same day
 October. Elizabeth Barwick the viijth day
 Agnes Boy the same day
 John Swalewood the xxth day
 Mary Best the same day
 November. Robert Westerman the xjth day
 December. Henry Evans the xxth day
 Gilbt Hunt the same day
 Joseph Farrant the same day
 Añe Townend the xxijth day

Januarie. Williā Broke the xxvijth day

Februarie. Thomas Gamble the first day

Henry Savyle the same day

Gilbert Walker the iijth day

Williā Garrett the xvijth day

Susan Dawson the xxiiijth day

March. Thomas Leigh the seacond day

Gilbert Forman the soñe of William Forman the same day

Añe Glover the xxiiijth day

CHRIST: 1577

April. Marie Brawshawe the ixth day

Gilbert Sclater the same day

Marie Storre the xxjth day

James the soñe of Jennet Cockell the same day

Mary Jennens the xxiiijth day

Maie. Añe Farrow the xjth day

Williā Hargraue the xxvth day

Thomas Ogden the xxvjth day

June. Gilbert Westerman the ijth day

Añe Saule the xvjth day

Tho: Wriglesworth the same day

Gilbert Burton the xvijth day

Stephen Fether the same day

Margerie Swanson the same day

Julie. Richard Oldfeld the xth day

Williā Flocton the xiiijth day

Elizabeth Nowell the xvjth day

John Verley the xxjth day

Jayne Verley the same day

John Wroo the xxvjth day

August. Isabell Fether the iiiijth day

Lawrence Scott the xijth day

Agnes Roodes the xijth day

September. Williā Rodley the first day

Anthonie Westerman the iiiijth day

Marie Dobson the vijth day

October. Isabell the daughter of Añe Birkbie the vjth day

Isabell Clarebrough the xixth day

Elizabeth Cliffe the xxvijth day

Marie Tomson the xxvijth day

Marie Hanson the xxixth day

Nouember. Francis the soñe of Elizabeth Skelton the xth day

Raphe Farrowe the xvijth day

December. Alice Forman the first day

Richard Thackerow the same day

Henry Marshall the viijth day

John Blackburne the same day

William P'kin the same day

Richard More the xth day

Januarie. Francis Wood the xth day

John Fether the xxth day

- Februarie. Joone Copley the ixth day
 Richard the soñe of Añe Wood the xixth day
 Isabell Birtwistle the xxijth day
 Alis Scofeld the xxvjth day
 March. James Stockes the xxiijth day
 CHRIST: 1578
- March. Mary Dobson the xxvth day
 April. Alis Smyth the ixth day
 Robst Mortim^g the xijth day
 Thomas Dobson the xvijth day
 Maie. Williā Robinson the xth day
 Elizabeth Atkinson the xixth day
 Añe Evans the xxvth day
 June. William the soñe of Elizabeth Vevers by Williā Webster the xiiijth day
 John Burnell the soñe of John Burnell of Lofthouse the yonger
 the same day
 Añe Harrison the xvijth day
 Alis Hargrave the xxxth day
 Julie. Alis Barwick the ixth day
 Gilbert Garrett the xxvijth day
 August. Williā Wriglesforth the ixth day
 Dorathie Townend the xvijth day
 John More soñe of Williā More of Oulton the xxvth day
 Williā More soñe of Rich: More of Oulton yonger the xxvijth day
 Septemb: Williā Brawshaw the first day
 Elizabeth Atkinson the xth day
 John Cockell the xvijth day
 October. Alis Walker the xijth day
 November. Añe Apleyeard the ixth day
 Elizabeth Jackson the xvjth day
 Williā Swales the xxjth day
 December. Houmfrey More the viijth day
 Margrett Cooke the xiiiijth day
 Williā Longbothom the xvjth day
 Elizabeth Sclater the xvijth day
 Añe Ogden the xxvijth day
 Januarie. Roger Chamer the vjth day
 Añe Eysshe the xth day
 Añe the daughter of Joone Yarwell and John Arber as she saith
 a basterd the xxijth day
 Anthonie Webster the xxiijth day
 Williā Sharpe the xxixth day
 Februarie. Williā Flocton & Marie Flocton tow twines the first day
 Gilbert Dobson the soñe of Stephan Dobson the ijth day
 Raphe Brouke the xth day
 Tho: Sykes the xxvjth day
 March. Williā Wriglesforth the xth day
 Williā Brigge the xjth day
 Robert Greene the same day

Thomas Wood the xiiijth day

Thomas Wharton the soñe of George Wharton the xvth day

Margrett Saull the xvth day

Anthonie Frankysse the xxjth day

CHRIST: 1579

April. Edmund Crave the first day

Elizabeth Sharpe the iijth day

Maie. Mary Savyle the first day

Robert Sutcliffe the same day

Williā Gamble the xxjth day

Alis Glover the xjth day

June. Robert Cockell the vth day

John Clarkson the xjth day

Francis Wroe the iiijth day

Ellis Pollett the xxvth day

Elizabeth Gascoigne filia Johis Gascoigne de Thorpe the xxxth day

Julie. Robert Hoddy the xvjth day

Williā Mylner the xxvth day

August. Raphe Burnell the xxxth day

September. Elizabeth Flancell the iijth day

James Foxe the iijth day

Alis Webster the viijth day

Mary Westerman the same day

Agnes Robinson the xxvijth day

October. Joone Hanson the iiiijth day

Agnes More the xxvth day

November. Elizabeth Burnell the xxijth day

Elizabeth [probably altered to Alis] Cockell the same day

Suzanna Clarebrough the same day

Francis More the xxixth day

December. Francis Sugden the viijth day

Januarie. William Saule the vjth day

Raphe Marshall the ixth day

John Chasterton the xth day

Alice Boy the xijth day

Alice Forman the xvijth day

Februarie. George Dawson the xiiijth day

Margrett Roydes the xxjth day

Margrett Scott the xxvijth day

March. Williā Blackburn the vjth day

Barbery Birtwistle the viijth day

Alice Wood the xvijth day

Alice Duffen the xijth day

Francis Hogden the xxijth day

CHRISTNI' 1580

April. Elizabeth Stringfeild the vth day

Maie. Agnes Ouldfeld the ijth day

Agnes Grime the iiiijth day

Añe Morgane the vjth day

June. Marie Cliffe the xxjth day

Alice Fether the xvijth day
 Cotton Juit the xxijth
 Julie. Alice Townend the viijth day
 John Picard the xvijth day
 Richard Gascoigne the xxxth day
 September. Añe Walker the xiiiijth day
 Margrett Rawson the xvijth day
 October. Elizabeth Dobson the ixth day
 Joane Bouthe the xijth day
 Francis Becke the xxijth
 Joane Harrison the xxxth day
 November. Joane Harrison the first day
 Richard More the xxijijth day
 Tho: Copley the xxvth day
 Dorathie Hargraue the xxvijth day
 December. Jayne Haull the xxvth day
 Agnes Weste'man the xxvijth day
 Januarie. Alice Wroo the xvth day
 Añe Leake the xixth day
 Robert Mauerie the xixth day
 Februarie. John Atkinson the xxijth day
 Williā Wilkinson the soñe of John Wilkinson supposed the xxvjth day
 March. Añe Dobson the iiiijth day
 Elizabeth Glover the same day
 Tho: Esshe the viijth day
 John Walker the xjth day

CHRISTIN' 1581

Williā Burnell the xvijth day
 Alice Dodgson the xijth day
 Elizabeth More the xxvijth day
 Edward Barwick the xxvijth day
 Apriill. Thomas Clarke the xvijth day
 Georg Dobson the xixth day
 Robert Wriglesworth the xxvijth day
 Maie. Añe Cooke the vijth day
 Elizabeth Clarbrough the xvth day
 Suzanna Wood the xvijth day
 Thomas Grenfeld the xxiiijth day
 Julie. Roger Williman the xxxth day
 August. Añe Nowell the iiiijth day
 George Webster the vjth day
 Thomas Apleyeard the viijth day
 Francis Myller the xxth day
 Williā Gascoigne the xxiiijth day
 Francis Jackson the xxvth day
 October. Elizabeth Hoddy the ijth day
 Dorathie Mortim⁹ the iiijth day
 Williā Vevares the xvth day
 Agnes Webster the xvijth day
 Rosamund Savyle the xxvjth day

November. Francis Stockes the xxth day
 December. Anthonie Hall the iijth day
 Marie Slater the xth day
 Alis Gamble the xxiiijth day
 Januarie. Dorathie Rodley the xxvjth day
 Februarie. Jayne Hanson the ixth day
 Alice Beale the supposed daughter of Henry Beale the xijth day
 Thomas Glouer filius Roþti Glover the xijth day
 Agnes Dobson the xvth day
 Elizabeth Button the xvijth day
 John Jackson the xxvth day
 March. John Cockell the iijth day
 Añe Forman the ixth day
 Dorathie Dawson the xvjth day
 Williā Wilson the xxijth day
 James Chambers & Robert Chambers the xxiiijth day

1582 CHRISTENINGS

March. George Duffon the xxvjth day
 April. Mary Walker the xvijth day
 Williā Westerman the xxjth day
 Francis Walker the xjth day
 Maie. Robert Graven^b the iijth day
 Williā Juyt the vth day
 Richard Nutter the vjth day
 Francis Walker the xjth day
 Alice Westerman the xixth day
 June. Añe More the xvijth day
 Agnes Swales the xxiiijth day
 Julie. James Holmes the iiijth day
 Gilbert Sanse the xixth day
 Isabell Brawshaw the xxvijth day
 August. Elizabeth Townend the xxijth day
 September. George Wrooe the ixth day
 Richard Robinson the ixth day
 Tho: Franke the xvjth day
 Elizabeth Fether the xxijth day
 Joan Hogdin the xxijth day
 Tho: Walker the xxiiijth day
 October. John Gascoigne the vijth day
 Ellis Dodgson the viijth day
 Nouember. Williā Hall the xxvth day
 December. Tho: Collinson the xxjth day
 Januarie. Agnes Flancell the vjth day
 Añe Dawson the xiijth day
 Elline Ingle the xvth day
 Alis Blackburne the xxvjth day
 Anthonie Becke the xxvijth day
 Februarie. Robert Roydes the first day
 Francis More the iijth day
 Arthure Westerman the same day
 Elizabeth Pollett the ixth day

March. Alis Yarwood the iiijth day
 Williā Webster the vth day
 Margret More the vijth day
 Isabell Dobson the xth day
 Margrett Attkinson the xvijth day
 Alis Farneside the same day
 Elizabeth Harryson the xxijth day
 Ellis Butcher the same day
 Tho: Flyunt the xxijth
 Thomas Birtwistle the xxvth day
 Francis Jackson the xxvijth day

1583 CHRISTENINGS

April. George Agland the xijth day
 Alis Button the same day
 James Burnell the xiiijth day
 Dorathie Clerke the xxth day
 Jayne Leigh the xxvijth day
 Alis Rawson the xxvijth day
 Maie. Philipp More the ijth day
 Leonard Savill the xxijth day
 John Clarebrough the xxth day
 Robert Webster the same day
 Williā Glover the sone of Robert Glover the xxvijth day

June. John Birkinshawe the ixth day
 Bartholamew Wodhowse the xjth day
 Julie. Thomas Foxe the xxjth day
 Elizabeth Wilson the xxjth day

August. Jayne Dobson the xvth day
 Mary Forman the xixth day
 Alis More the xxjth day

September. Williā Glover the sone of Williā Glover the yonger the xxjth day
 October. Bartholamew Wowen the vth day

Jayne Esshe the same day
 George Nowell the xxvth day
 Williā Cliffe the xxvijth day
 Elizabeth Wriglesforth the vth day

November. Jayne P'ker the first day
 Añe Gravenour filia Thomae Gravenour gent. and Dorathie Copley
 the xth day

December. Bartholamew Belhouse the viijth
 Elizabeth More & Mary Harrison the xvth day
 John Sykes the xvijth day
 Williā Woode the sone of Williā Wood of Wriglesworth the xxxth day

Januarie. Williā Huit the viijth day
 Isabell Atkinson the ixth day
 Margret Webster & Alis Brul the xjth day
 Williā Fether the xxvth day

March. Francis Foster and Joane Foster the first day
 Mary Mañ the vjth day
 Dorathie Wrooe the xjth day

Samuell Dobson the same day
 Richard Walker the xvth day
 Thomas More the same day
 Margrett Duffon the xxvth day

CHRISTENI' 1584

- April. Bartholamew Lee the soñe of John Tommes bastard the xijth day
 Robert Leigh the xviiijth day
 Gilbert Juit the xxth day
- Maie. Francis Sparlinge the xxijth day
 Elizabeth Scott the xxiiiijth day
- June. Robert Grenefeld the vijth day
 Añe Vevars the vijth day
 Marie Hamlyin the xviiijth day
 Williā Lynley the xxviiijth day
- Julie. Alis Hoddy the vth day
 Robert Burnell the xiiijth day
 Margrett Wright the xvth day
 Ussilie Garret the xixth day
 Robert Wood the xixth day
- August. John Apleyeard the ijth day
 Williā Westerman the iiiijth day
 Mary Hargrave the same day
 Edmund P'ker the same day
 Jayne More the xjth day
 James Woode the xvth day
- September. Jennett Nutter the ixth day
- October. Marie Forman the first day
 Williā Holmes the iiiijth day
 John Statworth the same day
 Agnes Cunny the xijth day
 Margrett Dobson daughter of Stephan Dobson the xxiiiijth day
 Agnes Cockell the xxvijth day
 Agnes Clarkson the xxviiijth day
- Nouember. Richard Webster the first day
 Jayne Chesterton the xjth day
 James Dobson the xxxth day
- December. John Robinson the xxvth day
- Januarie. John Rodley the first day
 Thomas Townend the same day
 Añe Pollet & Añe Hall the ijth day
 Houmfray Robinson the xiiijth day
 Mary Butterfeld the xxxjth day
- Februarie. Dorathie Boyth the vjth day
 Francis Collinson the vijth day
 John Savyle the xxiiiijth day
 Edmund Dobson the last day
- March. Thomas Farnsyde the vijth day
 John More the ixth day
 John Wilson the xth day
 James Gamble the xvijth day

1585 CHRISTENING

- April. Robert Foster the vijth day
 Williā Dawson the viijth day
 Bartholamew Dawson the xjth day
 Elizabeth Saull the xvijth day
 Margrett Ingle the xxjth day
 Jayne Forman the xxxth day
- Maiē. Elizabeth Grenfeld the ijth day
 John Clarke the 5 day
 Williā Grave the vth day
 Agnes Wood the same day
 Barberye More the viijth day
 Alis Duffon the xvjth day
 Suzanna Ouldfeld the 23 day
- June. Samuel Webster the vth day
 Launclett Todd the xxth day
- July. Agnes Wright the iiijth day
 Isabell Vevars her basterd the xxijth day
- August. John Button the first day
 Mary Westerman the iijth day
 Lawrence Haworth the xth day
 Anthony Blackburne the xvijth day
 Williā More the xxvijth day
- September. Agnes More the 4th day
 Robert Heptenstall & Richard Cooke the xijth day
 Tho: Nutter the xxvijth day
- October. Thomas Birkinshawe the ixth day
 William Beck the xvijth day
 Lucas Johnson the xixth day
 [blank] Righton the xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth Parker filia Edmundi P'ker xxxjth day
- November. Alis Wriglesforth the vijth day
 Elizabeth Leigh filia Gilberti Leigh the same day
 Anthony More the xvijth day
 Williā the soñe of Williā Dobson of the Owsellwell the xxijth day
 Andreus filius Jacobi Hall 30 day
- December. Maria filia Johis Eshe the iiiijth day
 Wīmus filius Wīmi Rawson the 4 day
 Wīmus filius Francisci Barraclough the 7 day
 Jōes filius Nicholai [sic] the ixth day
 Wīmus filius Thomæ Gravenour gen' xth day
 Maria filia Johis Holmes the xxvjth day
- Januarie. Elizabeth Bullington the supposed daughter of Alex.
 Hopkinson the xvth day
 Anna filia Robti Walter the xxvth day
- Februarie. Richard Carter the vth day
 John the sone of Williā Gloue' the vjth day
 Franciscus filius Wīmi Dobson de Carleton the xijth
 Anna filia Edward Agland the xijth day
 Anthonius filius Gilbi Longbothome the 24th day

March. Agnes filia Wi^mmi Woode ijth day
 Williā filius Wi^mmi Bell supposed the xiijth day
 Elizabetha filia Wi^mmi Sparringe the xvijth day
 Xpofer filius Gil^bti Milner the xxth day
 Gilbert Sykes the xxth day

1586 CHRISTENINGS

April. Margreta filia Ri^ci Fletcher the xvijth day
 Suzanna filia Edmundi Huit xxvth day
 Wi^mmus filius Jacobi Dobson junioris 29 day
 Maie. Jo^hes filius Jo^his Savyle de Rodes jth day
 Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Walker viijth day
 Williā Gamble de Middleton & Francis Walker de Lofthowse the
 xijth day
 Edwardus filius Jo^his Dawson xvth day
 Margareta filia Wi^mmi Hogdin xixth day
 Julie. Jayne Smyth the vjth day
 Dorathea filia Wi^mmi Shaye octavo die
 Ro^btus Hamlyinge decimo septimo die
 August. Thomas Johnson filius Thomae Johnson quinto die
 Jacobus Walker filius Wi^mmi Walker decimo qu'nto die
 September. Jana filia Thomae Pollett le 3 day
 Maria filia Lawrencius Grenfeld quinto die
 Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Forman nono die
 Alicia filia Roberti Franke decimo septimo die
 Francisca filia Rowlandi Browke decimo nono die
 Anna filia Gil^bti Walker vicesimo primo die
 Jo^hes filius Jo^his Chamber eodem die
 Ri^cus filius Wi^mmi Westerman vicesimo octavo die
 October. Henricus filius Wi^mmi Edeson decimo octavo die
 Wi^mmus filius Richardi More iunioris 25 die
 Agnes filia Hugonis Walker vicesimo nono die
 November. Alicia filia Wi^mmi Nowell primo die
 Euphania filia Ric'i Wood quinto die
 Agnes filia Wi^mmi More de Oulton sexto die
 Beatrix filia Jo^his Clarebrough xvjo die
 Henricus filius Jo^his Gascoigne gen' xixno die
 December. Francisca filia Denesii Hemsworth sexto die
 Thomas filius Jo^his Burnell iunioris vicesimo secundo die
 Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Webster decimo tercio die
 Januarie. Ellina Walker vicesimo tercio die
 Februarie. Jacobus filius Jo^his Lynley 2^{do} dic
 Maria filia Wi^mmi Dobson de Owsellwell eodem die
 Brigetta filia Jacobi Robinson quinto die
 Thomas filius Rogeri Atkinson septimo die
 Wi^mmus filius Thomae Heptenstall xjmo die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Lambert decimo tercio die
 Edwardus filius Edwardus Agland 19^{no} die
 Jofies filius Jo^his Dawson 23^{co} die
 Margareta filia Jo^his Webster 24^{to} die
 March. Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Cockell de Carleton tercio die

Elizabetha filia Wi^mmi Webster quinto die
 Henricus filius Jacobi Rimington decimo die
 Alicia filia Thomae Marshall decimo octavo die

1587 CHRISTENINGS

- April. Francisca filia Wi^mmi More sexto die
 Jo^{nes} filius Jo^{nes} Hills vicesimo septimo die
 Maie. Maria filia Thomae Clarke gen' secundo die
 Withhus filius Ri^ci Robinson nono die
 Alicia filia Gil^bti More nono die
 Jana Collynson decimo tercio die
 Jana Chesterton vicesimo die
 Jo^{nes} Righton 27^{no} die
 June. Francisca filia Wi^mmi Cockell de Oweslewell tercio die
 Withhus filius Wi^mmi Wilson vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Xpoferus [blank] 12 die
 Michaell filius Michaelis Dawson decimo quarto die
 Agnes filia Jo^{nes} P'ker basterd decimo quinto die
 Jo^{nes} filius Wi^mmi Hoyle 23^{cio} die
 Maria filia Wi^mmi Dobson de Carleton 25^{to} die
 August. Jana filia Thomae Leigh iunioris ar' sexto die
 Francis Barwick xij^{cio} die
 Maria Vevars decimo quinto die
 Brigetta filia Thome Townend decimo octavo die
 September. Jacobus filius Jacobi Holmes decimo die
 Anna filia Jo^{nes} Cliffe 17^{mo} die
 Francisca filia Francis More eodem die
 Radulphus filius Jo^{nes} Copley vicesimo primo die
 October. Maria filia Wi^mmi Nowell quarto die
 Mawdyn Dey decimo quinto die
 Gracia filia Georgij Gamble decimo octavo die
 Jana filia Wi^mmi Gybson vicesimo secundo die
 Withmus filius Jo^{nes} Holmes vicesimo nono die
 November. Franciscus filius Jo^{nes} Hoddy primo die
 Dorothea filia Wi^mmi More quinto die
 December. Suzanna filia Ro^bti Bradley tercio die
 Beatrix filia Ri^ci Robinson de Wriglesworth tercio die
 Bridgetta Steade ultimo die
 Januarie. Ro^btus filius Thomae Nuttar decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha Longley vicesimo primo die
 Abrahamus Butterfeld eodem die
 Suzanna More vicesimo octauo die
 Februarie. Isabella Ingle secundo die
 Margareta filia Henrici Wilson septimo die
 Ri^cus Grenfeld decimo quarto die
 Suzanna filia Georgij Webster vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha Todd vicesimo quinto die
 Agnes filia Jo^{nes} Dobson vicesimo septimo die
 March. Isabella filia Ro^bti Wriglesworth decimo septimo die
 Lawrencis filius Wi^mmi Wroe decimo septimo die

1588 CHRISTENINGS

Aprill. Margeria filia Thomæ Gravenour duodecimo die
 Suzanna filia Wiñmi Westerman de Lofthowse decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Wiñmi Wood de Oulton vicesimo die
 Johañes filius Richardi Carter tricesimo die
 Maie. Gracia Brouksbanke decimo nono die
 June. Johañes filius Anthonij Becke decimo sexto die
 Gilbertus filius Georgij Dobson vicesimo tercio die
 Julye. Elizabetha filia Thome Birkinshawe secundo die
 Francisca filia Roñti Boythe nono die
 Maria filia Johis Clarkson decimo quarto die
 August. Wiñus filius Wiñmi More decimo octavo die
 Thomas Haworth vicesimo quarto die
 September. Suzanna filia Mathei Leigh gen' octauo die
 Gilbstus filius Glbsti Walker de Carleton vicesimo sexto die
 Suzanna filia Jacobi Dobson iunior^o vicesimo nono die
 October. Beatris Johnson vicesimo septimo die
 Elizab: Hindle eodem die
 Nouember. Roñtus filius Wiñmi Webster de Rothwell primo die
 Alicia Collinson nono die
 [blank] filia Johis Hyndle decimo die
 Anna filia Riç Wright decimo septimo die
 December. Anna filia Johis Spencer primo die
 Maria filia Johis Lynley secundo die
 Agnes filia Thomæ Swifte quarto die
 Isabella filia Wiñmi Forman decimo quarto die
 Maria filia Thome Heptenstall et Tho: filius Jacobi Dobson de
 Carleton spurius 15^{to} die
 Riçus filius Roñti Bradforth decimo septimo die
 Jennet filia Nichi Royd^c decimo nono
 Henricus Wright vicesimo secundo die
 Thomas filius Wiñmi Lockwood xxvij^t die
 Januarie. Roñtus filius Wiñmi Wilson quarto die
 Alicia filia Wiñmi Walker de Middleton decimo nono die
 Francis Male decimo octavo die
 Joñes Dunington spurius vicesimo primo die
 Henricus filius Riç Wood vicesimo sexto die
 Anna filia Thome Foster vicesimo nono die
 Februarie. Joana filia Thome Swainson xth day
 Wiñmus Hemsworth eodem die
 Tho: Baracough et Wiñus Sikes xiij^o die
 Georgius filius Wiñmi Gamble xiij^o die
 Dorathea filia Lawrenc Steade xxv^{to} die
 Jacobus filius Johis Burnell iunoris xxvj^{to} die
 March. Thomas filius Henricy Marshall decimo sexto die
 Dorathea filia Thome Marshall vicesimo primo die
 Franciscus filius Wiñmi Shaye vicesimo quinto die

1589 CHRISTENINGS

March. Wiñmus filius Wiñmi Scoles vicesimo nono die
 Katherina filia Johis Chesterton tricesimo die

Aprill. Henricus filius Roþti Blackburne sexto die
 Alicia filia Wiðmi Boyth eodem die
 Maie. Dorathea filia Rogeri Atkinson primo die
 Dorathea filia Joðis Johnson secundo die
 Thomas filius Wiðmi Westerman de Carleton tercio die
 Isabella filia Wiðmi Hoile quarto die
 Hellena filia Tho: Moxon undecimo die
 Anna filia Joðis Harrison eodem die
 Suzanna filia Gilþti Longbothome decimo octavo die
 Anna filia Tho: Duffan vicesimo quinto die
 June. Anthonius filius Gilþti Mylner primo die
 Alicia filia Joðis Dawson quinto die
 [blank] filia Riði More vicesimo secundo die
 Julie. Margareta filia Wiðmi More de Oulton sexto die
 Joðes filius Mathei Smyth decimo tercio die
 Jenneta filia Joðis P'ker eodem die
 Anna filia Wiðm Nowell de Midleton Wood decimo qu'nto die
 Anna filia Bartholamei Forman vicesimo quinto die
 August. [blank] filia Johaðis Gibson tricesimo primo die
 September. Roðtus filius Riði Atkinson secundo die
 Thomas filius Thome Browkhouse vicesimo primo die
 Ellena filia Joðis Lynley senioris eodem die
 Joðis filius Roðti Wriglesforth vicesimo octauo die
 October. Wiðmus filius Wiðmi Sparlinge quinto die
 Francisca filia Joðis Inglebie sexto
 Daniell filius Lawrencij Nuttall septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Thome Leigh iunioris ar' decimo quarto die
 Roðtus filius Johannis Clarebrough vicesimo secundo die
 Nouember. Alicia filia Henrici Sharp junioris decimo quarto die
 Wiðmus filius Jacobi Rymington vicesimo sexto die
 December. Wiðus Powell decimo die
 Roðtus filius Wiði Dobson de Ouslewell undecimo die
 Georgius Dobson decimo quarto die
 Thomas filius Rogeri Juit vicesimo primo die
 Januarie. Dorathea filia Thome Swiftie primo die
 Anna filia Roðti Fyrth eodem die
 Roðtus filius Thome Ou^oend tercio die
 Dorathea filia Henrici Tayte quarto die
 Dorathea filia Wiðm Godrike octavo die
 Anna filia Jacobi Holmes undecimo die
 Thomas filius Machaelis Danson vicesimo octavo die
 Februarie. Petrus filius Edwardi Agland octavo die
 Elizabetha filia Wiðmi Edeson undecimo die
 Dorathea filia Allani Langley decimo nono die
 Edwardus filius Riði Flesher vicesim secundo die
 Joðes filius Roðti Chambers vicesimo octavo die
 March. Roðtus filius Jacobi Robinson primo die
 Isabella filia Roðti Clarebrough quinto die
 Anna filia Joðis Webster vicesimo quinto die

1590 CHRISTENINGS

Anna filia Bartholamei Westerman vicesimo nono die
 April. Henricus filius Gilbti More octauo die
 Gilbthus filius WiHmi P'ker duodecimo die
 Franciscus filius Bryani Wilson vicesimo die
 Hugo Walker vicesimo sexto die
 Marcus filius Rogeri Netleship ultimo die
 Maie. Agnes filia Riči Robinson tercio die
 Alicia filia Thome Townend vicesimo secundo die
 Gabriell filius Alicie Birkhead spurius vicesimo septimo die
 June. Dorathea filia Henrici Swales nono die
 Jana filia Lawrencij Harrison decimo die
 Gilbthus filius Michaelis Waide et WiHus filius Riči Male vicesimo
 primo die
 Julie. Suzanna filia Johis Crosland primo die
 Agnes filia Johis Hindle vicesimo primo die
 Ričus filius WiHi Glouer iunioris vicesimo sexto die
 Johes filius WiHmi Dobson de Carleton ultimo die
 August. Jemeta filia Thome Butterfeld secundo die
 Anna filia Riči Carter nono die
 Thomas filius Thome Leedē de Roydē nono die
 WiHmus filius WiHmi Webster vicesimo sexto
 Dorathea filia Nichi Rodes et Agnes filia Lawrencij Butte'feld
 vicesimo nono die
 September. Roštus filius Thome Swiftē et Anne Picardike spurius
 decimo quarto die
 Alicia filia WiHmi More de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 October. WiHus filius WiHi Westerman de Lofthowse undecimo die
 Roštus filius Georgij Walker vicesimo quinto die
 Franciscus filius Francisci Baraclough eodem die
 November. Isabella filia iligitima Riči Harrison vicesimo primo die
 Francisca filia Johis Chesterton vicesimo quarto die
 December. Agneta filia Edmundi Nicson sexto die
 Francisca filia Nichis Coward eodem die
 Thomas filius Henrici Wilson decimo quinto die
 Lawrencius filius Nichi Croswell spurius vicesimo primo die, the
 mothers name ys Añe Wilson
 Januarie. Elizabetha filia Thome Johnson tercio die
 Matheus filius WiHmi Powell decimo die
 Dorithea filia Thome Moxon et WiHus filius Thome Birkinshaw
 decimo septimo die
 Ričus filius Johis Dobson de Carleton vicesimo quarto die
 Johes filius Roštī Forth eodem die
 Maria Collingson tricesimo primo die
 Februarie. Barbaria filia Anthonij Becke decimo nono die
 Anna filia Johis Gybson decimo nono die
 Johannes filius Francisci Roydes vicesimo primo die
 Beatrix filia WiHmi Clarke de Wriglesworth eodem die
 Edwardus filius Michaelis Iles quarto die
 March. Thomas filius Petri Sharpe decimo septimo die

1591 CHRISTENINGS

Withus filius Withi Walker de Midd: vicesimo octauo die
 Joana filia Thome Swifte de Carleton eod. die
 April. Johanes filius Rogeri Bowes quarto die
 Suzanna filia Withmi Forman decimo die
 Withmus filius Thome Heptenstall undecimo die
 Joshua filius Lawrencij Nuttall duodecimo die
 Withus filius Jo^his Johnson filij Henrici Johnson seni' decimo quarto die
 Thomas filius Jo^his Clarkson decimo octauo die
 Ri^cus filius Henrici Hobson vicesimo tercio die
 Maie. Withus filius Richardi Wood secundo die
 June. Elizabetha filia Jo^his Haworth sexto die
 August. Francis filia Bartholamei Forman et Margerie Hogden filia
 Withmi Hogden vicesimo primo die
 Anthonius filius Jo^his Dobson vicesimo secundo die
 September. Jo^hes filius Thome Browkhowse vicesimo primo die
 Beatrix filia Jo^his Crosland eodem die
 Margret filia Jo^his Batley vicesimo sexto die
 Xpoferus filius Ro^bti Wriglesforth vicesimo nono die
 October. Edm^{ud} filius Xpoferi Hatforth sexto die
 Withus filius Tho: Marshall decimo sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Gamble decimo septimo die
 Johanes filius Thome Powell vicesimo quarto die
 Withus filius Georgij Dobson vicesimo quarto die
 Suzanna filia Lawrencij Butte'feld vicesimo octauo die
 Nouember. Edus filius Jacobi Rymington septimo die
 Francisca filia Jo^his Burnell decimo quarto die
 December. Alicia filia Jo^his Nicolson septimo die
 Anna filia Withmi More decimo die
 Agna filia Jo^his Johnson iun' vicesimo octavo die
 Januarie. Alicia filia Ri^ci Hyndle nono die
 Jo^hes filius Jacobi Dobson et Anna filia Withmi Westerman decimo
 sexto die
 Isabella filia Hugonis Walker vicesimo tercio die
 Februarie. Ro^btus filius Jennet Stor spurius quinto die
 Withmus Bilbrough vicesimo secundo die
 March. Thomas filius Withmi Gamble decimo nono die

1592 CHRISTENINGS

April. Johanes filius Jo^his Crofte, Joshua filius Withmi Dobson
 iunioris et Agnes filia Ro^bti Clarebrough nono die
 Anna filia Jacobi Dobson de Midd: iunioris decimo tercio die
 Dorathea filia Ri^ci More de Carleton iun' decimo nono die
 Christoferus et Withmus filij Ro^bti Bradforth vicesimo tercio die
 Anna filia Withmi P'ker iun' ultimo die
 Maie. Francisca filia Rogeri Atkinson septimo die
 Dorathea filia Jo^his Hoskins clerici decimo quarto die
 June. Jo^hes filius Ri^ci Harrison septimo die
 Francisca filia Withmi Clarke nono die
 Withus filius Anthonj Smyth undecimo die
 Maria filia Jo^his Schofeld 18 die

Wīhus filius Rōbi Boyth, Hugo filius Georgij Walker, Gil̄tus filius
 Wīlm Nowell de Middletō Wodd, Tho. filius Rogeri Jackson
 et Isabella filia Jōhis Sikes ats Bullon vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Jōhes filius Wīlmi Scholes de Thorp secundo die
 Beatrix filia Anthonij Calu⁹ley vicesimo 2^{do} die
 Edwardus filius Jacobi Barley ar' 27^{mo} die
 Rīcus filius Tho: Foster et Brianus filius Jōhis Tompson de
 Middleton 29^{no} die
 August. Henricus filius Edmūd Schofeld decimo tercio die
 Johanes filius Jōhis Dobson decimo sexto die
 September. Rōbtus filius Rōbi Fyrth tercio die
 Elizabeth filia Wīlmi Boyth duodecimo die
 Agnes filia Jōhis Webster vicesimo sexto die
 October. Hugo filius Tho: Grenfeld vicesimo secundo die
 Alicia filia Jōhis Spinkē eodem die
 Franc' Hopton vicesimo quinto die
 Wīhus filius Wīlmi Pollett et Agnes filia Stephani Calu⁹ley
 vicesimo septimo die
 Nouember. Agnes filia Rīci More de Oulton quinto die
 Isabella filia Wīlmi Vevars et Elizabetha filia Wīlmi Godricke
 decimo qu'nto die
 Elizabetha filia Homfridi Bullon ats Sikes 30 die
 December. Wīlmus filius Jōhis Nutter tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Rīci Middleton cleric et Dorathea filia Rīci Ragg
 decimo die
 Henricus filius Henrici Johnson iunioris decimo tercio die
 Agnes filia Jōhis Duxburie decimo sexto die
 Barberia filia Lawrencij More vicesimo quarto die
 Lawrencius filius Rīci Lach et Thomas filius Thome Gybson
 ultimo die
 Januarie. Wīhus filius Rīci Carter et Anna filia Lawrencij Butterfeld
 decimo quarto die
 Alicia filia Wīlmi Thorntō decimo septimo die
 Elizabeth filia Francisci Rodes vicesimo quarto die
 Johanes filius Wīlmi Sparlinge et Jōhes filius Jacobi Holmes ultimo die
 Februarie. Isabella filia Wīlmi Carter septimo die
 Margeria filia Lawrencij Harrison et Elizabetha filia Wīlmi Hamlinge
 nono die
 Rīcus filius Jōhis P'ker undecimo die
 Isabella filia Henric' Swayles vicesimo primo die
 Thomas filius Wīlmi Shaye vicesimo tercio die
 Dorathea filia Gil̄tī Leigh geñ Margaret filia Lawrencij Nuttall,
 Alicia filia Allani Longley, Maria filia Wīlmi Westerman de
 Lofthowse vicesimo quinto die
 March. Jacobus filius Thome Swiftē quarto die
 Wīlmus filius Tho: Ou⁹ende et Edwardus filius Hugonis septimo die
 Wīhus Saule filius Rōbi Scafe spurius nono die
 Maria filia Jōhis Batley septimo die
 Gracia filia Michaelis Dawson vicesimo tercio die

1593 CHRISTENINGS

- Jōes filius Henric' Wilson et Isabella filia Houmfridi Wright
 vicesimo quinto die
 April. Isabella filia Joh̄is Ingleby et Jenet Harrison filia Wīthmi
 Hindle a bastard octauo die
 Radulphus et Gil̄tus filij Rōbti Wriglesforth decimo quinto die
 Dorathea filia Wīthmi Nowell husbandman vicesimo secundo die
 Anna filia Nichi Roydes vicesimo quinto die
 Jacobus filius Wīthmi Kinge vicesimo septimo die
 Maie. Francisca filia Joh̄is Weste'man nono die
 Franciscus filius Thomae Powell decimo tercio die
 Tho: filius Rīci More junioris de Carleton tricesimo die
 June. Isabella filia Michaelis Iles decimo die
 Agnes filia Jac[o]bi Webster decimo sexto die
 Eliz. Fothergill et Jōes Fox 29 die
 Julie. Jōes filius Rōbti Nettleton quarto
 Jōes filius Joh̄is Johnson junior octauo die
 Dorathea filia Francisca Dobson 28 die
 August. Margaret filia Edwardi Steade decimo nono die
 Thomas filius Wīthmi P'ker junr' vicesimo sexto die
 September. Rōb̄tus filius Wīthmi Fether septimo die
 Francisca filia Xpoferi Hartforth nono die
 Agnes filia Stephani Westerman 13 die
 Anna filia Wīthmi Walker 16 die
 Rīcus filius Rīci Robinson de Wrigles' vicesimo sexto die
 Edeñā filia Mathei Bilbrough vicesimo nono die
 October. Jōes filius Rōbti Sharpe septimo die
 Jōes filius Rīci Hindle eodem die
 Jōes filius Wīthmi Roberte decimo die
 Jōes filius Thome Marshall decimo quarto die
 Jācobs filius Rōbti Cliffe 21 die
 Jōes filius Thome Johnson 24^{to} die
 Georgius filius Thome Moxon vicesim octauo die
 Nouember. Jōes filius Joh̄is Crosland et Margret filia Anthonij
 Beck quarto die
 Tho: filius Rōbti Wornwell 11 die
 Alicia filia Thome Broukhouse 18 die
 Maria filia Joh̄is Croft 25 die
 Joana filia Rīci Male tricesimo die
 December. Johannes filius Joh̄is Haworth septimo die
 Jeneta filia Wīthmi Scholes de Thorp decimo sexto die
 Anna filia Thome Gibson vicesimo tercio die
 Isabella filia Thome Wilson tricesimo die
 Januarie. Henric' filius Wīthmi Clarke decimo tercio die
 Thomas filius Agnet' Robinsons als Wright spurius decimo sexto die
 Jōes filius Joh̄is Sikep als Bullon vicesimo die
 Wīthus filius Joh̄is Clarkson vicesimo sext' die
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Bowes tricesimo die
 Februarie. Maria filia Wīthmi Powell et Maria filia Rōbti Bradforth 2 die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Leigh gen' decimo die

- Thomas filius Jacobi Ry[m]ington decimo tercio die
 Dorathea filia Johis Ducksburie eodem die
 Jōes filius Henric' Johnson iunor' decimo qu'nto die
 Wīhus filius Rōti Apleyeard 24 die
 Rīcus filius Thome Townend 27 die
 March. Radulphus filius Wīmi Lake 3 die
 Maria filia Rīci Kirkman eodem die
 Katherina filia Rōti Forth 10 die
 Franc' filia Henric' Cockell 11 die
 Jōes filius Johis Johnson senior 13 die
 Dorathea filia Wīmi Westerman 17 die
 Dorithea Wood filia Petri Newsome 23 die
 Maria filia Lawrence Butterfeld 24 die
 Wīhus filius Johis Barwick tricesimo die
 1594 CHRISTENI'
- April. Eliz: et Alicia filiae Mathei Blackburne primo die
 Franciscus filius Wīmi Dobson de Carleton 17 die
 Maie. Radulphus filius Rīci Harrison 5 die
 Jōes filius Edmundi Nickson 17 die
 Abrahamus filius Wīmi Forman vicesimo primo die
 Edwardus filius Wīmi Dobson de Rothwell vicesimo nono die
 June. Isabella filia Tho: Butterfeld, Anna filia Rīci Ragg et Jana
 filia Johis Armitage secundo die
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Swifte iunor' sexto die
 Nichus filius Henric' Catton, Franc' filia Rōti Chamber 9 die
 Isabella filia Johis Marshall eodem die
 Eliz: filia Laurencij Nuttall 16 die
 Eliz: filia Jacobi Dobson de Carleton 23 die
 Rīcus filius Rōti Boyth ultimo die
 Julie. Margareta filia Rōti Clarebrough vicesimo primo die
 August. Rīcus filius Wīmi Hindle 4 die
 Henric' filius Johis Burnell 9 die
 Rīcus filius Rōti Wriglesforth et Alicia filia Johis Dobson de
 Roth' haygh 25 die
 September. Georgius filius Wīmi Moxson 8 die
 Rodia filia Thomae Townend de Roidr 8 die
 Tho: filius Johis Tompson 25 die
 October. Eliz: filia Johis Collinson 13 die
 November. Agnes filia Johis Beamond primo die
 Jōes filius Rīci Whitworth decimo die
 Agnes filia Johis Nicolson 12 die
 Franc' filia Wīmi Carter decimo septimo die
 Tho: filius Johis P'ker vicesimo quarto die
 December. Isabella filia Wīmi More de Rothwell iuxta molendin 7 die
 Anthonius filius Rīci Lache 15 die
 Tho: filius Johis Johnson filij Edu' Johnson 21 die
 Isabella filia Hugonis Walker 22 die
 Januarie. Rīcus filius Rīci Bubwth clericu vicar de Rothwell decimo
 quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Rīci Robinson de Wriglesworth nono die

- Februarie. Maria filia Wi^m Nowell de Middleton wood 2 die
 Dorathea filia Henric' Cockell 8 die
 Jo^hnes filius Jo^hnis Spinke 21 die
 Edwardus filius Jo^hnis Batley et Isabella filia Wi^m Westermā de
 Lofth' decimo sexto die
- March. Anna filia Xpoferi Walker 2 die
 Radulphus filius Wi^m Gambell nono die
 Maria filia Wi^m Hindle eodem die
 Jo^hnes filius Mathei Blackburne 14 die
 Eliz' filia Laurencij Butterfeld 19 die
- 1595 CHRISTEN'
- April. Jo^hnes filius Jo^hnis Nutter et Ro^btus filius Tho: Swifte sexto die
 Eliz: filia Wi^m Clarke 14 die
 Ri^cus filius Ri^ci More de Carleton iunior eodem die
 Agnes filius Jo^hnis Faucit et Isabella filia Wi^m Male ultimo die
- Maie. Joanna filia Jo^hnis Hogden 20 die
 Rosamunda filia Jacobi Dobson de Midd' iunoris 15 die
 Dorathea filia Wi^m P'ker senoris vicesimo qu'nto die
- June. Eliz: filia Rogeri Atkinson 14 die
 Eliz: filia David Nowell 21 die
- Julie. Ri^cus filius Thome Ou^gend 14 die
- August. Isabella filia Jo^hnis Dobson de Middleton tercio die
 Radulphus filius Hugonis Dawson 3 die
 Edwardus filius Wi^m Scoles de Thorp 24 die
 Franc' filia Ri^ci Harrison de Lofthouse ultimo die
- September. Alicia filia Gilbti Browne septimo die
 Ro^btus filius Xpoferi Hartforth 22 die
 Alicia filia Margreta Poswicke 28 die
- October. Radulphus filius Radulphi More 26 die
 Judith filia Stephani Westerman 28 die
- Nouember. Ri^cus filius Thome Powell 9 die
 Anna filia Johaⁿis Haworth 11 die
 Gilbertus filius Jacobi Hewer 12 die
 Georgius filius Ri^ci Carter 16 die
 Wi^m filius Jo^hnis Croft als Carter et Thomas filius Wi^m Powell 23 die
- December. Henric' filius Henric' Wilson 7 die
 Anna filia Ro^bti Hargraue 14 die
 Jo^hnes filius Thome Heptenstall 26 die
 Ri^cus filius Mathei Male 27 die
- Januarie. Jo^hnes filius Allani Longley et Johaⁿes filius Janae Forman
 vidue spurius the supposed sone of Tho: Wood 4 die
 Ro^btus filius Wi^m Carter et Anna filia Lawrencij Harison 11 die
 Wi^mmus filius Wi^m Boyth et Edmundus filius Jo^hnis Foxe 18 die
 Agnes filia Johaⁿis Crosland 21 die
 Margret filia Gilbti Leigh de Lofthouse geñ 25 die
- Februarie. Ri^cus filius Thome Browkhouse 4 die
 Dorathea filia Wi^m Richardson aliegne eodem die
 Ro^btus filius Franc' Dobson 8 die
 Alicia filia Mathei Bilbrough 15 die
 Eliz: filia Ro^bti Cliffe et Joanna filia Stephani Calu^gley ultimo die

- March. Alicia filia Roſti Wormwell 3 die
 Jana filia Thome Marshall 15 die
 Alicia filia Riči Tenond decimo nono die
 Georgius filius Johis Webster 21 die
- 1596 CHRISTENINGS
- Alicia filia Xpoferi Roidę ultimo die
 Aprill. Thomas filius Roſti Forth 11 die
 Maria filia Johis Mitton eodem die
 Hester filia Johis Marshall de Wriglesforth 12 die
 Anna filia Edmundi Schofeld 13 die
 Wiħus filius Radulphi Tate 27 die
 Eliz: filia Gilbti Leigh iunior' de Middleton gen' vicesimo nono die
 Maie. Isabella filia Lawrencij Butterfeld 2 die
 Eliz: filia Johis Hogden 23 die
 Joħes filius Wiħmi Westerman de Lofthouse tricesimo die
 June. Wiħus filius Johis Beamond nono die
 Beatrix filia Gilbti Hunt de Wriglesforth et Isabella filia Johis Richardson 20 die
 Eliz: filia Wiħmi Longbothome 22 die
 Julie. Agnes filia Gervis Gowson et Alicia filia Wiħmi Dobson de Olton dame 4 die
 Dorathea filia Riči Middleton clerici septimo die
 Anna filia Rogeri [sic] fuit 18 die
 Isabella filia Wiħmi Robert eodem die
 Margareta filia Johi Westerman 25 die
 August. Gilb̄tus filius Anthonij Dobson primo die
 Wiħus filius Thome Johnson eode die
 Eliz: filia Wiħmi Shaye 20 die
 Eliz: filia Roberti Apleyeard 22 die
 Isabella filia Wiħmi West'man de Carleton 27 die
 Maria filia Roberti Boythe 29 die
 September. Michael' filius Jacobi Holmes 19 die
 Maria filia Riči More de Carleton junior 24 die
 October. Isabella filia Wiħmi Nowell 3 die
 Samuel filius Riči Bubwth clerici vicar' de Rothwell eodem die
 Agnes filia Henric' Brough 6 die
 Rogerus filius Wiħmi More iuxta Molēd 10 die
 Margeria filia Johis Tompson 13 die
 Roħb̄tus filius Roħbi Gledhell 17 die
 Nathaniell filius Lawrencij Nuttall 24 die
 Nouember. Anna filia Edwardi Talier 17 die
 December. Thomas filius Wiħmi Walker de Midleton et Joħes filius Roħbi Clarebrough decimo die
 Wiħus filius Johis Faucit 25 die
 Januarie. Wiħus filius Thome Moxon et Johanes filius Gilb̄ti Dobson de Lofthouse et Wiħmus filius Mathei Blackburne primo die
 Eliz' filia Georgij Dobson 5 die
 Michael filius Roħbi Wriglesforth 9 die
 Eliz' filia Riči Wood 16 die
 Februarie. Maria filia Johis West et Isabella filia Edwardi Steade 2 die
 Samuel filius Petri Flocton iunior 6 die

Ellis filius Johannis Burnell 13 die
 Thomas filius Robti Beckett 16 die
 Gilb'tus filius Wi'ltmi P'ker iunior et Eliz' filia Rowlandi Brough et
 Margareta filia Lawrencij More 20 die
 Ro'b'tus filius Johannis Nettleton 24 die
 Anna filia Rogeri Bowes, Eliz' filia Ri'ci Kirkman et Agnes filia
 Johis P'ker 29 die
 March. Rob'tus filius Thome Townend 2 die
 Francisca filia Mathei Male eodem die
 Nichus filius Johannis Johnson senior 6 die
 Margareta filia Jacobi Smyth 9 die
 Franc' filius Rogeri Atkinson 11 die
 Anthonius filius Anthonij Wetherhead et Ri'cus filius Ri'ci Eshe 13 die
 Jacobus filius Henrici Lambert 16 die
 Xpoferus filius Ri'ci Steade et Henric' filius Ri'ci Hindle 20 die
1597 CHRISTENINGS

Dorathea filia Johis Clarkson 27 die
 April. Wi'ltus filius Wi'ltmi Scholes 10 die
 Wi'ltus filius Radulphi Arnoll 17 die
 Eliz' filia Wi'ltmi Moxon et Georgius filius Lawrencij Butterfeld,
 Henricus filius Johis Johnson senior 25 die
 Maie. Tho: filius Johis Croft ats Caruer primo die
 Jacobus filius Johis Dukesburie 4 die
 Anna filia Johis Dobson de Carleton 17 die
 June. Dorothia Elingworth (spurius) filia Wi'ltmi Rodley iunior primo die
 Ro'b'tus filius Jacobi Dobson 18 die
 Elizabeth filia Wi'ltmi Male 19 die
 Tho: filius Gilb'ti Leigh de Middleton gen' 22 die
 Julie. Alicia filia Henric' Cockell 3 die
 Barbara filia Johis Dobson de Rothwell Hagh 24 die
 Wi'ltus filius Wi'ltmi Hargraue junior ultimo die
 August. Maria filia Hugonis Walker 21 die
 Agnes filia Wi'ltmi Powell 28 die
 September. Eliz: filia Thome Clarke 21 die
 Johes filius Anthonij Beamond 25 die
 Anna filia Ri'ci Male et Alicia filia Thome Swifte 29 die
 October. Dorathea filia Tho: Johnson primo die
 Margar' filia Adami Flocton 2 die
 Wi'ltus filius Johis Batley 9 die
 Johes filius Thome Gibson et Radulphus filius Xpoferi Walker 30 die
 Nouember. Anna filia Gilb'ti Hunt 13 die
 December. Eliz: filia Ri'ci Marshall 7 die
 Maria filia Johis Faucit 21 die
 Radulphus filius Ri'ci Diuerse 25 die
 Januarie. Johes filius Johis Dishforth 6 die
 Radulphus filius Rogeri Swift de Rothewell 25 die
 Februarie. Jana filia Johis Webster ats Wilson 12 die
 Margar' filia Xpoferi Hartford eodem die
 Eliz' filia Laurencij Harison 19 die
 Dorathea filia Johis Harrison 26 die

Marcij. Gulielmus filius Johis Elles primo die
Robtus filius Johis Nutter 12 die

1598 CHRISTENINGS

- Aprill. WiHus filius WiHmi Kitchin 7 die
Alicia filia Georgij Wood duodecimo die
Maie. Henric' filius Johis Westerman 7 die
Anna filia Rogeri Atkinson 12 die
Tho: filius Thome Powell et Joes filius Johannis Nicolson et Agnes
filia Radulphi Newsame 14 die
WiHus filius Jane Candie et Edmundi Atkinson spurius 17 die
Rhoda filia Johis Crosland 21 die
- June. Jana filia Thome Hargraue 4 die
Rogerus filius WiHmi Williman ats Best eodem die
Nichus filius WiHmi Westerman de Carleton 11 die
- Julie. Jacobus filius Johis Sharpe senior 5 die
WiHms filius WiHmi Dobson de Rothwell 18 die
MichaeH filius Michaelis Bentley gen 23 die
Stephanus Johis Walker 25 die
- August. Joes filius Thome Ou'end et Robtus filius Thome Walker 6 die
Margar' filia WiHmi Nowell 9 die
Sarah filia Radulphi More et Jenet filia Johannis Westerman de
Lofthouse 20 die
- September. Alicia filia Henric' Vicars 10 die
Dorathea filia RoHti Gledhell 1 die
Eliz: filia Anthonij Wetherhead 24 die
Eliz: filia Walteri Calverley 26 die
- October. Matheus filius Mathei Male 2 die
Jacobus filius Foxe et Dorathea filia Jacobi Smyth 8 die
WiHmus filius Christopheri Jackson alienigini et Alicia filia Laurencij
Moore 25 die
Elizabetha filia WiHmi Westerman de Loftehouse 28 die
- Nouember. Josephus filius Stephani Westerman 5 die
Johannes filius Johis Tomson 12 die
- December. Richardus filius Thome Sharpe 3 die
Joes filius Georgij Glensou⁹, Nicholaus filius Johis Beamonde,
Franc' filia RiCi Hindle et Christopherus filius WiHmi Carter 10 die
Alicia filia Roulandi Brooke 15 die
Anna filia RiCi Bubwith cleric' vicarij de Rothwell et Henricus
filius Johis Crofte ats Carver 27 die
- Januarij. Alicia filia Anthonij Dobson de Olton 7 die
Joes filius Rogeri Swifte de Carleton 14 die
Isabella filia Henrici Bincliffe eod' die
Sara filia WiHmi Dobson de Olton dame die p'dict'
- Februarij. Joes filius Johis West 8 die
Hester filia Henrici Lambert 11 die
Georgius filius WiHmi Schooles de Thorpe sup monte 16 die
Isabella filia Roberti Cliffe 17 die
WiHmus filius Gilbtii Hunte de Wriglesforthe 18 die
Robartus filius RoHti Boothe 24 die
Gilbtus filius Gilbtii Leighe de Midleton gener' 25 die
Brianus filius Jacobi Dobson de Midleton iunior' 28

Martij. Gilbertus filius Wi^mmi Dobson de Olton (glover) 11 die
 Elizabetha filia Joh^sis Clarkson eodē die
 Gilbertus filia Joh^sis Jackson 14 die et Henricus filius Wi^mmi Parker
 eodem die

1599 CHRISTENINGS

- Martij. Beatrix filia Johannis Johnson (iunior') et Johannes filius
 Wi^mmi Abbot 25 die
- Aprilis. Elizabetha filia Eduardi Tailor 5 die
 Margareta filia Richardi Stead 7 die
 Maria filia Johannis Hauworth eod' die
 Georgius filius Gilberti Dobson de Lofthouse 22 die
 Eduardus filius Laurentij Nuttall eod' die
- Maij. Margareta filia Hugonis Dauson 17 die
 Elizabetha filia Joh^sis Nettleton 27 die
 Johannes filius Mathei Evers 29 die
- Junij. Georgius filius Roberti Appleyard 3 die
 Laurentius filius Laurentij Stead aſs Butterfeild 10 die
 Wi^mmus filius Joh^sis Burnell iunior 17 die
 Robertus filius Roberti Foorth et Barbaria filia Petri Sharp eod' die
 Jana filia Francisci Oglesthorp gener', Ashlaus filius Petri Flocton
 iunior' et Alicia filia Wi^mmi Robert 24 die
 Agnes filia Georgij Becket 29 die
 Alicia filia Henrici Martin ultimo die
- Julij. Maria filia Thome Bower 7 die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Blackburne 8 die
 Thomas filius Thome Heptinstall eod' die
 Anna filia Roberti Wriglesfoorth 22 die
 Henricus filius Wi^mmi Powell 29 die
- August. Georgius filius Georgij Dobson 3 die
 Henricus filius Joh^sis P'ker 5 die
 Elizabetha filia Thome Par 12 die
 Richardus filius Allani Longley et Elizabetha filia Thome Brookhouse
 19 die
- Georgius filius Wi^mmi Walker de Myddletō eod' die
- Septembris. Elizabetha filia Roberti Blackburne 2 die
 Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Moxon de Midleton 5 die
 Beatrix filia Nicolai Johnson 23 die
 Anna filia Thome Calverley 26 die
- Octobris. Wi^mmus filius Roberti Bointō 7 die
 Georgius filius Thome Swift et Margareta filia Richardi Hinchcliffe
 10 die
- Thomas filius Wi^mmi Booth 13 die et Franciscus filius eiusd'
 Wi^mmi Booth 14 die (Gemini)
- Gilbertus filius Wi^mmi Manckland, Rogerus filius Johannis Spinke,
 Franciscus filius Reginaldi Holmes et Anna filia Eduardi
 Pollerd 28 die
- Nouembris. Wi^mmus filius Eduardi Smyth et Richardus filius Thome
 Hicke 4 die
 Elizabetha filia Nicolai Westermā et Rogerus filius Rogeri Atkinson
 11 die
- Anna filia Wi^mmi Browne 13 die

- Isabella filia Roberti Becket 17 die
 Johānes filius Johānis Richardson 18 die
 Georgius filius Johannis Burnell (senior) 24 die
 Decembris. Anna filia Gilberti Moore 23 die
 Januarij. Wī̄mus filius Richardi Hanson ats Tinckler 13 die
 Wī̄mus filius Wī̄mi Shey et Johannes filius Wī̄ni Casson 16 die
 Helena filia Johānis Ellis 27 die
 Jana filia Johannis Westermā 28 die
 Februarij. Petrus filius Adami Flocton 6 die
 Johannes et Elizabetha Candie (spur.) filius et filia Edmūdi
 Atkinsō opinat' 9 die
 Johannes filius Johannis Batley et Tobias filius Richardi Lache 10 die
 Richardus filius Richardi Kirkmā 13 die
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Roydes 20 die
 Martij. Franciscus filius Isabellae Harison (spurius) 2 die
 Jennetta filia Petri Brodeley 23 die
 1600 CHRISTNING^r
 Martij. Hester filia Laurētij Harison et Stephanus filius Johannis
 Duxberie 25 die
 Margareta filia Jacobi Dobson de Carleton 30 die
 Aprilis. Robertus filius Roberti Fether 5 die
 Sara filia Johannis Johnson senior' 27 die
 Maij. Anna filia Johannis Jenkinson primo die
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Dickinson 7 die
 Daniel filius Richardi Whytworth 12 die
 Johannes filius Wī̄mi Moore (pointer) 18 die
 Alicia filia Johānis Croft ats Carver 25 die
 Junij. Suzanna filia Wī̄mi Swift 4 die
 Radulphus filius Eduardi Hepworth et Elizabetha filia Gilberti Lee
 19 die
 Johannes filius Anthonij Wetherhill 22 die
 Henricus filius Wī̄mi Rodley iunior, Anthonius filius Christopheri
 Hartforth et Robertus filius Johannis Roydes de Carleton 29 die
 Julij. Maria filia Thome Butterfeild 6 die
 August. Agnes filia Thome Johnson primo die
 Richardus filius Johannis Faucet 8 die
 Dionisius filius Dionisii Hemsworth 26 die
 Jana filia Henrici Wriglesforth iunior ultimo die
 Septembris. Maria filia Eduardi Taylor gener' 2 die
 Anna filia Frācisci Whitticars 7 die
 Margareta filia Laurentij Steyd ats Butterfeild 14 die
 Anthonius filius Johannis Willimā ats Best et Dionisius filius
 Henrici Wilson 21 die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Evars, Alicia filia Jacobi Smyth 28 die
 Johannes filius Gilberti Hunt de Wriglesforth et Robertus filius
 Thome Moxon eodem die
 Octobris. Alicia filia Wī̄mi Moore (husbandmā) primo die
 Matheus filius Richardi Carter 8 die
 Griffinus filius Wī̄mi Stanfeilde 12 die
 Hugo filius Wī̄ni Westermā de Carleton 15 die
 Simon filius Rogeri Atkinson 28 die

- Nouembris. Alicia filia Rogeri Swift iunior 2 die
 Maria filia Mathei Mayle 7 die
 Maria filia Wīthmi Dobson de Rothwell ultimo die
 Decembris. Johannes filius Wīthmi Kitson et Wīthmus filius Walteri
 ats Gualteri Calu^{ley} de Olton 14 die
 Elizabetha Button (spuria) filia Georgij Walker ats Esh opinata eodem die
 Michaell filius Johannis Burnell senior' et Margareta filia Wīthmi
 Westermā de Lofthouse 21 die
 Januarij. Alicia filia Johannis West 4 die
 Johannes filius Wīthmi Powell 5 die
 Jana filia Nicolai Westermā 9 die
 Anna filia Roberti GleadeLL et Nicolaus filius Johānis Crosland
 undecimo die
 Ferdenando filius Thome Walker 18 die
 Johānes filius Johānis Scot 25 die
 Richardus Stor (spurius) filius Johānis Chesterton ats Sagar junior'
 opinatus eod' die
 Februarij. Alicia filia Richardi Vaviser alienegeni 13 die
 Agnes filia Gilberti Slater 14 die
 Wīthmus filius Johānis Fox 16 die
 Johannes filius Gilberti Jackson eod' die
 Abrahamus filius Johannis Nutter 25 die
 Martij. Jana filia Wīthmi Schooles 10 die
 Johannes filius Georgij Eshould 13 die
- 1601 CHRISTNING^r
- Aprilis. Helena filia Franc' Dobson primo die
 Henricus filius Richardi Steyd, Michael filius Eduardi Smyth et
 Johannes filius Richardi Esh 5 die
 Editha filia Reginaldi Holme 14 die
 Johannes filius Roberti Blacburne 18 die
 Johannes filius Johānis Walker 19 die
 Maij. Henricus filius Eduardi Steyd 3 die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Bubwith clerici vicarij de Rothwell 7 die
 Eduardus filius Radulphi Moore 19 die
 Robertus filius Henrici Hogdin et Christopherus filius Johānis
 Harison ultimo die
 Junij. Elizabetha filia Johannis Johnson junior' 21 die
 Faith filia Franc' Oglesthorp (gener') 28 die
 Julij. Wīthms filius Jacobi Robson et Margareta filia Johānis Flancell
 3 die
 Thomas filius Georg' Glensover 5 die
 Johānes Martini Stanfield et Abrahamus filius Mathei Blacburne 12 die
 Henricus filius Johānis Beomount et Wīthms filius Gilberti Moore
 de Olton 19 die
 Robertus filius Johānis Croft ats Carver 26 die
 Augusti. Isabella filia Gilberti Dobson de Loufthouse 12 die
 Anna filia Brianii Armitage 22 die
 Septembris. Rosamūda filia Henrici Lambert 4 die
 Henricus filius Anthonij Beomont 11 die
 Wīthms filius Rogeri Atkinson 17 die

Henricus filius Johānis Jackson 23 die
 Petrus filius Roberti Becket, Henricus filius Johānis Tomson et
 Alicia filia Thome Sharpe 27 die
 Richardus filius Johānis Richardson eod' die
 Anna filia Richardi Wright (junior') 29 die
 Octobris. Thomas filius Georgij Becket 18 die
 Nouembris. Alicia filia Lanc: Gleydell 8 die
 Rogerus filius Wīthmi Hargrave junior' 13 die
 Wīthms filius Anthonij Dobson et Elizabetha filia Stephani
 Westermā 22 die
 Decembris. Anna filia Wīthmi Dobson (glover) 25 die
 Thomas filius Henrici Wriglesforth (junior') 26 die
 Januarij. Mattheus filius Rowland Brooke 10 die
 Jana filia Thome Par 24 die
 Thomas filius Roberti Booth ultimo die
 Februarij. Franc' filia Roberti Cliffe 8 die
 Robertus filius Edvardi Taylor (gener') 14 die
 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Slayter 18 die
 Margareta filia Johānis P'ker 21 die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Calverley, Elizabetha filia Wīthmi Calverley
 et Alicia filia Wīthmi Swyft 28 die
 Martij. Sara filia Laurentij More 14 die
 Georgius filius Thome Vverend 21 die

1602 CHRISTENINGE

Martij. Wīthms filius Fräcisci Dobson 28 die
 Aprilis. Anna filia Reginaldi Tinsdell 4 die
 Wīthmus filius Christopheri Walker 11 die
 Georgius filius Reginaldi Holme 18 die
 Thomas filius Thomae Calverley eod' die
 Radulphus filius Roberti Firth 20 die
 Marcus filius Laurentij Harison et Jana filia Thomae Booth 25 die
 Rebecca filia Wīthmi Dobson de Oltō dam eod' die
 Henricus filius Henrici Marton 28 die
 Maij. Johānes filius Johānis Burnell (junior') 23 die
 Robertus filius Jacobi Dobson junior' 13 die
 Junij. Isabella filia Wīthmi Powell 9 die
 Anna filia Gilberti Leigh de Thorpe sup monte' (gener') 22 die
 Julij. Jane filia Johānis Nettletō 6 die
 Agnes filia Thomae Wrieson 11 die
 Johānes filius Henrici Brashay et Thomas filius Thomae Swift 18 die
 Anna filia Adami Floctō 23 die
 Thomas filius Francisci Dickinson 28 die
 August. Wīthmus filius Johānis Awin et Dorithea filia Roberti
 Appleyarde primo die
 Elizabaetha filia Martini Armitage 15 die
 Johānes filius Dionisij Hemsworth 17 die
 Susanna filia Wīthmi Rodley (junior') 22 die
 Septēbris. Anna filia Wīthmi Wrigleforth 12 die
 Alicia filia Peteri Floctō junior' 21 die
 Alicia filia Josephi Marton 26 die

Octobris. Wīl̄mus filius Thomae Swallow et Elizabetha filia Wīl̄mi
Nowell 6 die

Johānes filius Wīl̄mi Westerman de Carletō 9 die
Johānes filius Richardi Kirkman 17 die

Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Georgij Westermā 7 die
Alicia filia Hugonis Dauson 14 die

Fardenando filius Georgij Dobson 21 die

Decembris. Elizabetha filia Thome Walker et Wīl̄ms filius Wīl̄mi
Robert 5 die

Georgius et Elizabetha Steyd ats Butterfeild (spur') eod' die

Johānes filius Nicolai Johnson 21 die

Anna filia Thomae Broukhouse 24 die

Januarij. Catherina filia Christopheri Hartfoorth 2 die
Maria filia Johānis Staunforth 9 die

Georgius filius Georgij Eshold et Elizabetha filia Wīl̄mi Browne 16 die

Februarij. Robertus filius Johānis Croslande & Alicia filia Rogeri
Atkinson 6 die

Jana filia Roberti Morton 20 die

Agnes filia Wīl̄mi Westmā de Lofthouse 24 die

Elizabetha filia Wīl̄mi Schooles 27 die

Elizabetha filia Wīl̄mi Angell eod' die

Martij. Anna filia Jacobi Smyth 6 die

Elizabetha filia Francisci Oglesthorpe (gener') 15 die

1603 CHRISTINING

Aprilis. Thomas filius Johānis Ellis 3 die

Martinus filius Wīl̄mi Dobson et filius Wīl̄mi Moore (husbandmā) 6 die

Richardus filius Wīl̄mi Moore iux' Molendinū et Anna Harison
(spur') 17 die

Alicia filia Johānis Royde de Carleton 23 die

Thomas filius Mathei Evars 24 die

Maij. Isabella filia Roberti Lee 8 die

Wīl̄ms filius Richardi Wright (junior') 15 die

Doritheā filia Alicie Yarwood (spur') eodem die

Richardus filius Thomae Dobson de Olton 21 die

Josephus filius Wīl̄mi Carter 22 die

Junij. Agnes filia Thomae Johnson 19 die

Julij. Alicia filia Francisci Kitchimā 18 die

Isabella filia Briani Armitage 20 die

Henricus filius Eduardi Steade 24 die

Wīl̄ms filius Richardi Hinchcliffe ultimo die

August. Debora filia Richardi Bubwith (clericu) vicarij de Rothwell 4 die

Jacobus filius Wīl̄mi P'ker (junior') 19 die

Martinus filius Martini Stanfeild 24 die

Septembri. Timotheus filius Radulphi Moore et Juditha filia
Johānis Johnson (senior') 4 die

Ashtonus filius Laurentij Nuttall 14 die

Wīl̄ms filius Roberti Dauson et Georgius filius Johānis Scott 18 die

Doritheā filia Gilberti Jackson 25 die

Octobris. Elizabetha filia Wīl̄mi Swift et Richardus filius Johānis
Gibson 2 die

Jacobus filius Gilberti Dobson de Lofthouse et Maria filia Johañis
 Johnson (junior') 16 die
 Johañes filius Johañis Flancell 28 die
 Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Mathei Calverley 6 die
 Elizabetha filia Johañis Nicolson 8 die
 Antonius filius Mathei Blackburne 13 die
 Jana filia Johañis Westerman 20 die
 Alicia filia Gilberti Leigh de Thorpe sup monte' (gener') ultimo die
 Decembris. Henricus filius Wiñmi Moxon 4 die
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Wilson 11 die
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Becket et Elizabetha filia Johañis Harrison 21 die
 Elizabetha filia Rogeri Swift (junior') 26 die
 Johañes et Richardus filij Richardi Stead et Elizabetha filia
 Georgij Hopkinson 27 die
 Januarij. Anna filia Thomae Par, Robertus filius Mathei Mayle et
 Richardus filius Gilberti Moore primo die
 Johañes filius Roberti Gamble 4 die
 Cristopherus filius Martini Armitage 15 die
 Michaell filius Henrici Sayvell 19 die
 Nicholaus filius Wiñmi Kitchin, Elizabetha filia Johañis Beumont,
 Maria filia Johañis P'ker et Wiñms filius Johañis Willmā 29 die
 Februarij. Richardus filius Thomae Booth 2 die
 Wiñmus filius Richardi Esh 10 die
 Dorithea filia Läcleti Gleadell 12 die
 Margareta filia Roberti Gleydell 15 die
 Isabella filia Wiñmi Wriglesfoorth 25 die
 Martij. Thomas filius Francisci Whitticars 7 die
 Franciscus filius Jacobi Knight, Isabella filia Wiñmi Dickinson et
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Morton 11 die
 Dorithea filia Henrici Lambert et Jenetta filia Johañis Ellis 18 die
 1604 CHRIST'
 Martij. Maria filia Nicolai Westerman 28 die
 Aprilis. Elizabetha filia Petri Broadley 2 die
 Anna filia Wiñmi Caluerley 4 die
 Wiñmus filius Georgij Stanfeild 8 die
 Elizabetha filia Mariæ Williman ats Best (spuria) et Richardus filius
 Franciscae Clarke (ats) Strange (spurius) 29 die
 Maij. Elizabetha filia Francisci Dobson et Jana filia Georgij
 Westerman 6 die
 Thomas filius Jacobi Ropson 13 die
 Anna filia Thomae Walker 17 die
 Radulphus filius Anthonij Robinson 20 die
 Antonius filius Antonij Dobson 23 die
 Ellisus filius Henrici Marton 24 die
 Isabella filia Laurëtij Harrison 29
 Junij. Thomas filius Willmi Casson 13 dic
 Henricus filius Johannis Nettleton 17 dic
 Julij. Wiñmus filius Wiñmi Powell primo die
 Isabella filia Mathei Vevers et Ursula filia Gilberti Slayter 8 die
 Richardus filius Janae Birkbie (spurius) et Francisca filia Rogeri
 Atkinson 15 die

Alicia filia Roberti Potter de Dancaster et Jacobus filius Thomae
 Hicke et Jacobus filius Allani Longley 29 die
 August. Elizabetha filia Roberti Chamber 4 die
 Henricus filius Christopheri Wilson 15 die
 Sara filia Wi^mmi Brooke 19 die
 Jana filia Richardi Hanson eodem die
 Septembbris. Elizabetha filia Georgij Redd 2 die
 Rogerus filius Wi^mmi Swift, Alicia filia Stephani Westerman et
 Dorithea filia Richardi Whright (iunior) 9 die
 Georgius filius Annae Cowlinge (spur) 14 die
 Thomas filius Adami Flocton, Elizabetha filia Henrici Wriglesworth
 et Brianus filius Roberti Booth 16 die
 Radulphus filius Wi^mmi Moore (senior) Robertus filius Johannis
 Awen et Anna filia Gilberti Jacson 23 die
 Robertus filius Roberti Becket ultimo die
 Octobris. Elizabetha filia Stephani Cockell 7 die
 Richardus filius Thomae Caluerley 14 die
 Antonius filius Thomae Dobson 21 die
 Wi^mmus filius Francisci Oglesthorpe gener, Elizabetha filia Wi^mnii
 Tayleir et Isabella filia Johannis Tompson 28 die
 Nouembris. Robertus filius Roberti Bruke 4 die
 Wi^mmus filius Annae Ledger ats Dale (spurius) 11 die
 Osvaldus filius Johannis Layburne 13 die
 Johannes filius Francisci Kitchinman 18 die
 Dorithea filia Wi^mmi Grave et Alicia filia Johannis Nutter 25 die
 Decembris. Margareta filia Jacobi Dobson et Beatrix filia Georgij
 Eshold 9 die
 Georgius filius Johannis Burnell (junior) et Anna filia Wi^mmi
 Rodley (junior) 16 die
 Henricus filius Richardi Houghton (gener) 21 die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Overend 23 die
 Abrahamus filius Henrici Brashaw 27 die
 Agnes filia Johannis Richardson et Anna filia Johannis Sharp 30 die
 Januarij. Franciscus filius Roberti Foorth primo die
 Johannes filius Gilberti Leigh de Thorpe sup monte' (gener) 8 die
 Catherina filia Jacobi Smith 13 die
 Anna filia Roberti Appleyard 16 die
 Agnes filia Edwardi Taylor 17 die
 Anna filia Franciscæ Appleyard (spur) 30 die
 Februarij. Elizabetha filia Wi^mmi Hargraue (junior) 17 die
 Jana filia Wi^mmi Stanfeld et Alicia filia Richardi Diuers 24 die
 Alicia filia Johannis Crosland 27 die
 Mertij. Franciscus filius Roberti Mawe 6 die
 Georgius filius Annae Dauson (spur) eod' die
 Richardus filius Richardi Dobson 15 die
 Johannes filius Christopheri Walker 17 die
 Richardus filius Thomae Swallow 19 die
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Hartforth et Richardus filius Wi^mmi
 Dobson de Carleton 24 die

1605 CHRIST[ENINGS]

- Aprilis. Johannes filius Hugonis Dawson 12 die
 Alicia filia Roberti Cliffe 13 die
 Henricus filius Johis Blackburne et Edbora filia Samuels Roper 21 die
 Radulphus filius Rowlandi Bruke 28 die
 Maij. Thomas filius Annae Wright spurius 15 die
 Margareta filia Wīthmi Scholes 19 die
 Franciscus filius Michaeli Hemmingwaie 20 die
 Dorothea filia Johis Jackson 26 die
 Junij. Alicia filia Johannis Stanforth 16 die
 Wīthmus filius Thomae Rawson 26 die
 Julie. Johannes filius Reginaldi Holmes 14 die
 Timotheus filius Richardi Bubwith Clici vicarij de Rothwell 18 die
 Jacobus filius Johannis Roydes 28 die
 Agnes filia Thomae Walker 28 die
 Augustij. Elizabetha filia Johannis Westerman quinto die
 Lawrentius filius Wīthmi Dobson de Rothwell 11 die
 Johannes filius Gilberti Dobson de Lofthouse 24 die
 Septemb'. Richardus filius Thomae Atkinson primo die
 Maria filia Georgij Glendsouer eodem die
 Radulphus Moore filius Gilberti Moore 4 die
 Timotheus Martin filius Henrici Martin decimo quinto die
 Octobris. Jana filia Gulielmi Swiste decimo tertio die
 Alicia filia Martini Armitage vicesimo septimo die
 Richardus filius Wīthmi Moore vicesimo nono die
 Nouembris. Alicia filia Mathei Veuers primo die
 Henricus filius Nicholaij Johnson decimo septimo die
 Anna filia Johannis Roper eodem die
 Alicia filia Mathei Blackburne vicesimo sexto die
 Decemb'. Alicia filia Gulielmi Dobson decimo quinto die
 Lawrencius filius Roberti Morton vicesimo primo die
 Wīthmus Shawe filius Wīthmi Shawe eodem die
 Francisca filia Elizabethe Bingley spuria vicesimo sexto die
 Januarij. Robertus filius Francisci Oglethorpe sexto die
 Gulielmus filius Wīthmi More senior' decimo octauo die
 Marmadukus filius Johis Fawcet decimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Westerman eodem die
 Johannes filius Stephani Cockhill vicesimo sexto die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Johnson eodem die
 Februarij. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Westerman decimo die
 Georgius filius Francisci Dicconson et Jeneta filia eiusdem Francisci
 baptizata fuerunt duodecimo die
 Richus filius Richi Wright baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die
 Gulielmus filius Johis Flanson de Midleton eodem die
 Elizabetha Parker filia Johis Parker eodem die
 Martij. Thomas filius Wīthmi Wriglesworth nono die
 Nicholaus filius Richardi Stead eodem die
 Rōthus filius Johannis Scot eodem die
 Gulielmus filius Rogeri Atkinson baptizatus fuit decimo die
 Thomas filius Thomae Booth baptizatus fuit duodecimo die

Alicia filia Michaeli Barber baptizata fuit eodem die
 Isabella filia Dorotheae Dawson spuria decimo septimo die
 Jōnes filius Rogeri Turner baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Dorothea filia Jōnis Beamond baptizata fuit eodem die

1606 CHRISTNINGES

Martij. Francis Stringer the sonne of John Stringer was baptized
 the thirtith daie

Georgius Hopkinson filius Georgij Hopkinson baptizat⁹ fuit eodem die
 Thomas Dobson filius Francisci Dobson baptizat⁹ fuit eodem die
 Aprilis. Elizabetha filia Mathei Male baptizat⁹ fuit nono die

Henricus filius Briani Armitage baptizatus fuit duodecimo die
 Georgius filius Georgij Beckett baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Dobson baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

Maij. Robertus filius Radulphi Burnhill baptizat⁹ fuit primo die
 Dorothea filia Thomae Caluerley baptizat⁹ fuit eodem die

Alicia filia Elizabethae Gibson spuria baptizata fuit sexto die
 Gulielmus filius Jōnis Gibson baptizat⁹ fuit undecimo die

Alicia filia Roberti Westermā baptizata fuit decimo octauo die
 Johannes filius Christopheri Walker baptizat⁹ fuit eodem die

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Greenefield baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Jacobus filius Richi Kirkeman baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo nono die

Junij. Thomas filius Wīlmi Carter baptizat⁹ fuit primo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Burton baptizat⁹ fuit octauo die

Abrahamus filius Gulielmi Dobson de Olton dam baptizat⁹ fuit
 decimo quinto die

Julij. Gilbert⁹ filius Rīci Roades baptizat⁹ fuit secundo die
 Richus filius Roberti Gledall baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo die

Francisca filia Thomae Hodgeson baptizata fuit eodem die

Augusti. Anna filia Jōnis Ellis baptizat⁹ fuit decimo die
 Grace filia Parciueli Walker baptizata fuit decimo septimo die

Katherina filia Launceloti Gledall baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die

Agnes filia Richi Marshall baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die

Septembbris. Maria filia Gilberti Slater baptizata fuit quarto die
 Maria filia Radulphi Moore baptizata fuit undecimo die

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Westerman baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die

Maria filia Jōnis Blackburne baptizata fuit vicesimo octauo die

Octobris. Margareta filia Jōnis Nettleton baptizat⁹ fuit duodecimo die
 Robertus filius Jōnis Rainer baptizat⁹ fuit decimo nono die

Gulielmus filius Johannis Johnson sen' baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo
 secundo die

Elizabetha filia Francisci Whittakers baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Nouembris. Henricus filius Henrici Wriglesworth baptizatus fuit

vicesimo sexto die

Isabella filia Roberti Chambers baptizata fuit eodem die

Decembris. Edwardus filius Gulielmi Brooke baptizatus fuit undecimo die
 Johannes filius Roberti Morton baptizatus fuit eodem die

Alicia filia Henrici Lambert baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die

Januarij. Elizabetha filia Jōnis Crossland baptizat⁹ fuit primo die

Jōnis filius Samueli Roper baptizatus fuit sexto die

Anna filia Anthonij Robinson baptizata fuit eodem die

Jōes filius Roberti Cliffe baptizatus fuit undecimo die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Graue baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Scholes baptizat' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Bubwth, Hester filia Henrici Sauile et
 Isabella filia Jacobi Walker baptizatae fuerunt ultimo die
 Februarij. Rogerus filius Thomae Rawson baptizatus fuit primo die
 Anna filia Georgij Stansfeild baptizat' fuit eodem die
 Maria filia Christopheri Coates baptizata fuit septimo die
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Hargraue baptizatus fuit undecimo die
 Richardus filius Georgij Eshold baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
 Anna filia Richardi Dobson baptizata fuit decimo octauo die
 Judeth filia Georgij Hopkinson baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Marci. Johannes filius Johis Best baptizatus fuit undecimo die
 Robertus filius Jacobi Robson baptizatus fuit decimo quinto die
 Gulielmus filius Petri Broadley baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Johannes filius Johis Awen baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die

1607 CHRISTENINGS

Aprilis. Michaelis filius Thomae Greenefield junior' baptizatus fuit
 duodecimo die
 Hester filia Stephani Westerman baptizata fuit eodem die
 Georgius filius Anthonij Dobson baptizatus fuit eodem die
 Maij. Gulielmus filius Dorothae Leigh vid. spurius baptizatus fuit
 primo die
 Alicia filia Gilberti Jackson baptizata fuit sexto die
 Eduardus filius Eduardi Taylo^r baptizat⁹ fuit decimo die
 Grace filia Gulielmi Lumley baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Swift baptizata fuit ultimo die
 Jana filia Gulielmi Caluerley baptizata fuit eodem die
 Junij. Gulielmus filius Mariae Best spurius baptizatus fuit tercio die
 Henricus filius Nicholaij Westerman baptizatus fuit septimo die
 Jana filia Jacobi Dobson, Jōes filius Gulielmi Moore, Sutton filius
 Gulielmi Yeoward gen' et Francisca filia Richardi Jackson
 baptizat' fuerunt eodem die
 Anna filia Johis Stansfurth baptizata fuit decimo quarto die
 Henricus filius Johis Fawcett baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dobson baptizata fuit eodem die
 Maria filia Henrici Ogden baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die
 Julij. Jōes filius Francisci Dicconson baptizatus fuit decimo nono die
 Maria filia Mathei Veuers baptiz' fuit eodem die
 Augusti. Jōes filius Jacobi Linley baptizatus fuit nono die
 Gulielmus filius Thome Walker baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Septembris. Robertus filius Johis Burnell junior' baptizatus fuit
 secundo die
 Alicia filia Thomae Atkinson baptizat' fuit sexto die
 Anthonius filius Rogeri Williman baptizat⁹ fuit decimo sexto die
 Francisca filia Francisci Oglethorp baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Octobris. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rodley baptizatus fuit quarto die
 Richardus filius Alexandri Nettleton, Godfridus filius Roberti Fox,
 Thomas filius Nicholaij Appleyard et Margareta filia Richi
 Wright junior' baptizat' fuerunt eodem die

Anna filia Cuthberti Wood baptizata fuit septimo die
 Jacobus filius Francisci Kitchenman baptizat⁹ fuit undecimo die
 Anna filia Henrici Brayshawe baptizata fuit eodem die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Casson baptizatus fuit decimo octauo die
 Nouembbris. Isabela filia Joh⁹is Parker baptizata fuit primo die
 Gulielmus filius Anthonij Beamond baptizatus fuit decimo tercio die
 Francisca filia Joh⁹is Heaton, Maria filia Joh⁹is Roper et Elizabetha
 filia Gulielmi Moore baptizat⁹ fuerunt decimo quinto die
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Hall baptizatus fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Jana filia Nicholaj Walker baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die
 Decembbris. Georgius filius Georgij Westerman baptizatus fuit vicesimo
 septimo die
 Januarij. Jana filia Joh⁹is Beamond baptizata fuit decimo septimo die
 Henricus filius Christopheri Hartford baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Februarij. Josephus filius Mathei Blackburne baptizatus fuit secundo die
 Robertus filius Martini Armitage baptizatus fuit nono die
 Jana filia Francisci Dobson baptizata fuit decimo quarto die
 Alicia filia Roberti Mayman baptizat⁹ fuit eodem die
 Anna filia Georgij Glendsouer baptizat⁹ fuit ultimo die
 Robertus filius Joh⁹is Westerman baptiz⁹ fuit eodem die
 Martij. Thomas filius Richi Atkinson et Agnes filia Thomae Flockton
 junior⁹ baptiz⁹ fuerunt sexto die
 Richus filius Richi Stead baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die
 Arthurus filius Gulielmi Westerman baptizatus fuit vicesimo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Illingworth, Anna filia Richi Milner,
 Robertus filius Richardi Roydes et Wi⁹mus filius Joh⁹is
 Jackson baptizati fuerunt eodem die

1608 CHRISTNINGES

Martij. Hester the daughter of Thomas Dobson was baptized the
 seauen and twentieth daie of March
 Gratia filia Lanceloti Gledall baptizata fuit tricesimo die
 Aprilis. Gilbertus filius Johannis Nutter baptizatus fuit sexto die
 Robertus filius Roberti Appleyard baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die
 Agnes filia Thomae Swainson baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Maij. Elizabetha filia Thomae Overend baptizata fuit primo die
 Alicia filia Joh⁹is Martin eodem die
 Phillippus filius Roberti Burnell quinto die
 Jana filia Ranoldi Holmes octauo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rawson vicesimo secundo die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Booth et Isabella filia Joh⁹is Briggs
 vicesimo nono die
 Junij. Richardus filius Isabell[ae] Thorne ton spurius secundo die
 Johannes filius Johannis Sharp octauo die
 Alicia filia Joh⁹is Walker vicesimo sexto die
 Julij. Josephus filius Samueli Roper et Bridgitta filia Georgij Becket
 decimo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greenefield ultimo die
 Augustij. Jana filia Georgij Hopkinson septimo die
 Dorothea filia Briani Armitage vicesimo primo die
 Radulphus filius Joh⁹is Stringer vicesimo secundo die

Septembris. Jeremiah filius Joh̄is Blackburne et Thomas filius
 Richardi Robinson quarto die
 Octobris. Robertus filius Richardi Kirkeman et Martinus [filius]
 Thomae Johnson secundo die
 Robertus filius Thomae Nettleton nono die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Horne eodem die
 Michaell filius Roberti Chambers undecimo die
 Gulielmus filius Stephani Cockhill decimo nono die
 Thomas filius Georgij Stansfeild vicesimo quarto die
 Judith filia Joh̄is Scott tricesimo die
 Nouembris. Margareta filia Johannis Ellis primo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bubwth sexto die
 Maria filia Johannis Smith eodem die
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Dobson vicesimo quarto die
 Decembris. Beatrix filia Gulielmi Wriglesworth undecimo die
 Anna filia Roberti Scaffe eodē die
 Dorothea filia Jacobi Linley decimo quarto die
 Thomas filius Henrici Martin vicesimo primo die
 Januarij. Gulielmus filius Richardi Johnson primo die
 Robertus filius Roberti Westerman sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Burton octauo die
 Alicia filia Gilberti Dobson eodem die
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Moore decimo quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Brooke vicesimo secundo die
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Eshold eodem die
 Februarij. Edith filia Joh̄is Rayner secundo die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Smith quinto die
 Maria filia Joh̄is Awen nono die
 Georgius filius Nicholai Johnson duodecimo die
 Anthonius filius Gulielmi Dobson eodem die
 Sibella filia Georgij Becket eodem die
 Alicia filia Roberti Gledall eodem die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Robinson decimo quarto die
 Richardus filius Richi Milner decimo nono die
 Richardus filius Richi Wright junior' eodem die
 Sara filia Edwardi Taylor vicesimo sexto die
 Anna filia Thomae Hicke eodē die
 Anna filia Gilberti Slater eodem die
 Martij. Georgius filius Roberti Becket duodecimo die
 Isabella filia Joh̄is Gledall eodem die
 Katherina filia Roberti Cliffe decimo nono die
1609 CHRISTNINGES
 Martij. Agnes filia Petri Broadley vicesimo et sexto die
 Gulielmus filius Henrici Hall vicesimo et nono die
 Aprilis. Richardus filius Gulielmi Swifte nono die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hall eodē die
 Francisca filia Georgij Burnell decimo quarto die
 Francisca filia Roberti Musgraue vicesimo tertio die
 Alicia filia Thomae Hodgeson ultimo die
 Phillipus filius Thomae Calverley eodem die

Maij. Sicilia filia Thomae Wilson duodecimo die
 Susanna filia Johānis Gibson vicesimo quinto die
 Agnes filia Roberti Hyrst ultimo die
 Junij. Johānes filius Gulielmi Wodde undecimo die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Hamlyn eodem die
 Thomas filius Thomae Parker decimo octauo die
 Margareta filia Francisci Whittakers vicesimo die
 Helena filia Mathei Maile vicesimo quinto die
 Julij. Henry the sonne of Mercye Backhouse a bastard the nynthe day
 John the sonne of Richard Marshall the sixteenth day
 John the sonne of John Clay the xxiiijth day
 Augustij. Gulielmus filius Radulphi More quinto die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Webster eodē die
 Thomas filius Henrici Ogden sexto die
 Suzaña filia Jacobi Brooksbanke eodem die
 Anthonius filius Gulielmi Westerman octauo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Brooke vicesimo die
 Isabella filia Johānis Wilson eodem die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Westermā junioris de Carleton eodem die
 Carolus filius Francisci Strange (spurius) eodem die
 Robertus et Jacobus filij Parcivalis Walker vicesimo septimo die
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Calverleie eodem die
 Septembris. Thomas filius Thomae Walker tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Petri Flocton vicesimo quarto die
 Octobris. Margareta filia Gulielmi Scoles primo die
 Robertus filius Johānis Bamforth eodem die
 Johānes filius Johānis Netleton octauo die
 Isabella filia Anthonij Dobson decimo quinto die
 Agnes filia Richardi Robinsoni junioris decimo octauo die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Morton vicesimo secūdo die
 Henricus filius Ranoldi Holmes eodem die
 Nouembris. Isabella filia Henrici Lambert primo die
 Robertus filius Roberti Chambers quinto die
 Phillipus filius Johannis Modsley peregrinus decimo quarto die
 Robertus filius Johannis Brigge decimo quinto die
 Decembbris. Johannes filius Gulielmi Illingworth tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Jackson decimo septimo die
 Anna filia Marmaduci Constable vicesimo quarto die
 Januarij. Elizabetha filia Johānis Crofte primo die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Mayman tercio die
 Suzanna filia Thomae Smithson undecimo die
 Henricus filius Henrici Brashaye decimo quart' die
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Coates eodem die
 Gulielmus filius Samuel Rop vicesimo octauo die
 Fardinando filius Jacobi Robson ultimo die
 Februarij. Gulielmus filius Cuthbert Wodde quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Stephani Westerman, Gulielmus filius Johānis Rop,
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Powell et Maria filia Johānis Brooke
 eodem die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Shay sexto die

Jōnes filius Gulielmi Dobson vicesimo primo die
 Anna filia Thomae Greenfield vicesimo qui'to die
 Eduardus filius Rogeri Slater vicesimo octauo die
 Martij. Edmundus filius Francisci Dickonson baptizatus fuit undecimo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rodley junioris decimo quarto die
 Johannes filius Thomae Atkinson vicesimo quinto die

1610 CHRISTNINGES

Aprilis. Joh̄n filia Richardi Roides baptizata fuit primo die
 Jeneta filia Nicholai Westerman quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Henrici Meeke decimo tertio die
 Alicia filia Thomae Swainson decimo sexto die
 Georgius filius Georgij Dromer (peregrinus) vicesimo secundo die
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Cliffe vicesimo nono die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Stansfield eodem die
 Maij. Jacobus filius Gulielmi Hargraue baptizat' fuit sexto die
 Suzaña filia Roberti Browne decimo septimo die
 Dorothea filia Thomae Rawson vicesimo die
 Franciscus filius Richardi Cockerhā eodē die
 Margareta filia Johānis Waddye et Elizabetha filia Joh̄is Clarebrouge
 vicesimo et septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Henrici Wriglesworth tricesimo die
 Junij. Gulielmus filius Georgij Hopkinson vicesimo et quarto die
 Julij. Agnes filia Wilfridi Spenser baptizat' fuit quarto die
 Georgius filius Johannis Wilson octauo die
 Jōnes filius Henrici Savile eodem die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Birkwisle decimo nono die
 Anna filia Tho: Dobson vicesimo secundo die
 Alicia filia Joh̄is Beamond eodem die
 Augustij. Anna filia Gulielmi Rawsō baptizat' fuit quinto die
 Thomas filius Thomae Flocton duodecimo die
 Jacobus filius Joh̄is Burnell decimo quarto die
 Gregorius filius Eduardi Crosland vicesimo sexto die
 Elizabetha et Alicia filiae Anthonij Moore tricesimo die
 Septembris. Jacobus filius Mathei Blackburne nono die
 Gulielmus filius Rogeri Williman decimo sexto die
 Henricus filius Johānis Martin tricesimo die
 Octobris. Franciscus filius Francisci Kitchinmā septimo die
 Anna supputata filia Gulielmi Birkwisle junioris vicesimo sexto die
 Francisca suppu'ta filia Joh̄is Savile junioris eodem die
 Nouembris. Edmundus filius Johānis Westerman quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Horne eodem die
 Richardus filius Thomae Wright undecimo die
 Robertus filius Roberti Musgraue vicesimo qui'to die
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Martin vicesimo septimo die
 Decembris. Elizabetha filia Launceloti Gleall secundo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Caluerley nono die
 Maria filia Jacobi Brooksbanke decimo sexto die Decēbris
 Abrahamus filius Gulielmi Swift vicesimo sexto die
 Abrahamus filius Thomae Hauorth vicesimo et septimo die
 Januarij. Sara filia Gulielmi Wodde junioris baptizata fuit duodecimo die

Margareta filia Johannis Blackburne vicesimo die
 Christopherus filius Thomae Booth tricesimo die
 Februarij. Maria filia Gulielmi Cliffe tercio die
 Jana filia Johis Gleadall decimo die
 Judeth filia Gulielmi Hall vicesimo die
 Martij. Isabella filia Johnis Stringer tercio die
 Dorothea filia Johnis Ellis decimo et septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Johnis Scott vicesimo quarto die

1611 CHRISTNINGES

Aprilis. Margareta filia Gulielmi Dobson baptizata fuit septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Browne decimo et quarto die
 Anna filia Roberti Webster decimo et octauo die
 Maij. Isabella filia Georgij Eshald baptizat' duodecimo die
 Maria filia Thomae Ouerend decimo et nono die
 Thomas filius Johannis Jackson vicesimo et sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Glensouer eodem die
 Julij. James the sonne of John Wilson baptized the xijth day
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Aplay baptizatus decimo quarto die
 Anna filia Thomae Birktwisle vicesimo et tercio die
 Robertus filius Nicholai Vaile et Maria filia Johannis Sharpe
 vicesimo et quinto die
 Jana filia Jacobi Smithe vicesimo et octauo die
 Augustij. Gulielmus filius Roberti Hodgeson baptizat' sexto die
 Henricus filius Stephani Cockhill undecimo die
 Robertus filius Roberti Browne decimo et octauo die et Johannes filius
 Gulielmi Glouer et Rogerus filius Thomae Robinson eodē die
 Joanna filia Johannis Whiteheade (spurius) decimo et octauo die
 Suzanna filia Thomae Collingson vicesimo die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Westerman junioris de Lofthouse vicesimo
 et quart' die
 Septembbris. Jacobus filius Jacobi Linley baptizatus vicesimo nono die
 Isabella filia Johannis Clarebrough & Margareta filia Roberti
 Westerman eodem die
 Octobris. Michael filius Gilberti Slater baptizat' secundo die
 Novembbris. Gracia filia Rogeri Slater baptizat' tercio die
 Thomas filius Georgij Westerman eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Eduardi Leigh decimo et septimo die
 Robertus filius Richardi Milner vicesimo et quarto die
 Johannes filius Roberti Leigh vicesimo et octauo die
 Decembris. Rogerus filius Roberti Mamon, Maria filia Gulielmi
 Male, Alicia filia Richardi Wright, et Margareta filia Thomae
 Walker bapt' fuere octauo die
 Johannes filius Roberti Appleyard decimo die
 Anna et Francisca filiae Johannis Rainer baptizat' vicesimo et primo die
 Johannes filius Gilberti Moore vicesimo & quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Hurst vicesimo et sexto die
 Jonia filia Johannis Brigge vicesimo et nono die
 Januarij. Thomas filius Thomae Hauorth baptizatus fuit decimo et
 quinto die
 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Westerman de Rothwell decimo et nono die

- Richardus filius Georgij Stansfield xxvj^o die
 Johannes filius Wilfridi Spencer xxix^o die
 Februarij. Anthonius filius Radulphi Moore baptizatus fuit secundo die
 Richardus filius Richardi Robinson decimo die
 Fairfax filius Gulielmi Haunby duodecimo die
 Jacobus filius Gulielmi Linlie xxij^o die
 Anna filia Philippi Moore vicesimo et tercio die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wriglesworth et Rogerus filius Francisci
 Shay baptizat' fuere xxv^o die
 Martij. Cuthbertus filius Gilberti Stringer et Anna filia Thomae
 Powell baptizat' fuere octauo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Gibson decimio et quinto die
 Johannes filius Christopheri Coates vicesimo et secundo die
1612 CHRISTNINGES
 Martij. Judith filia Gulielmi Moxon baptizata fuit 27^o die
 Henricus filius Christopheri Bruerton vicesimo nono die
 Aprilis. Maria filia Thomae Bramhā spur: baptizata fuit quarto die
 Joānes filius Henrici Meek bapt' decimo tercio die
 Anthonius filius Nicholaij Johnson decimo nono die
 Joannes filius Gulielmi Swift vicesimo & sexto die
 Agnes filia Gulielmi Brooke vicesimo et nono die
 Maij. Francisca filia Rōbtii Cheesbrough 3^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Atkinson vicesimo et primo die
 Tho: filius Thomae Birkwistle vicesimo et septimo die
 Georgius filius Joānis Clāy generosi tricesimo et primo die
 Junij. Suzanna filia Roberti Chambers et Grac' filia Richardi
 Walker baptizat' septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Joānis Owen decimo quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Joānis Savile junioris (spur') decimo et septimo die
 Maria filia Joannis Gleadall 21^o die
 Henricus filius Thomae Nettleton & Elizabetha filia Roberti Gleadall
 et Adria filia Abrahami Walgrae vicesimo et octauo die
 Petrus filius Henrici Brashay 29^o die
 Julij. Maria filia Thomae Windle quinto die
 Agnes filia Roberti Morton duodecimo die
 Johānes filius Hūfridi Barwicke 23^o die
 Francisca filia Francisci Barocloough vicesimo et quinto die
 Augusti. George the son of Brian Armitage et Maria filia Alexandri
 Nettleton baptizati secundo die
 Helena filia Gulielmi Greenfield decimo et sexto die
 Aña filia Roberti Laburne vicesimo et tercio die
 Joannes filius Richardi Johnson et Joānes filius Joannis Gibson
 baptizat' fuere tricesimo die
 Septembbris. Joānes filius Cuthberti Ode et Agnes filia Richard'
 Roids baptizat' decimo et tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Anthonij Robinson vicesimo quarto die
 Margareta filia Gilberti Jackson et Alicia filia Rōbtii Musgraue
 vicesimo septimo die
 Octobris. Richardus filius Gulielmi Grauenour generosi, Guliel: filius
 Gulielmi Miars et Matheus filius Georgij Beckett baptizati
 fuere vicesimo et quinto die

Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Thomae Greenfield baptizata octauo die
 Isabella filia Humfridi Moore vicesimo quarto die
 Grac' filia Stephani Westerman vicesimo et quinto die
 Joannes filius Georgii Hopkinson vicesimo et nono die
 [This Mr John Hopkinson was the famous Genealogist obijt 1681.
In Thoresby's writing.]

Decembris. Francisca filia Roberti Burnell baptizata fuit sexto die
 Joannes filius Henrici Lambert xxvij^o die
 Januarij. Agnes filia Gulielmi Shay baptizata fuit tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Gilbti Slater nono die
 Henricus filius Joannis Swinden et Dorothea filia Gulielmi Westermā
 baptizat' decimo die
 Alicia filia Joānis Nayler baptizata xix^o die
 Joannes filius Roberti Hodgeson et Georgius filius Richardi
 Harrison baptizat' xxiiij^o die
 Nicholaus filius Joānis Stamforth xxxj^o die
 Februarij. Robertus filius Gulielmi Hall et Johānes filius Johannis
 Wilson baptizat' fuere septimo die
 Franciska filia Gulielmi Pogmore (peregrini) nono die
 Gulielmus filius Nicholaij Westerman xiiij^o die
 Elizabetha Smyth filia Gulielmi Smith baptiz' vicesimo et primo die
 Isaac filius Mathei Blackburne et Elizabetha filia Roberti Browne
 vicesimo et octauo die
 Martij. Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson baptizat' fuit septimo die
1613. CHRISTNINGES
 Martij. Richardus filius Gulielmi Illingworth baptizat' xxv^o die
 Gulielmus filius Reginaldi Holmes et Elizabetha filia Francisci
 Shay junioris baptizat' xxvij^o die
 Aprilis. Thomas filius Thomae Dobson baptizat' quarto die
 Joannes filius Joannis Beamond quinto die
 Richardus filius Thomae Rawson, Maria filia Georgij Eshald et
 Jana filia Thomae Stable bap' undecimo die
 Joannes filius Georgij Riddlesden xxv^o die
 Joannes filius Francisci Whitacres eodem die
 Jana filia Tho: Birkwistle xxvij^o die
 Maij. Henricus filius Thomae Casson baptiz' xiiij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Robson decimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Francisci Barroclough junioris baptizat' xxj die
 Alicia filia Andreea Hall vicesimo et quinto die
 Junij. Maria filia Gulielmi Wodde et Dorothea filia Richardi Holmes
 baptizat' sexto die
 Georgius filius Joannis Nettleton xiij^o die
 Anna filia Roberti Parker vicesimo die
 Margareta filia Thomae Wright xxix^o die
 Julij. Margareta filia Thomae Windle baptizat' xvij^o die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Male et Joannes filius Gulielmi Hargraue
 bap' xxv^o die
 Augusti. Richardus filius Joannis Marshall bap' octauo die
 Rogerus filius Michaelis Lake et Thomas filius Gulielmi Cliffe xv^o die
 Franciscus filius Joannis Smith xxij^o die
 Maria filia Osvaldi Laburne xxix^o die

- Septembris. Joannes filius Thomae Collingson, Robertus filius Gulielmi Calverley et Alicia filia Leonardi Johnson baptizat' v^o die
 Rogerus filius Humfridi Barwick et Joannes filius Laurentij Scott xix^o die
 Robertus filius Laurentij Wrooe xxvj^o die
- Octobris. Anna filia Richardi Pollet baptizata fuit tertio die
 Joannes filius Roberti Webster baptiz' xvij^o die
 Henricus filius Joannis Clarebrough xix^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stansfield ultimo die
- Nouembris. Franciscus et Joannes filii Thomae Horne baptiza' v^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dobson drap vij^o die
 Joannes filius Thomae Booth xx^o die
- Decembris. Elizabetha filia Michaelis Whitley baptiz' v^o die
 Robertus filius Gilberti Moore et Gulielmus filius Joannis Browne eodē die
 Robertus filius Richardi Bradford, Anna filia Francisci Wodde et Jacobus filius Gulielmi Moxon baptiz' xix^o die
- Januarij. Elizabetha filia Henrici Gascoigne Armigē, Gulielmus filius Francisci Kitcheman et Tho: filius Richardi Wright baptizat' primo die
 Anna filia Roberti Leigh et Maria filia Gulielmi Wrigglesworth xxij^o die
 Alicia filia Joannis Blackburne xxx^o die
- Februarij. Margeria filia Joannis Ellis baptizat' vj^o die
 Anna filia Joānis Wrigglesworth baptizat' xij^o die
 Tho: filius Alexandri Gourde generosi xv^o die
 Richardus filius Gilberti Slater xx^o die
- Martij. Gulielmus filius Jacobi Linley bapt: ix^o die
 Beatrix filia Joannis Stringer xij^o die
 Jana filia Jacobi Westermā bapt: xxij^o die
- 1614 CHRISTNINGES
- Martij. Timotheus filius Xpi Bruerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Westerman de Lofthouse et Richardus filius Rogeri Slater cū Roberto filio Humfridi Moore eodē dic
- Aprilis. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Swift et Jennetta filia Johis Gleadall baptizat' fuere tertio die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Glou⁹ et Elizabetha filia Anthonij Becke sexto die
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Graue baptizat' decimo die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Burnell eodem die
 Anna filia Roberti Westermā et Anna filia Francisci Barroclough vicesimo die
- Maij. Maria filia Eduardi Leigh et Helena filia Thomae Calverley bap: primo die
 Franciscus filius Nicholaij Vayle baptizat' viij^o die
 Maria filia Tho: Robinsoni baptizat' decimo die
 Anna filia Johis Nayler bapt' decimo et septimo die
 Marmaducus filius Wilfridi Spencer vicesimo secundo dic
- Junij. Alicia filia Phillipi Moore septimo die
 Anna filia Thomae Casson decimo quarto die
 Georgius filius Thomae Westerman et Francisca filia Anthonij Dobson vicesimo et sexto die

- Julij. Elizabetha filia Richardi Cockerham tercio die
 Joannes filius Radulphi Moore quinto die
 Aña filia Roſti Ou'end et Alicia filia Henrici Wodde vicesimo et
 quarto die
 Augusti. Arthur filius Gulielmi Westerma' primo die
 Beatrix filia Joānis Johnson junioris quarto die
 Roſtus filius Richardi Haigh septimo die
 Agnes filia Thomae Windle decimo die
 Isabella filia Georgij Glensou⁹ xxj^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gilberti Stringer et Richardus filius Anthonij
 Moore vicesimo et octauo die
 Septembris. Richardus filius Richi Walker octauo die
 Octobris. Henricus filius Henrici Wrigglesworth, Michael filius Rogeri
 Williman et Anna filia Thomae Atkinson secundo die
 Joānes filius Gulielmi Hargraue junioris v^o die
 Tho: filius Joānis Brigge et Anna filia Thomae Hauworth xv^jo die
 Jana filia Tho: Walker xxij^o die
 Dorothea filia Roberti Musgraue xxx^o die
 Nouembbris. Joānes filius Francisci Rishforth vj^o die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Brook xij^o die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Birkenshay xxvij^o die
 Decembbris. Gracia filia Roberti Burnell quarto die
 Stephanus filius Thomae Dobson de Wordlesford octauo die
 Richus filius Michaelis Booth xj^o die
 Daniell filius Michaelis Whitley xvij^o die
 Sara filia Richardi Johnson xvij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Robinson xxj^o die
 Gracia filia Gulielmi Walker xxv^o die
 Januarij. Maria filia Henrici Man xj^o die
 Joannes filius Gulielmi Mias et Dorothea filia Gilberti Jackson xv^o die
 Februarij. Richard the sonne of Henry Brashay secundo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Grauenor generosi, Roſtus filius Jōhis
 Wilson et Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Illyngworth quinto die
 Jōhes supputat' filius Jōhis Waddington et Dorotheæ Hartley xiiij^o die
 Anthonius filius Roberti Morton xxij^o die
 Martij. Gulielmus filius Richardi Roads bapt: primo die
 Margareta filia Johānis Heyward quinto die
 Richardus filius Thomae Powell sexto die
 Francisca filia Gulielmi Wodde junioris 12^o die
 Roſt⁹ filius Roſti Laburn, Abraham⁹ filius Abrahami Butterfield,
 Xper⁹ fit Gulielmi Greenfield & Suzaña filia Gulielmi Smith
 decimo nono die
- 1615 CHRISTNINGES
- Martij. Richardus filius Roſti Hurst baptizat' fuit xxvj^o die
 Dorothea filia Francisci Barroclough xxix^o die
 Aprilis. Richardus filius Georgij Hopkinson xv^jo die
 Fardinando filius Danielis Claiton gener' et Elizabetha filia Gulielmi
 Hoile xxx^o die
 Maij. Joannes filius Briani Armitage xiiij^o die
 Gulielmus filius Joannis Swinden xvij^o die
 Richardus filius Michaelis Lake xxj^o die

Julij. Petrus filius Christophori Vause secundo dic
 Georgius filius Joannis Stamforth xxx^o die
 Augusti. Gulielmus filius Andreae Hall xx^o die
 Septembris. Thomas filius Joānis Scott x^o die
 Henricus filius Henrici Gascoigne xxij^o die
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Rawson xxiiij^o die
 Octobris. Isabella filia Reginaldi Holmes baptizata viij^o die
 Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Westerman de Lofthouse xxviiij^o die
 Thomas filius Thomae Atkinson xxix^o die
 Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Radulphi Moore et Joannes filius Luci
 Yongue (peregrini) xij^o die
 Osualdus filius Osualdi Laburne xxj^o die
 Elizabetha filia Cuthberti Ode xxij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Westermā xxvj^o die
 Anna filia Robti Hodgeson eodē die
 Dorothea filia Joānis Nettleton xxvij^o die
 Decembris. Gulielmus filius Philippi Moore, Joānes filius Francisci
 Shay et Isabella filia Gulielmi Westerman x^o die
 Gulielmus et Richardus filij Thomae Birtwistle eodē die
 Christopherus filius Georgij Becket xvij^o die
 Robert⁹ filius Roberti Heptinstall xxvij^o die
 Jana filia Gulielmi Dobson de Middleton xxxj^o die
 Januarij. Anna filia Christopheri Tate bapt: vj^o die
 Petrus filius Joannis Marshall viij^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Dobson xvij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Cheesbrough xxj^o die
 Februarij. Joannes filius Roberti Parker quarto die
 Isabella filia Nicholaij Westerman xj^o die
 Helena et Joana filiae Tho: Wright xvij^o die
 Robertus filius Richardi Milner et Maria filia Joānis Heyward xxv^o die
 Beatrix filia Joānis Clarebrough xxvij^o die
 Martij. Richardus filius Roberti Webster primo die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Moxon tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Kitchenman x^o die
 Bartholomeus filius Gulielmi Formā eodem die
 Anthonius filius Gilberti Moore xij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Joannis Blackburne xx^o die
 Radulphus filius Richardi Bradford xxiiij^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Maile xxv^o die

1616 CHRISTNINGES

Aprilis. Richardus filius Roberti Browne baptizatus fuit xxj^o die
 Elizabetha filia Leonardi Johnson et Anna filia Thomae Wormall
 baptizati fuerunt xxv^o die
 Mayi. Petrus filius Johannis Gleadall baptizatus fuit 12^o die
 Radulphus filius Gulielmi Graue 24^o die
 Anna filia Thomae Collingson 26^o die
 Richardus filius Thomae Casson 29^o die
 Junii. Richardus filius Johannis Moxon secundo die
 Julii. Gratia filia Christopheri Coate 17^o die
 Augusti. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cliffe et Anna filia Richardi
 Cockerham bap: fuerunt 4^o die

- Jana filia Christopheri Brewerton 11^o die
 Johannes filius Johannis Johnson (minimi natu) 23^o die
 Maria filia Roberti Hudson 17^o die
 Godfridus filius Thomae Brookhouse junioris 18^o die
 Sara filia Rhoderici Johns ministri verbi Dei xxvth die
 Richardus filius Henrici Wood 23^o die
 September. Thomas filius Roberti Overend primo die
 Gulielmus filius Richardi Harrison 4^o die
 Anna filia Johannis Loncaster 15^o die
 Isabella filia Johannis Wilson 18^o die
 Francisca filia Thomae Swainsonn 21^o die
 Octobris. Alicia filia Gulielmi Hargrave senioris 13^o die
 Agneta filia Humphridi Barwick 20^o die
 Jana filia Gulielmi Lynne 27^o die
 Nouembris. Thomas filius Thomae Halsworth primo die
 Johannes filius Roberti Burnell, Elizabetha filia Gilberti Slater et
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Eshald tertio die
 Johannes filius Johannis Stringer 10^o die
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Rishforth 14^o die
 Alicia filia Anthonij Beck 17^o die
 Johannes filius Johannis Carter 20^o die
 Alicia filia Jacobi Swifte 24^o die
 Decembbris. Georgius filius Richardi Haigh 15^o die
 Johannes filius Johannis Wray 21^o die
 Juditha filia Roberti Westerman 26^o die
 Januarii. Johannes filius Henrici Gascoigne armigeri primo die
 Hester filia Christopheri Vause et Elizabetha filia Thomae Windle
 quinto die
 Franciscus filius Francisci Beck 7^o die
 Februarij. Thomas filius Francisci Shay junioris et Elizabetha filia
 Richardi Johnson et Gulielmus filius Roberti Glover 9^o die
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Birkenshay 16^o die
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Westerman 19^o die
 Johannes filius Johannis Naylor 24^o die
 Jana filia Gilberti Dobson 26^o die
 Martij. Michaell filius Richardi Feilding quarto die
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Hargraue junioris 8^o die
 Anna filia Richardi Bubwith gener' 12^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Greenefilde 21^o die
 Jana filia Edwardi Leigh 23^o die
 1617 CHRISTNINGES
 Hughanus filius Richardi Walker 26^o die
 Robertus filius Roberti Daulton 27^o die
 Richardus filius Richardi Webster 30^o die
 Aprilis. Thomas filius Thomae Robinson primo die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Smith sexto die
 Thomas filius Johannis Stamforth 20^o die
 Maij. Henricus filius Gulielmi Westerman baptizatus fuit 4^o die
 Thomas filius Michaelis Whittley eodē die
 Helena filia Roberti Robinson septimo die

- Anna filia Petri Dixon 14^o die
 Agneta filia Gulielmi Westerman 24^o die
 Gamaliel filius Petri Pullon 27^o die
Junij. Michaell filius Michaelis Lacke baptizatus fuit primo die
 Elizabetha filia Abrahami Butterfeild baptizata fuit tertio die
 Gilbertus filius Johis Ellis 10^o die
 Elizabetha filia Roþti Batte 15^o die
 Petrus filius Roþti Maymon 16^o die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Caluerley 22^o die
 Joþes filius Gulielmi Jameson 25^o die
 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Burrell 29^o die
Julij. Elizabetha filia Johis Smith baptizata fuit 13^o die
 Jana filia Henrici Nubie eodem die
 Robertus filius Henrici Wriglesworth 20^o die
 Thomas filius Thomae Hinchcliffe 27^o die
 Thomas filius Georgij Hopkinson 30^o die
Augusti. Margareta filia Briani Thompson baptizata fuit sexto die
 Jenetta filia Gulielmi Westerman de Westgate 13^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hoyle 17^o die
 Dorothea filia Thomae Dobson et Joþes filius Christopheri Tate
 baptizati fuerunt ultimo die
Septembris. Maria filia Abelis Passvant baptizata fuit 5^o die
 Gilbertus filius Gilberti Jackson 7^o die
 Maria filia Francisci Woode eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Musgrae eodē die
 Jacobus filius Petri Newsom 9^o die
 Alicia filia Roberti Heptinstall 14^o die
 Tho: filius Johis Bryttaine 21^o die
 Dorothea filia Roberti Atkinson 25^o die
 Joþes filius Nicholai Vayle 28^o die
Octobris. Francisca filia Johis Sharpe primo die
 Matheus filius Francisci Bywater 6^o die
 Robertus filius Hennerici Brayshay et Thomas filius Johis Moxon et
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Woode et Gulielmus filius Issabellae
 Wright de Carleton et putatius Edvardi Walsh de Cunningham
 in pochia Kildwicke baptizati fuerunt 12^o die
 Helena filia Thomae Powell 14^o die
 Thomas filius Francisci Duffin 30^o die
Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Riðdi Roydes baptizata fuit decimo sexto die
 Isabella et Elizabetha filiae Thomae Tynker 21^o die
 Georgius filius Thomae Parker 25^o die
 Joþes filius Johis Briggs et Isabella filia Georgij Westerman ultimo die
Decembris. Joþes filius Johis Sickes 4^o die
 Gratia filia Gilberti More de Millstone 7^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Wormall 27^o die
Januarij. Elizabetha filia Johis Willson primo die
 Isabella filia Gulielmi Brooke 4^o die
 Alicia filia Johis Carter 14^o die
Februarij. Maria filia Anthonij More et Elizabetha filia Johis Dobson
 primo die

Ričus filius Gulielmi Mias 4° die
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Shawe baptizatus fuit 17° die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lynn 18° die
 Isabella filia Thomae Brookehouse junioris 24° die
 Martij. Roſtus filius Danyelis Claytonn geñ baptizatus fuit primo die
 Gratia filia Thomae Casson 4° die
 Jōes filius Roſti Overend 7° die
 Gulielmus filius Roſti Labron et Jōes filius Johis Clarebrough 8° die
 Isabella filia Gulielmi Steade et Anna filia Henrici Mann eodem die

1618 CHRISTNINGS

Martij. Anna filia Johis Nayler 29° die
 Aprilis. Matheus filius Thomae Booth, Margeria filia Rogeri Williman
 et Francisca filia Thomae Wright primo die
 Marmeducus filius Gulielmi Greenefeld et Hestera filia Johis
 Milner 5° die
 Jōes filius Johis Gleadell 12° die
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Grasvenor gen' et Jōes filius Roſti
 Hodgson baptizati fuerunt 28° die
 Maij. Elizabetha filia putatua Thomae Collyer 7° die
 Robertus filius Roſti Nutter 14° die
 Agneta filia Andrea Hall de Roydes 17° die
 Maria filia Roſti Westerman de Lofthouse 31° die
 Junij. Jōes filius Johis Blackburne 2° die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Wriglesworth et Maria filia Roſti Barbar 14° die
 Jacobus filius Roſti Leigh 18° die
 Elizabetha filia dōi Fardinando Leigh de Middleton militis baptizata
 fuit 21° die
 Julij. Franciscus filius Susannæ Forman et putatiuus Roſti Brigge 22° die
 Thomas filius Thomae Gibson 23° die
 Richardus filius Richi Bubwith gener' baptizatus fuit 26° die
 Augsti. Richardus filius Richi Bradforth et Elizabetha filia Guliel:
 Woode 5° die
 Jacobus filius Christopheri Andley mendici de Blackwoode p'pe
 Saurebye bridge intra vicariā Halyfax 16° die
 Jona filia Annae Duffin et putatua Roſti Harwoode 18° die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Lancaster 23° die
 Septembris. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Westerman et Abrahamus filius
 Johis Browne mendici de Swineflitt in pochia Snayth 6° die
 Margareta filia Jeffridi Fish 13° die
 Robertus filius Roſti Glouer 26° die
 Octobris. Michaell filius Roſti Hudson baptizatus fuit sexto die
 Georgius filius Georgij Hopkinson 7° die
 Henricus filius Roſti Chesebrough, Jōes filius Thomae Dobson,
 Hestera filia Johis Johnson, Juditha filia Johis Stringer et Alicia
 filia Gulielmi Man baptizati fuerunt 11° die
 Gilbertus filius Gulielmi Lockwoode 15° die
 Jana filia Richardi Parker 18° die
 Nouembris. Alicia filia Gulielmi Rawson 8° die
 Gulielmus filius Gūli Hargraue junioris 11° die
 Francisca filia Cuthberti Oade 12° die

- Henricus filius Henrici Johnson, Jō̄es filius Gulielmi Hall, Alicia filia Petri Dickson et Elizabetha filia Richardi Tynsdale baptizati fuerunt 15^o die
 Anna filia Petri Scott 18^o die
- Decembris. Robertus filius Rodulphi More de Oulton 6^o die
 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Vayle 13^o die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Burton 20^o die
 Elizabetha filia Rō̄ti Gouthwett 27^o die
 Jana filia Richardi Harrison 28^o die
- Januarii. Nicholaus filius Jacobi Linley primo die
 Isabella filia Issabellae Lawe et putatua Gulielmi Knowles 6^o die
 Josias filius Gulielmi Moxon 10^o die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Dishforth clericu pochialis 12^o die
 Barbara filia Rō̄ti Morton 17^o die
 Maria filia Jacobi Ackroyde 23^o die
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Baracough 24^o die
 Margareta filia Henrici Woode 26^o die
 Anna filia Rō̄ti Browne 31^o die
- Februarii. Gulielmus filius Leonardi Johnson 7^o die
 Susanna filia Johis Clarkeson 11^o die
 Robertus filius Philippi More 14^o die
 Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Mias et Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Cliffe baptizati fuerunt 14^o die
 Jō̄es filius Johis Smith 21^o die
 Anna filia Johis Wray eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Booth de Carleton 24^o die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Furth de Rothwell 28^o die
- Martij. Anna filia Michaelis Whitley 7^o die
 Gilbertus filius Gilberti More et Richardus filius Georgij Burnell 14^o die
 Thomas filius Johis Nettleton de Thorpe sup monte' 17^o die
 Agneta filia Francisci Rishforth et Alicia filia Johis Marshall 21^o die
 Gulielmus filius Johis Nayler de Carleton 24^o die
- 1619 CHRISTNINGS
- Martij. Rō̄tus filius Nicholai Westerman de Thorpe sup monte' 27^o die
 Aprilis. Maria filia Johis Cromacke 4^o die
 Richardus filius Edvardi Dawson 13^o die
- Maii. Matheus filius Gulielmi Mayle, Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wainewright et Issabella filia Richardi Milner baptizati fuerunt secundo die
 Robertus filius Gilberti More 11^o die
 Gilbertus filius Gilberti Dobson 17^o die
 Gulielmus et Jō̄es filij Gulielmi Patericke 24^o die
 Thomas filius Dōi Fardinando Leigh de Middleton militis 30^o die
- Junii. Deborah filia Gulielmi Westerman de Lofthouse 6^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Robinson 20^o die
 Alicia filia Richardi Hayge 29^o die
- Julii. Gulielmus filius Rich: Poynter et Georgius filius Guli: Westerman de Rothwell 4^o die
 Elizabetha filia Laurentii Stringer 6^o die
 Elizabetha filia Rō̄ti Burnell de Lofthouse 18 die

- Augusti. Christopherus filius Timothei Brewerton primo die
 Alicia filia Thomae Windle 5^o die
 Jana filia Thomae Casson 15^o die
 Francisca filia Guli: Shay 22^o die
- Septembri. Roþtus filius Joðis Clarebrough de Oulton et Georgius
 filius Thomae Dobson baptizati fuerunt 5^o die
 Roþtus filius Roulandi Boynton 8^o die
 Isabella filia Francisci Shay 12^o die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Westerman junioris de Lofthouse 14^o die
- Octobris. Jana filia Thomae Hinchcliffe de Roydes 3^o die
 Gulielmus filius Roðti Brigge de Rothwell et Elizabetha filia
 Gulielmi Birkenshay de eadē Rothwell 5^o die
 Anthonus filius Gulielmi Rawson 24^o die
- Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Michaelis Lacke 14^o die
 Jacobus filius spurius Dorotheae Smyth et putatius non nominati
 Alienigini Richardi Rollinson de Nottingham sed nondū nominati
 [blank] 19^o die
 Richardus filius Richardi Howmes de Rothwell 21^o die
 Joðes filius Gulielmi Woodworth 28^o die
- Decembris. Thomas filius Richardi Townend ministri verbi Dei et
 Isabella filia Thomae Halseworth baptizati fuerunt 5^o die
 Franciscus filius Francisci Kittchiman de Rothwell 14^o die
 Gulielmus filius Bryani Thompson de Carleton 19^o die
 Gracia filia Francisci Woode 23^o die
- Januarij. Elizabetha filia Thomae Parker et Maria filia Thomae
 Greenefilde de Rothwell primo die
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Steade 6^o die
 Richardus filius Thomae Swallowe de Roth: Joðes filius Roðti
 Musgraue et Richardus filius Christopheri Tate baptizati
 fuerunt 30^o die
- Februarii. Joðes filius spurius Aliciae Hudson et putatius Gulielmi
 Dobson defuncti 2^o die
 Richardus filius Thomae Brookehouse, Gulielmus filius Georgij
 Wroe et Alexander Johnson filius Alexandri Johnson 6^o die
 Jana filia Margaretae Steade et putatua Gulielmi Beamonde baptizata
 fuit 12^o die
 Joðes filius Joðis Wetherheade et Gulielmus filius Roðti Boyes 13^o die
 Gulielmus filius Anthonij More 25^o die
 Rodulphus filius Joðis Moxon de Middleton, Richardus filius
 Richardi Feildinge de Rothwell, Maria filia Richardi Walker de
 Royds et Thomas filius Margaretae Hayge de Milforth in
 pochia Sheareburne et putatius Jarvae Rishforth de Ardsley
 infra pochia Darfeld baptizati fuerunt 27^o die
- Martij. Matheus filius Humphridi Barwicke de Rothwell, Richardus
 filius Rodulphi Dey de Royds et Jana filia Henrici Johnson
 junioris de Lofthouse baptizati fuerunt 12^o die
 Samuell filius Thomae Burtwisell de Roth: bapt: 15^o die
 Roþtus filius Henrici Scotte, Nathaniell filius Guli: Moxon, Francisca
 filia Francisci Duffin de Roydes gen: et Elizabetha filia Thomae
 Collinson de Rothwell baptizati fuerunt 19^o die

CHRISTNINGS 1620

- Martij. Juditha filia Francisci Casson baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Nutter de Rothwell 26 die
- Aprilis. Alicia filia Gulielmi Askwick alias Sparlinge de Middleton
 baptizata fuit secundo die
- Franciscus filius Francisci Baraclough de Carleton 4^o die
 Thomas et Robertus filij Johis Hagger de Rothwell 7^o die
 Thomas filius Francisci Bywater et Anna filia Johis Bretton 9^o die
 Jōes filius Johis Dobson de Wriglesworth 15^o die
 Richardus filius Johis Scott 23^o die
- Maii. Anna filia Johis Burnell baptizata fuit 9^o die
 Jōes filius Danielis Clayton de Middleton generosi baptizatus fuit
 14^o die
 Richardus filius Roberti Glover baptizatus fuit 21^o die
 Beatrix filia Petri Newsham 28^o die
 Alicia filia Franciscae Forman et putatiua Gulielmi Parker baptizata
 fuit 29^o die
- Junii. Jōes filius Gulielmi Lynn baptizatus fuit tercio die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Hoyle et Alicia filia Gulielmi Lockwoode
 11^o die
 Jenetta filia Mariae Stamforth et putatiua Gulielmi Hargrave de
 East Ardsawe eodem die
 Henricus filius Richardi Johnson, Richardus filius Johis Spincke,
 Anna filia Johis Cromacke et Margareta filia Thomae Bramley
 baptizati fuerunt 18^o die
 Elizabetha filia Dorotheae Duxburie et putitiua Gulielmi Browne 23^o die
 Anna filia Johis Gleadell de Thorpe 25^o die
- Julii. Jōes filius Johis Nayler baptizatus fuit 11^o die
 Sara filia Johis Benton 30^o die
- Augusti. Gulielmus filius Gilberti Jackson baptizatus fuit septimo die
 Maria filia Roberti Heptinstall 20^o die
- Septembris. Christopherus filius Johis Sickes alias Bullon et Anna
 filia Roberti Dobson 3^o die
- October. Richardus filius Richardi Leigh 4^o die
 Thomas filius spurius Elizabethæ Ryley et putatiuus Johis More 7^o die
 Alicia filia Henrici Wriglesworth 8^o die
 Josephus filius Gulielmi Woode et Robertus filius Roberti Birridge
 15^o die
 Anthonius filius Georgii Knowles 22^o die
- Nouembris. Juditha filia Richardi Bradforth baptizata fuit 5^o die
 Gulielmus filius Johis Tessie 12^o die
 Anna filia Richardi Stowe 19 die
 Elizabetha filia Adani Pollard 26^o die
- Decembris. Gulielmus filius Roberti Chesebrough de Owsellwell
 greene baptizatus fuit decimo die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Hargraue jun' de Rothwell Haige 13^o die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Greenefield de Rothwell Haige 27^o die
 Gilbertus filius Johis Smyth de Rothwell ultimo die
- Januarii. Jacobus filius Robti Labron de Oulton et Maria filia
 Gulielmi Dobson de Rothwell baptizati fuerunt 3^o die

Maria filia Georgij Hopkinson de Lofthouse 4^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Webster 6^o die
 Jōes filius Thomae Parker de Rothwell 7^o die
 Edmundus filius Henrici Parker et Alicia filia Thomae Cliffe de Carleton 10^o die
 Thomas filius Xpoferi Knapton 11^o die
 Thomas filius Thomae Gibson et Jōes filius Roberti Browne de Rothwell 14^o die
 Februarii. Jōes filius Georgij Duffen de Carleton 2^o die
 Gulielmus filius Rōbi Musgrae de Carleton 7^o die
 Abrahamus filius Johis Sharpe de Carleton 14^o die
 Abrahamus filius Johis Johnson de Woddlesworth junioris 15^o die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Walker de Middleton et Jonas filius Leonardi Johnson de Carleton baptizati fuerunt 25^o die
 Marcii. Anna filia Henrici Wood de Rothwell et Susanna filia Gulielmi Woodworth de Carleton 4^o die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Westerman de Lofthouse 12^o die
 Thomas filius Roberti Casson de Thorpe 18^o die

1621 CHRISTNINGS

Marcii. Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson et Isabella filia Roberti Swift de Lofthouse, Josephus filius Francisci Rishforth de Oulton et Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Steade baptizati fuerunt 25^o die
 Philippus filius Andreas Hall de Roydes, Richardus filius Johis Duxburie de Rothwell et Donisius filius Rodulphi Dey baptizati fuerunt 28^o die
 Aprilis. Richardus filius Thomae Casson de Thorpe bap: fuit 3^o die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Spinke 7^o die
 Thomas filius Thomae Wormall 8^o die
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Brooke baptizata fuit decimo die
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Grasvenor de Oulton geñ 11^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wriglesworth de Oulton 15^o die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Ouerand baptizata fuit 29^o die
 May. Margareta filia Roberti Atkinson 3^o die
 Susanna filia Richardi Haige 4^o die
 Richardus filius Edvardi Scoles, Henricus filius Jacobi Linley et Maria filia Thomae Collinson 6^o die
 Robertus filius Johannes Dishforth 8^o die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Booth et Elizabetha filia Annae Wairing et putatia Thomae Hauorth baptizata fuit 27^o die
 June. Helena filia Rogeri Milthorpe baptizata fuit 3^o die
 Beatrix filia Rolandi Boynton 7^o die
 Franciscus filius Henerici Wright 10^o die
 Rogerus filius Johis Harrison baptizatus fuit 17^o die
 Robertus filius Roberti Leigh de Carleton 19^o die
 July. Jōes filius Richardi Sharpe, Richardus filius Xpoferi Bruerton et Sara filia Abelis Pasvant baptizati fuerunt octauo die
 Jacobus filius Philippi More baptizatus fuit 28^o die
 August. Elizabeth filia Edvardi Wilkes baptizata fuit 12^o die
 Gulielmus filius Johis Johnson de Wriglesworth 14^o die
 Thomas filius Roberti Nettleton baptizatus fuit 19^o die

- September. Jōes filius Thomae Dobson baptizatus fuit 5^o die
 Fardinando filius Thomae Dobson baptizatus fuit 9^o die
 Gratia et Barbara filiae Laurentij Stringer et Isabella filia Adami
 Sadler baptizatae fuerunt 13^o die
 Gulielmus filius Jōis Carter baptizatus fuit 16^o die
 Daniell filius Richardi Bubwith generosi et Jacobus filius Richardi
 Robinson baptizati fuerunt xxijth die
 Juditha filia Gulielmi Westerman de Lofthouse et Ania filia Gulielmi
 Howdell baptizati fuerunt xxx^o die
- October. Anne the daughter of Wīlm Hoyle was baptized the vijth day
 Thomas filius Roberti Barber 24^o die
- Nouember. Alicia filia Roberti Dobson baptizata fuit primo die
 Robertus filius Georgii Knowles baptizatus fuit quarto die
 Anna filia Barnabae Norton et Dorothea filia Cuthberti Oade 11^o die
 Item Maria filia Gulielmi Varley eodem die
 Francisca filia Janae Scoles et putativa Gulielmi Hargraue de east
 ardeslawe baptizata fuit 15^o die
 Susanna filia Rōti Robinson 25^o die
 Jōes filius Richardi Longley 28^o die
- December. Elizabetha filia Thomae Brookehouse jun' baptizata fuit 16^o die
 Isabella filia Gulielmi Carter 26^o die
- Januarie. Thomas filius Thomae Thompson baptizatus fuit primo die
 Jacobus filius Richard Walker et Jōes filius Jacobi Furth baptizati
 fuerunt 6^o die
 Isabella filia Roberti Brigge, Anna filia Georgij Wroe baptizati
 fuerunt 20^o die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Blythman baptizata fuit 30^o die
- February. Isabella filia Gulielmi Myars 3^o die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Cliffe 10^o die
 Maria filia Gilberti More eodem die
 Alicia filia Georgij Bloome 12^o die
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Scott 17^o die
 Thomas filius Jōis Clarkson jun' 19^o die
- March. Robertus filius Stephanii Slater 3^o die
 Edwardus filius Georgij Burnell 17^o die
- 1622
- Elizabetha filia Jōis Moxon 28^o die
 Richardus filius Henrici Johnson jun' 31 et Elizabetha filia Richardi
 Parker eodem die
- April. Thomas Bramley baptizat' fuit tercio die
 Daniel filius Gulielmi Dobson 4^o die
 Gulielmus filius Jōis Clarebrough 19^o die
 Jacobus filius Alexandri Johnson et Elizabetha filia Arthuri Chambers
 17^o die
 Jōes filius Gulielmi Birkenshay 18^o die
 Elizabetha filia Jōis Benton baptizata fuit 23 die
- Maii. Agneta filia Rōti Birridge baptizata fuit primo die
- Septem: Jōes fil. Wīlli Moxon baptizat' octavo die
 Jōes fil. Rōti West[?]man baptizat' eod' die
 Wīlli fil. Rogeri Swifte decimo die

Suzanna fil. Roberti Crosland baptiz' 15 die
 Jō̄es fil. Wīhi Stead baptizat' 29 die
 Octobris. Maria fil. Richardi Walker baptizat' 6 die
 Elizabetha fil. Michael' Dawson baptiz' eod' die
 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Glover baptizat' 9 die
 Georgius fil. Georgij Knowles et Maria fil. Edmundi Dobson
 baptizat' fuer' 15 die
 Anthonius fil. Anthonij Miller et Gamaliel fil. Rīci Storr baptizati
 fuer' 20 die
 Anna fil' Thomae Birtwisle baptizat' vicesimo secundo die
 Novembr: Jō̄es fil. Robt Leigh et Dorathea fil. Johannis Burnell
 baptiz' tercio die
 Anna fil. Francisci Bywater baptizata fuit tertio die
 Suzanna fil. Francisci Barroclough baptizata 7 die
 Georgius fil. Lionel Abson baptiz' decimo septimo die Novem:
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Nayler baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto die Nov:
 Decembriſ. Henricus filius Petri Casson baptiz' primo die
 Johannes filius Jacobi Wilkinson baptiz' fuit octavo die
 Maria fil. Richardi Chamberlayne et Margareta fil. Roberti Casson
 baptiz' octavo die
 Helena filia Michaelis Whitley baptiz' fuit decimo nono die
 Johannes fil. Josephi Westerman baptizatus vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha filia Xpoferi Knapton baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Johannes fil. Francisci Hill baptiz' vicesimo nono die
 Januarii. Georgius fil. Samuel' Harrison et Anna fil. Jōhis Flocton
 baptiz' sexto die
 Robertus fil. Willielmi Hargrave baptizatus decimo septimo die
 Johannes fil. Roberti Cheesbrough baptiz' fuit decimo nono die
 Anna fil. Thomae Clyffe baptiz' vicesimo octavo die
 Februarii. Maria fil. Abrahami Butterfield baptiz' fuit duodecimo die
 Alicia fil. Willielmi Dobson baptiz' xvij die
 March. Richardus fil. Rodulphi Harrison baptiz' secundo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Collison baptiz' nono die
 Johannes fil. Johannis Dawson baptiz' nono die

1623 CHRISTNINGS

March. Maria fil. Thome Casson baptiz' vicesimo quinto die
 Aprilis. Maria fil. Johannis Johnson baptizat' sexto die
 Maria fil. Jōhis Duxburie baptiz' decimo tercio die
 Elizabetha fil. Mariæ Powell reput. fil. Xpferi Marshall bapt' decimo
 quarto die
 Josias fil. Williel. Moxon baptiz' decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Nutter baptiz' vicesimo septimo die
 Maye. Williel. fil. Williel. et Jō̄es fil. Roberti Clarebrough et Anna
 fil. Thomae Brookehouse et Elizabeth fil. Jōhis Gleadall
 baptiz' decimo septimo die
 Robertus fil. Roberti Atkinson et Robertus fil. Rodulphi Dawson
 bapt' vicesimo quarto die
 June. Williel. fil. Willielmi Westerman bapt' decimo quinto die
 Richard' fil. Willielmi Patricke baptiz'
 Priscilla fil. Jōhis Hirste baptiz' decimo septimo die

- Julie. Elizabetha fil. Willielmi Westerman bapt' sexto die
 Alicia fil. Adami Pollard baptiz' decimo tertio die
 August. Richardus fil. Richardi Harrison baptiz' decimo die
 Maria fil. Richardi Walker baptiz' duodecimo die
 Richardus filius Willielmi Booth baptiz' decimo nono die
 Johannes fil. Nichalai Vayle baptiz' vicesimo die
 September. Elizabetha fil. Georgij Duffin baptiz' septimo die
 Richardus fil. Roberti Swifte bapt' decimo quarto die
 Suzanna fil. Jōhis Smyth baptiz' decimo quarto die
 Maria fil. Jōhis Reader baptiz' decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. Jōhis Bullon et Issabela fil. Rogeri Freeman baptiz'
 vicesimo primo die
 Gilbertus fil. Gilberti Dobson baptiz' vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Willielmi Waynewright bapt' xxvij die
 October. Maria fil. Jōhis Spinke et Alicia fil. Richard' Sharpe baptiz'
 quinto die Octobris
 Jacobus fil. Henrici Parker et Anna fil. Rōti Netleton baptiz'
 duodecimo die
 Radulphus fil. Thomae Robbinson baptiz' decimo nono die
 Johannes fil. Richardi Fostard et Agnes fil. Agnetae Bradforth
 baptiz' vicesimo secundo die
 Janna fil. Williel. Greenefield baptiz' vicesimo sexto die
 November. Jacobus fil. Thomae Parker baptiz' quinto die
 Gilbert fil. Gilberti Dobson et Wīl fil. Wīlmi Carter baptiz' nono die
 Samuel fil. Ashlai Flocton et Francisca fil. Roberti Blythman bap'
 decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. Leonardi Johnson baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die
 December. Willielmus fil. Edwardi Scholes baptiz' septimo die
 Alicia fil. Roberti Hudson baptiz' decimo octavo die
 Abrahamus fil. Willielmi Lockwood baptiz' vicesimo septimo die
 Christopherus fil. Brianni Tomson baptiz' vicesimo octavo die
 Januarie. Robertus fil. Rōti Casson, Elizabetha fil. Jōhis Booth et
 Willielmus fil. Roberti Heptinstall baptiz' quarto die
 Francisca fil. Gilberti Jacksones baptiz' sexto die
 Lyonelis fil. Lyonelis Abson baptiz' vicesimo quinto die
 Februarie. Maria fil. Stephanii Slater baptiz' primo die
 Matheus fil. Johannis Vever baptiz' vicesimo quinto die
 March. Robertus fil. Henrici Revis baptiz' vicesimo primo die
 1624 CHRISTNINGS
 March. Robertus fil. Andrei Aneley baptiz' tricesimo die
 April. Henricus fil. Roberti Nicholson peregr' baptizat' fuit quarto die
 Humphrau' fil. Philippi More et Helena fil. Petri Newsome baptiz'
 fuer' decimo octavo die
 Jana fil. Edwardi Wilkes baptizat' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Maye. Jana fil. Johannis Johnson baptizat' secundo die
 Isabela fil. Abrahami Butterfield baptizat' undecimo die
 Maria fil. Willielmi Hemseworth baptiz' decimo tertio die
 Petrus fil. Samuel' Flocton et Elizabetha et Agneta fil. et gemi.
 Rōti Nutter et Maria fil. Rodulphi Dey baptiz' fuer' decimo
 octavo die Maij

June. Alicia fil. Johannis Clarebrough baptiz' fuit primo die Junij
 [blank] fil. Johannis Hall bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha fil. Willielmi Varley et Alicia fil. Roſti Boyes bapt'
 vicesimo septimo die

Julie. Richardus reputat. fil. Richardi Eshe baptiz' primo die
 Willielmus fil. Richardi Bubwith de Roades Hall gener' bap' quarto die
 Jacobus fil. Roberti Robbinson baptiz' fuit decimo octavo die
 Dyonisius fil. Michaelis Lake baptiz' fuit decimo octavo die

August. Johannes fil. Willielmi West^oman baptiz' fuit tercio die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Swallow nup defunct' baptiz' quarto die
 Christopherus fil. Rowlandi Boynton baptiz' octavo die
 Alicia fil. Jacobi Fyrth baptiz' fuit decimo quinto die
 Agneta fil. Willielmi Clerkeson baptiz' decimo octavo die

September. Thomas fil. Joſis Chambers baptiz' fuit quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Henrici Johnson junior baptiz' septimo die
 Maria fil. Lawrenc' Heafeild baptiz' fuit duodecimo die
 Elizabeth fil. Francisci Barroclough baptiz' vicesimo sexto die
 Isabela fil. Wiſſmi Byrkinshaye baptiz' fuit tricesimo die

October. Thomas fil. Roberti Birrige baptiz' fuit tercio die
 Anna fil. Wiſſmi Grasvenor gener' baptiz' fuit quinto die
 Wiſus filius Henric' Scott baptiz' fuit sexto die
 Wiſus fil. Joſis Moxon baptiz' decimo septimo die
 Sara fil. Jacobi Lynley baptiz' fuit tricesimo die

November. Gervasus fil. Annae Nicholson et reputat. fil. Gervasi
 Browne baptiz' quarto die
 Dorothea fil. Richard' Haighe baptiz' quinto die
 Willielmus fil. Anthonij Williman baptiz' vicesimo octavo die

December. Gilbertus fil. Elizabethæ Bullon reput. fil. Thomae Hodgson
 bapt' quinto die

Dorathea fil. Wiſſmi Dobson baptiz' duodecimo die
 Roſtus fil. Xpoferi Brewerton baptiz' decimo nono die
 Thomas fil. Joſis Wetherell baptiz' vicesimo primo die
 Joſes fil. Richardi Emsall baptiz' vicesimo sexto die
 Elizabeth fil. Roſti Williamson baptiz' vicesimo septimo die

Januarie. Alicia fil. Roberti Glover et Isabella fil. Francisci Ryshforth
 baptiz' fuer' primo die

Franciscus fil. Francisci Hill et Anna fil. Richardi Eshe iu. et
 Bartholomeus reputat. fil. Richardi Eshe p'd'. baptiz' fuer'
 secundo die

Bryannus fil. Richardi Breare baptiz' fuit quarto die
 Willielmus fil. Rodulphi Harrison baptiz' sexto die
 Georgius reput. Bartholomei Remington bapt' undecimo die
 Thomas fil. Willielmi Swallow baptiz' decimo quarto die
 Jana fil. Daniel Clayton gener' baptiz' decimo octavo die
 Dorathea et Jenet fil. et gemi' Georgij Wroe baptiz' tricesimo die

Februarie. Christopherus fil. Christopheri Knapton et Joſes fil.
 Edwardi Lee bapt' fuer' secundo die

Wiſus fil. Francisci Dobson et Jana fil. Wiſſmi Swailes baptiz'
 decimo tercio die

Edward' reputat. fil. Leonardi Warde baptiz' decimo quarto die

Withus fil. Georgij Knowles baptizat' fuit decimo quinto die
 Withus fil. Thomae Bramley baptizat' fuit decimo octavo die
 Maria fil. Withmi Rawson baptizat' fuit vicesimo die
 Alicia fil. Rodulphi Dawson baptizat' vicesimo die
 Jokes fil. Thomae Casson bapt' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Rogerus fil. Rodulphi Swift baptizat' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Matheus fil. Johis Wrighte baptizat' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 March. Alicia fil. Roberti Brigg^e baptizat' fuit sexto die
 Henricus fil. Mariae Dyson et reputat. fil. Nathanielis Winn baptizat'
 fuit nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Gilberti Dobson baptizata fuit decimo die
 Dorathea fil. Johis Cromacke baptizat' fuit decimo quarto die
 Elizabeth fil. Roberti Sikes baptizat' fuit decimo quarto die
 Withus fil. Richardi Parker baptizat' fuit decimo quarto die
 Jana fil. Withmi Hargrave baptizat' fuit vicesimo die

1625 CHRISTENINGS

April. Willielmus fil. Willielmi Steade baptiz' fuit sexto die
 Thomas fil. Habel Passevante baptizat' fuit decimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Dobson baptizat' fuit decimo die
 Withus fil. Riči Walker et Isabela fil. Edmundi Dobson baptiz:
 fuer' decimo octavo die
 Rogerus fil. Rogeri More baptizat' fuit decimo nono die
 Anthonius fil. Roštⁱ Labron baptizat' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Maye. Withus fil. Withmi Dobson baptiz' fuit primo die Maij
 Ričus fil. Johis Harrison baptizat' fuit tertio die
 Jokes fil. Michael^r Whitley baptizat' fuit octavo die et Elizabetha
 Cliffe fil. Thomae Cliffe eod. die
 Isabela fil. Withmi Lockewood baptizat' fuit decimo nono die
 Dorathea fil. Mariae West et reput. fil. Georgij Milner xvij^o die
 June. Francisca et Suzanna filiae et gem' Roberti Byrtwisle bapt'
 fuer' nono die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Scholey et Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Wilkinson
 baptizat' fuer' duodecimo dic
 Margeria fil. Janae Bitkerbie et reputat. fil. Johis Myrthfield baptizat'
 fuit vicesimo die
 Withus fil. Henrici Marton señ baptizat' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Jokes fil. Thomae Bretton baptizat' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Stephanus fil. Annae Browne et reput. fil. Stephani Walker xxvij^o
 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Jackeson baptizat' fuit eod. die
 Julie. Nathaniel fil. Michael Dawson baptiz' fuit tertio die
 Isabel fil. Thomae Powell et Gracia fil. Xpoferi Tate baptiz' fuer'
 decimo die Julij
 Jokes fil. Henrici Byncliffe baptiz' fuit in tercio anno etate^r suaec
 undecimo die Julij
 Xpofer fil. Withmi Myars, Henric^r fil. Withmi Hawden, Maria fil.
 Riči Tynsdall et Anna fil. Johis Benton baptizati fuere decimo
 septimo die
 Georgius fil. Johis Nayler baptiz' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Rebecca fil. Johis Hirste baptiz' vicesimo septimo die Julij
 Dorothea fil. Rodulphi Dey baptiz: fuit vicesimo septimo die

August. Jana fil. Henrici Marton iu' bap' fuit septimo die
 Jōes fil. Rōti Musgrave, Elizabetha fil. Johis Carter et Helena fil.
 Rōti Walker baptizati fuer' decimo quarto die
 Thomas fil. Margaretae Steade cuius pater est Wīlus Brooke
 baptizat' fuit decimo septimo die
 Ashlaus fil. Ashlai Flocton bapt' fuit vicesimo primo die
 Georgius fil. Georgij Duffinn baptizatus fuit tricesimo primo die
 September. Katherina fil. Rōti Goulthwaite baptiz' fuit quarto die
 Wīlus fil. Barnabae Norton baptiz' fuit undecimo die
 Eliz. fil. Alicia Walker reputat. fil. Bartholomei Remington xxx^o
 October. Wīlus fil. Rīci Chambers baptiz' fuit quinto die et Rōtus
 fil. Wīlmi Westerman eod' die
 Anna fil. Thomae Gibson baptiz' fuit duodecimo die
 Rōtus fil. Rōti Cheesebrough baptiz' decimo sexto die et Anna
 fil. Wīlmi Lancaster eod' die
 Anna fil. Jōhis Smyth baptiz' fuit decimo octavo die
 Rōtus fil. Francisci Barroclough, Gracia fil. Thomae Walker et Alicia
 fil. Henrici Parker baptizat' fuer' eod' die viz: vicesimo tertio die
 Anna fil. Wīlmi Wood baptiz' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha Scholes fil. Wīlmi Scholes et Dorothea fil. Jōhis
 Duxburie baptiz' vicesimo sexto die
 November. Thomas fil. Jōhis Stomforth et Jana fil' Henrici Wilson
 baptiz' fuer' sexto die
 Rīcus fil. Rīci Storr x^o die
 Anna fil. Thomae Saxton bap' undecimo die
 Richardus fil. Richardi Dobson baptiz' decimo octavo die
 Joshua fil. Jōhis More et Richardus fil. Henrici Revis baptizati
 fuer' vicesimo die
 Jonas fil. Francisci Roe bap' fuit vicesimo quarto die et natus
 vicesimo die
 Margareta fil. Richardi Breare baptizat' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 December. Richardus fil. Wīlmi Barbar, Anna fil. Samuel' Flocton et
 Anna fil. Jōhis Hall baptiz' fuer' sexto die
 Katherina fil. Richardi Overend baptizat' fuit octavo die
 Nicholaus fil. Nicholai Westerman et Wīlus fil. Roberti Atkinson
 bapt' fuer' undecimo die
 Maria fil. Wīlmi Boothe baptizat' fuit decimo octavo die
 Stephanus fil. Georgij Matthew bapt' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Januarie. Anna fil. Jōhis Carver at Crofte primo die
 Thomas fil. Wīlmi Varley et Jōes fil. Anthonij Best et Katherina
 fil. Thomae Parker baptizat' fuer' decimo quinto die
 Isabel' fil. Janetae Shawe et reputat' fil. Rōti Nayler baptiz' decimo
 octavo die
 Samuel' fil. Mathei Stable baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Februarie. Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Freeman baptizat' fuit quinto die
 Maria fil. Johannis Bullon baptizat' fuit octavo die
 Maria fil. Annae Fostard et reputat. fil. Rīci Longley bap' fuit nono die
 Rōtus fil. Rōti Blythman baptiz' fuit duodecimo die
 Thomas fil. Rīci Walker, Rīcus fil. Rīci Roydes, Jōes fil. Rodulphi
 Dawson et Suzanna fil. Jōhis Spinke baptizat' fuer' decimo nono die

Jacobus fil. Jacobi Parker bapt' fuit vicesimo primo die
 Alicia fil. Riči Ashe sen' bapt' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 March. Elizabetha fil. Thomae Tomson baptiz' fuit primo die
 WiHim fil. WiHmi Swailes, Anna fil. WiHmi Blackeburne et Margareta
 fil. WiHmi Scholes baptiz' fuer' quinto die
 Joħes fil. Thomae Brookehouse iu' baptiz' fuit duodecimo die
 Joħes fil. Humfridi Barwicke bapt' decimo septimo die

1626 CHRISTENINGS

March. Daniel' fil. Richardi Foster bapt' vicesimo nono die 1626
 Aprill. Joħes fil. WiHmi Carter baptiz' fuit nono die
 Riċus fil. Adami Pollarde baptiz' fuit undecimo die
 WiHus fil. Gilberti Dobson et Maria fil. Dionisii Hodgson at
 Coulson bapt' fuer' decimo sexto die
 Elizabetha fil. Roħti Westerman baptiz' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Jana fil. Roħti Overands baptiz' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Dorathea fil. Thomae Bramley baptiz' fuit tricesimo die
 Maye. WiHus fil. Lyonel Abson et Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Dobson
 baptiz' fuer' tercio die Maij
 Robertus fil. WiHmi Longbottom bapt' fuit decimo quarto die
 June. Robertus fil. Roħti Nettleton bap' fuit quarto die
 WiHus fil. Xpofer Brewerton et Joħes fil. Johis Harrison bapt'
 fuer' quinto die Junij
 Roħtus fil. Roħti More artium magister et Henricus fil. Roħti
 Casson bapt' fuer' undecimo die
 WiHus fil. Roħti Heptinstall bap' decimo quarto die
 Judithe fil. Edmundi Harforth baptiz' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Elizabetha fil. Isabel Norrenge & rep. fil. Thomae Horne iu'
 bap' quinto die
 WiHus fil. Francisci Hill, Anna fil. WiHmi Wrighte et Maria fil.
 Roħti Byrtwisle baptiz' fuer' vicesimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Gilberti Jackeson baptiz' fuit tricesimo die
 August. Elizabetha fil. Francisci Dobson bapt' fuit secundo die
 Henricus fil. Johis Helme bapt' fuit sexto die
 Roħtus fil. Roħti Hudson bapt' fuit decimo septimo die
 Henricus fil. WiHmi Hemsworth baptiz' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Alicia fil. Gilberti Parker baptiz' fuit vicesimo nono die
 September. Thomas fil. Leonard' Johnson, Jana fil. Thome Beckett
 et Alicia fil. Rodulphi Divers baptizat' fuer' tertio die
 Joħes fil. WiHmi Greenefield baptizat' fuit septimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Josephi Westerman bapt' fuit decimo die
 Jana fil. Roħti Swift baptiz' fuit decimo septimo die
 WiHus fil. WiHmi Byrkinshaye baptizat' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 October. WiHus fil. Edward' Lancaster et Joħes fil. Johis Moxon
 bap' fuer' octavo die
 Joħes fil. Johis Vever et Abrahamus fil. Francisci Croste bap'
 undecimo die
 WiHus fil. Johis Abbott bapt' fuit decimo quinto die
 Nicholaus fil. Nicholai Vaile et Anna fil. Johis Johnson xix^o die
 Margaret fil. Tymothei More bapt' fuit vicesimo nono die
 November. Jonie fil. Margaret' Saule et reputat. fil. Martini Dobson
 baptiz' fuit primo die

Jacobus fil. Roþti Williman baptiz' fuit vicesimo octavo die December. Joñes fil. Henrici Scott bapt' fuit decimo septimo die Joshua fil. Marci Harrison et Margareta fil. Rodulphi Harrison baptiz' fuer' vicesimo quarto die
 Januarie. Riçus fil. Thome Collison baptiz' fuit septimo die Thomas fil. Thome Bretton bapt' fuit decimo quarto die Josephus fil. Wiþmi Moxon et Margaret fil. Wiþmi Lancaster bapt' fuer' vicesimo primo die
 Joñes fil. Roþti Glover, Agnet' fil. Lawrenc' Heafield et Jana fil. Joñis Chambers baptiz' fuer' vicesimo octavo die Februarie. Sara fil. Riçi Vever baptiz' fuit primo die Henricus fil. Joñis Baram baptizat' fuit quarto die Thomas fil. Joñis Garrett baptizat' fuit eod' die Wiþus fil. Henrici Wrighte baptiz' decimo octavo die Francisca fil. Wiþmi Hargrave baptiz' fuit vicesimo primo die Wiþus fil. Abrahami Butterfield baptiz' vicesimo secundo die Wiþus fil. Thome Scoles baptizat' vicesimo quarto die March. Alicia fil. Wiþmi Atkinson bapt' fuit quarto die Wiþus fil. Wiþmi More bapt' fuit decimo octavo die Maria fil. Ashlai Flocketon bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die

1627 CHRISTENINGS

March. Elizabetha fil. Joñis Harrison bapt' fuit vicesimo quinto die Francisca fil. Joñis Hall bapt' fuit vicesimo septimo die Aprill. Elizabetha fil. Wiþmi Dobson baptiz' fuit primo die Joñes fil. Anne Duxburie et reputat. fil. Roþti Squire spurius bapt' fuit septimo die Petrus fil. Wiþmi Swailes bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die Joñes fil. Jacobi Fyrth baptiz' fuit vicesimo sexto die Maye. Rogerus fil. Anthonij Jackson bapt' fuit decimo tertio die Elizabetha fil. Francisci Ryshforth bapt' decimo quarto die Suzanna fil. Rogeri Swifte baptizat' fuit decimo sexto die Wiþus fil. Xpoferi Harrison bapt' vicesimo septimo die June. Elizabetha fil. Rowland' Boynton bapt' fuit nono die Richardus fil. Richardi Wotherow bapt' fuit decimo septimo die Julie. Gratia fil. Joñis Reader bapt' fuit octavo die Anthonius fil. Gilberti Dobson et Anna fil. Roberti Leigh bapt' fuit decimo quinto die Maria fil. Roberti Byrridge bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die Dorathea fil. Wiþmi Moxon bapt' fuit vicesimo quinto die August. Wiþus fil. Thome Powell bapt' fuit decimo septimo die Wiþus fil. Riçi Wotherow bapt' fuit vicesimo sexto die September. Joñes fil. Xpoferi Knapton et Maria fil. Henrici Cliffe baptiz' quarto die Elizabeth' fil. Radulphi Calverley bapt' fuit decimo tertio die Joñes fil. Thome Gibson baptiz' fuit decimo septimo die Franciscus fil. Joñis Cromacke bapt' fuit vicesimo die Henricus fil. Samuel' Bubwith cleric' et Maria fil. Henrici Marton iu' bapt' fuer' vicesimo tertio die October. Elizabetha fil. Xpoferi Carter et Elizabetha fil. Richardi Eshe baptizat' fuer' vicesimo nono die mensis Septembr' supra d'ci

- Maria fil. Edmundi Dobson bapt' fuit decimo quarto die
 Jōhes fil. Rogeri More bapt' fuit vicesimo primo die
 WiHus fil. Rōbi Gibson baptiz' vicesimo sexto die
 November. WiHus et Jōhes fil. & gem' Jōhis Laciter et Elizabetha
 fil. Rōbi Warde bapt' fuer' primo die
 Rōbus fil. Rōbi Warde bap' fuit secundo die
 WiHus fil. WiHmi Scoles et Robertus fil. Jōhis Crofte at Carver
 baptiz' fuer' quarto die
 Sara fil. WiHmi Westerman bapt' fuit octavo die
 Jōhes fil. Rōbi Heptinstall et Alicia fil. Thomae Walker et Isabel
 fil. Rōbi Atkinson bapt' fuer' undecimo die
 Jōhes fil. Michael' Lake bapt' fuit decimo quinto die
 Thomas fil. Michael' Dawson baptiz' fuit decimo octavo die
 Thomas reput. fil. Jōhis Hudson baptiz' fuit decimo nono die
 Maria fil. Phillipi More bapt' fuit tricesimo die
 December. Martinus fil. Georgij Knowles et Liddia fil. Richardi
 Freare bapt' fuer' secundo die
 Maria fil. Samuel' Flockton baptiz' fuit decimo sexto die
 Januarie. Anna fil. Riči Ashe señ bapt' fuit tertio die
 Margareta fil. WiHmi Steade bapt' fuit sexto die
 Anna fil. Johis More bapt' fuit septimo die
 Margareta fil. WiHmi Wright bapt' decimo quarto die
 Anna fil. Thomae Tomson bapt' fuit decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. WiHmi Booth, Barbara fil. WiHmi Moxon et Maria fil
 WiHmi Bococke baptiz' fuer' vicesimo septimo die
 Thomas fil. Richard' Marshall bapt' vicesimo nono die
 Jōhes fil. Georgij Duffin bapt' fuit tricesimo die
 Februarie. WiHus fil. Thome Casson et Anna fil. Riči Tyarah bapt'
 fuer' vicesimo die
 Xpofer fil. Xpofer' Tate et Jōhes fil. Rōbi Boyes bapt' fuer' vicesimo
 quarto die
 March. Josias fil. Richardi Harrison et Anna fil. Roberti Blythman
 bapt' fuer' secundo die
 Thomas fil. Francisci Wood et Hestera fil. Francisci Barracough
 bapt' fuer' nono die
 Henricus fil. Henrici Revis bapt' fuit decimo sexto die
 Radulphus fil. Willielmi Sparlinge et Georgius fil. Georgij Mathew
 baptizat' fuer' vicesimo tercio die
- Rothwell. 1570 BURIALS**
- Mense Marcij. Elizabeth Rodley widowe the xxvth day
 William Procter the xxvjth day
 Elizabeth Garrett the xxxjth day
 Mense Aprilis. Edward Craven the vth day
 Francis Wallous the same day
 Agnes Grene the vjth day
 John Esshall the xijth day
 Mense Maij. Isabell Procter the first day
 Katherine Knyght the xth day
 James Sugden the xxvjth day
 Mense Junij. John Walker the ixth day

- Mense Julij. Alice Calverley the vth day
 Robt Scoles the xth day
 Henry Bowes the xiijth day
 Richerd Wilson the same day
 Agnes Tomson the xvijth
 Williā Dobsons wife of Carleton the xvijth
- Mense Augusti. John Shawe & Tho: Lucas the first day
 Dorithie Gamble the ijth day
 Jenett Fyrth the xijth day
 Richard Hudson the xixth day
 Williā Dobson the xxijth day
 Alice Sheppd the xxiiijth day
- September. Elizabeth Dobson the iiijth day
 Jennett Fyrth the vth day
 Marie Calverley the vijth day
 Margret Poule the xixth day
 Williā Comsmyth the xxth day
 Rich: Stable als Glover the same day
 Joon North the xxiiijth day
 Margrett Westerman the xxxth day
- October. Stephan Lucas the xviiijth day
 Agnes Walker the xxiiijth day
 Edward Greene the xxiiijth day
 Agnes Beale the xxvijth day
- November. Jennet Wright the xth day
 Margret Briggē the xijth day
 Anne Cockell the xvijth day
 Gilbert Forman the xxvijth day
- December. Marye Crofte the ijth day
 John Collyson the vth day
 John Clarebrough the xxijth day
 George Wood the xxvjth day
- Januarie. Agnes Sile the first day
 Elizabeth Stansfeld the iijth day
 Francis Longbothome the xviiijth day
 Alice Stable the xxjth day
 Aīe Fenton the xxvijth day
 Williā Sharpe the xxxth day
- Februarie. Francis Birkes the xiiijth day
 Leonard Thosome the iijth day
 Peter Tayler the vjth day
 Thomas Longbothome the same day
 Elizabeth Douglasse the viijth day
 Williā Crofte the ixth
 Robert Ellis the xth day
 Margret Garfurth the xixth day
- March. Elizabeth Sutcliffe the iijth day
 Margrett Sutcliffe the xxiiijth day
 Elizabeth Cockell the xxvth day

1571 BURIALLS

- March. Francis Crosland the xxixth day
 Aprill. Phillip Dobson the xviiith day
 Francis Flocton the same day
 Margrett Fenton the xixth day
 Maie. Agnes Roades the iiiijth day
 Richerd More the vith day
 Jane Moxson the vijth day
 John Preston the viijth day
 Agnes Knight the xijth day
 William Scoles the xiijth day
 Elizabeth Goodale the xvijth day
 Susañe Beamond the xxvijth day
 June. John Chasterton the xjth day
 Alice Burnam the xxth day
 Julie. Margrett Bullington the vijth day
 August. Tho: Slater the first day
 Margret P'ker the same day
 Susan Westerman the vijth day
 Martin Graue the xijth
 Francis M'shall the xixth day
 September. Isabell Scofield the xth day
 October. Thomas Flocton the first day
 Jane Dobson & Francis the xxiiijth day
 John Richardson the xxvijth day
 Roðt Farowe the xxixth day
 November. John West the first day
 Januarie. Jennet Firth the first day
 John Cockell the viijth day
 Februarie. Thomas Fyrth the xvth day
 Alice Foxe the xixth day
 March. Elizabeth Westermā the ixth day

1572 BURIALLS

- March. Jennet Tomson the xxxjth day
 Aprill. Isabell the wife of Thomas Walker the xxvth day
 Maie. Elizabeth Dobson the first day
 Ambrose Beckweth the xvjth day
 June. John Longbothome the xxvijth day
 Julie. William Lynley the vth day
 Richerd Johnson the xvth day
 Elizabeth Burnell the xxijth day
 Francis Flocton the same day
 August. John Flocton the iijth day
 Francis Cockell the xxxth day
 September. Dorathie Wilbore the xth day
 John Stainforth the xiijth day
 Elizabeth Dawson the xxjth day
 Robert Foxe the xxvth day
 October. Jane Dobson the xvjth day
 Alice Fether the xvijth day
 Nicholis Whiticars the xxvth day

November. Jane Caryson the vth day
 Margrett Marshall the xixth day
 December. Robert Barton the xixth day

1573 BURIALLS

April. Francis Johnson the xijth day
 Maie. Agnes Harrison widow the xvijth day
 Leonard Jackson the xxijth day
 John Walker the xxxth day
 June. John Dawson the xijth day
 Francis Longbothome the xjth day
 Thomas Rodley the xvth day
 Julie. Katherine Killingbeck the ijth day
 August. Añe Savyle the xxijth day
 September. Katherin Cawler the xijth day
 October. Gilbert Scott the iijth day
 Roþt Nowell the vjth day
 Alice P'monley the xxvth day

November. John Pollett the xijth day
 December. Elizabeth Johnson the xth day
 Januarie. Barbara More the iiijth day
 Willia Diconson the xxvth day
 Añe Leigh the same day
 Sisselie the wife of Willia Hodgson the xxvijth day
 Februarie. Valentyne and Rich: Garfurth the xxijth day
 March. Richerd Hudson the xvijth day

1574 BURIALLS

April. Elizabeth Caverley the iijth day
 Añe Swift the vjth day
 Maie. Robert Chambers the ijth day
 Mathew Rastricke the ixth day
 Margrett Wood the xxxth day
 August. Lawrence Fletcher the xxth day
 September. Thomas Walker the xxixth day
 October. Widdow Birkinshawe the xvjth day
 November. Agnes the wife of John Flauson the viijth day
 Jennett the wife of John Scott the ixth day
 Januarie. John Lee the xxjth day
 Añe Appleyard the xxvjth day
 Agnes Bowes the xxvijth day
 Februarie. Richerd Townend the xvijth day
 March. Isabell Harrison the xth day
 James Brigg the xjth day

1575 BURIALLS

March. Jennet Wright the xxvijth day
 Julie. Tho: Garrett wife of Middleton the xiiiijth day
 August. Gilbert More the xvijth day
 September. Willia Woodr wife of Rothwell the xxvth day
 October. John Dawson the vth day
 Lawrence Scoles the viijth day
 November. William Speght the xjth day

December. Elizabeth Garfurth the iijth day

Francis Lee the xxth day

Marie Walker the xxijth day

Williā Lucas the xxvijth day

Januarie. Añe Kitchinman the vijth day

John Burnam the xxxjth day

Februarie. William Male the iiijth day

1576 BURIALLS

April. Dorathie Elles the first day

Henry Gilson the xvth day

John Roodē the xvth day

Mr Leigh of Midleton widow the xixth day

Peter Armitage the xxth day

St'phan Nutter the same day

Maie. Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wright the first day

John Nicoll the iijth day

Xpofer Ellis the viijth day

Agnes the wife of John Hall the xth day

Xpofer Burnā the xvth day

Henry Baraclough the xvijth day

Edmund Bysshope the xixth day

Thomas Nicolson the same day

Elizabeth Beckwth the xxixth day

June. Agnes Hargraue the iiijth day

John Wroo the viijth day

Margret the wife of Thomas Chamēs the xvjth day

Richerd Powell the xijth day

Julie. Williā Oldfeld the xijth day

Katherine Lynley the xijth day

John Heptenstall the xxvijth day

August. Raphe Hudson the xijth day

Thomas Gamble & Thomas Gamble his soñe the xiiiijth day

Williā Hall the xxiiijth day

The wife of Adam Hunte the xxvth day

September. Agnes Rawson the xijth day

Tho: Elles the xvjth day

November. Robert Burnell the vth day

Dorathie Sharp the viijth day

Henry Scofeld the xxiiijth day

December. Tristram Lee the xiiiijth day

Williā Elles the xxjth day

Januarie. Williā Rodley the viijth day

Katherine Comsmyth the xxvjth day

John Powell the xvjth day

William Broke the xxxjth day

Februarie. Roþt Rodley the first day

Jane Gamble the same day

Añe Harrison the vth day

George Nettleton the xxvijth day

March. Adam Flocton the xxjth day

William Garrett the xxiiijth day

1577 BURIALLS

- April. Francis Robinson the xxxth day
 Maie. Alice Cooke the xvth day
 John Nymglinge the xvijth day
 June. James Dobson the xth day
 Francis Harrison the xxth day
 Julie. Gilbert Westerman the xijth day
 August. Leonard Farrant the xjth day
 September. Margrett the wife of Roger Swiste the xvth day
 Francis the wife of Anthony Robinson the xxth day
 October. Marie Brawshawe the vth day
 Tho: Barker the xxth day
 Isabell the daughter of Añe Kirkbie the xxixth day
 Nouember. Francis the soñe of Elizbeth Skelton the xvijth day
 December. Edmund Foxe the sixt day
 Alice the wife of Richard Lyndley the same day
 Mary Tomson the vijth day
 Gilbert the soñe of Mavd Furth the ixth day
 John Hanson the xth day
 John Swanson the xiiijth day
 Jane Crowe the xvijth day
 Rich: More the xixth day
 Januarie. Agnes the wife of Henry Burnley the first day
 Williã Prince the xxijth day
 Februarie. Williã Flocton the xvijth day
 Jennet Tayler the same day
 Richard the soñe of Añe Wood the xxijth day
 March. John Verley the ixth day
 Añe Tomson the xth day

1578 BURIALLS

- April. Agnes the wife of John Dickeson the vth day
 Alis Scofeld the vjth day
 John Nicoll the xijth day
 Maie. Margret Chamers the vth day
 June. The wife of Robert Sugden the xvth day
 Julie. Jennett Lynley the viijth day
 John Webster the ixth day
 Lawrence Stringer the xijth day
 Williã Leigh the xvth day
 August. The wife of William Garrett of Oulton the vth day
 The wife of Thomas Powell the viijth day
 Septemb: John Diconson & M^r Gilbert Hunt the seacond day
 George Scoles the vijth day
 John Lawson pish clerke the xiiijth day
 John Burnell the xvth
 Alis Foxe the xxijth day
 Widdow Lee the xxvjth day
 October. Williã Robinson the xixth day
 The wife of Hewan Walker the xxijth day
 The wife of Rich: Robucke the xxxj day

November. Williā Gascoigne esqr the vth day

Francis Chesterton the ijth day

Elizabeth Jackson the xxiiijth day

December. Williā Swale the vth day

Raphe Hage the xxvijth day

Alis Beckwth the xxvijth day

Januarie. John Boye the ijth day

Jayne Stringer widow the vjth day

John Storre the xxiiijth day

Richerd Mylner the xxvth day

March. John Roidē the xth day

Roger Chamber the xijth day

Alis Storre the xiiijth day

Joone Moxson the xvth day

Henry Evans, Vicar of Rothwell, the xvijth day

1579 BURIALLS

Aprill. Gilbert Rastrick the xxth day

Jayne Hogden the same day

Joone Crofte the xxvijth day

Robert Greene the xxviiijth day

Nicholis Stanage the xxxth day

Maie. Williā Burton the vth day

Williā Belhowse the xxth day

Isabell Birkbie the xxvijth day

June. John Halliwell the xvth day

Thomas Fether the xvijth day

Julie. Margrett Dobson the ijth day

Joone Stockes the iijth day

Alice Glover the xxixth day

Godfray Brokhowse the vth day

Robert Sutcliffe the xxjth day

August. Elizabeth Awen the iijth day

Williā Flocton the vth day

Xpofer Ellis the xth day

Sisselie Egerton the xxvjth day

September. Margret Lynley the vth day

Elizabeth Atkinson the vjth day

October. Robert Nutter the xjth day

Alice Scofeld the same day

November. Joan Jackson the ixth day

Williā Hogden the xth day

Joan Clarkson the xijth day

Robert P'ker the xiiijth day

December. Francis Sugden the 23 day

Januarie. Alice Sampson the xvijth day

Februarie. John Flocton the xvth day

Joan Beale the xvijth day

Raphe Mylner the xxvijth day

Williā Morris the xxvijth day

March. John Tattarsall the ijth day

Effson Stanfeld the viijth day

Tho: Calverton the viijth day

George Dobson the xvth day

1580 BURIALLS

March. Joan Kighley the 27 day

James Tode the xxixth day

April. Richard Wood the vth day

Maie. William Haslegraue the xxxjth day

June. John Blackburne the xth day

Julie. Martyn Hollins the vijth day

August. Añe Bullington the xiijth day

September. Agnes Clarebrough the xxjth day

October. Añe Williman the vijth day

Agnes Flocton the vth day

Tho: Wright the xijth day

Margrett Wood the xvijth day

Francis Hanson the xvijth day

November. Barberie Westerman the first day

Isabell Saule the ijth day

Tho: Burkes the iiiijth day

Januarie. Isabell Ellis the xxijth day

Februarie. Raynard Byreley the xxvjth day

March. Willia Vovers the vth day

1581 BURIALLS

April. Elizabeth Dobson the vjth day

Francis and Joane Nutter the first day

Maie. Agnes Boyth the xxijth day

Stephan More the xxxjth day

August. Willia Powell the ijth day

September. John Furth the iijth day

October. Añe Leigh the wife of Thomas Leigh of Middleton the xxijth day

Willia Gascoigne the xxvth day

November. Lettice Atkinson the first day

Francis Bullington the xjth day

John Beale the same day

Rich: Lynley the xixth day

December. Marie Fether the xijth day

Mary Westerman the xxiiijth day

Anthony Cockell the xxxth day

Januarie. Agnes Kirkby the vijth day

Elizabeth Caluerley the xiiiijth day

Añe Sale the xxvjth day

Februarie. Willia Cauerley the iijth day

Francis More the xxiiijth day

Elizabeth Flent the vijth day

March. Margret Rōson the xth day

James Goodall the xijth day

1582 BURIALLS

March. Margrett Westerman the xxvjth day

April. Elizabeth Buttō the xvijth day

John P'ker the xxijth day

Williā Westermā the xxijth day
 Alice Sharpe the xxiiijth day
 M^r Williā Leigh the same day
 Maie. Williā Wilson the xijth day
 William Mylner the xiijth day
 June. Robert Boothe the xixth day
 Joan Walker the xxth day
 Julie. Henry Vevars the xxixth day
 August. Beatrix Stanege the xxvth day
 September. Thomas Wright the ijth day
 Agnes Haylye the xxxth day
 October. Raphe Thompson the ijth day
 Rich: Esshe the xijth day
 John Rydeall the xxiiijth day
 November. Ellis Fether the xxvjth day
 John Kitchinman the xxvijth day
 December. Williā Lynley the ijth day
 Jayne Holmes the iiijth day
 Clarke wife the xxjth day
 Thomas Chambers the xxvjth day
 Januarie. James Chamber the iijth day
 Dorathie Croft the vijth day
 Barbarie More the xvth day
 Williā Flancell the xixth day
 Emmot Wormall the xxixth day
 Februarie. Raphe More the ijth day
 March. Williā Johnson the xvth day
 Robert Suggin the xvijth day
 Katherine Crosland widow the xxijth day

1583 BURIALLS

March. Mercy Brigg the last day
 April. Elizabeth Sclater the xiiijth day
 Elizabeth Bullon the xvijth day
 James Burnell the xxvjth day
 Agnes Barwick the xxixth day
 Maie. Rich: More thelder the xxijth of May
 Margrett Heslegrave the xxvijth day
 John Wroe the xxxth day
 June. [blank] Atkinson the xiiijth day
 Raphe Scoles the xvijth day
 Sybill Fox the xxjth day
 August. John Hodgson the xiijth day
 September. Elizabeth Dobson the iiijth day
 Jennet Bacster the vijth day
 November. Williā Webster his childe—
 Thomas Foxe the xxth day
 John Bedforth the xxxth day
 Januarie. Alis Fether the xvjth day
 Johnson his daughter of Roidē the xxijth day
 Februarie. Margrett Barker the xijth day

Margret Hage the xvijth day
 Thomas Esshe the xxijth day
 March. Francis Foster & Joane Foster the ijth day

1584 BURIALLS

- April. Christofer Huit the first day
 Alis Townend the iijth day
 Robert Gamble the iiijth day
 Katherine Smyth ats Bullon the xvijth day
 Jennet Musgraue the xxjth day
 Maie. Isabell Wright the xiijth day
 Thomas Scofeld the xvijth day
 John Savyle gentleman the xxvijth day
 June. Joane Chesterton the iiijth day
 Margrett Duffan the xth day
 Robert Grenefeld the xjth day
 Dorathie Hyndle the xxvjth day
 Julie. Jayne Foxe the xijth day
 Elizabeth Appleyard the xiiiijth day
 John Nowell the xxijth day
 August. Thomas Firth the xijth day
 The wife of John Holmes the xvijth day
 September. John Appleyard the ijth day
 Jennet Tompson the xvth day
 M^ris Margreat Leigh & Robert Beamond the xvijth day
 Nicholis Swaynson the xvijth day
 Michaell Langley the xxixth day
 October. Lawrence Hynde the vth day
 Jellian Frarrow the ixth day
 The wife of George Kirkbie the xvijth day
 Vxor Goodall the xxijth day
 George Kirkbie the xxijth day
 Richard More the xxixth day
 November. Jennet Nutter the xxjth day
 December. Swallowes wife the xxvth day
 Elizabeth Clarbrough the xxijth day
 Januarie. Marie Storr the xxjth day
 Alis Marshall the xxijth day
 Februarie. Richerd Appleyard the iijth day
 Vxor Stephani Wood the xth day
 Elizabeth Wood the xiiiijth day
 Jayne Robinson the xxijth day
 Katherine Pollett the xxjth day
 March. Alis Brooke the ixth day
 Robert Walker the xth day
 Agnes Willibie the xvijth day

1585 BURIALLS

- March. Margret Hynde the xxvijth day
 April. Agnes Webster the viijth day
 Agnes Walker the xth day
 Jennet Smyth the same day
 Thomas Crowther the xijth day

Maie. James Dobson the xxijth day
 M^r John Gascoigns child & Hounfray Farrowes child the same day
 July. John Seele his wife the vjth day
 Henry Dawson the xvijth day
 August. Williā Musgrave the first day
 September. Williā Tomlynson the xiiiijth day
 Anthonie Dobson the xxijth day
 John Smyth ats Bullon the xxvjth day
 October. Uxor Richardi Esshe widdow the xjth day
 Lucas Johnson the xxvijth day
 November. Thomas Totty the ijth day
 John Nutter the xxijth day
 December. Henrye Bussie the viijth day
 Mercye Crosland the ijth day
 Januarie. Anna Hunnt the vjth day
 Filia Joñis Beamond the xvth day
 Roñtus Dawson the xxxth day
 Februarie. [blank] Bedforth the vth day
 Richard Carter the viijth day
 March. Widdow Norris the xvijth day

1586 BURIALLS

April. Annā Agland the xxixth day
 Maie. Añe More the xxixth day
 Alis Dobson the xxxijth day
 Julie. Jayne Gibson the iijth day
 August. Alicia Ouldfeld decimo quinto die
 Jennet Hoddy decimo nono die
 September. Wiñmus Baracloughe decimo quinto die
 Wiñmus Heptenstall decimo sexto die
 October. Hounfridus Robinson tricesimo primo die
 November. Elizabetha More vicesimo sexto die
 Riñus Walker vicesimo nono die
 December. Wiñmus More quarto die
 Elizabetha Cowp quinto die
 Wiñmus Bell decimo die
 Joñes Harrison decimo tertio die
 Wiñmus Weste'man decimo quarto die
 Thomas Franke decimo quinto die
 Januarie. Barberia More decimo die
 Ellina Powell vicesimo die
 Februarie. Jenneta Seele nono die
 Roñtus Willibie decimo septimo die
 Agnes Sharpe vicesimo tercio die
 Edmundus Lumby 28^{to} die
 March. Maria Butterfeld sexto die
 Margareta Grave decimo die
 Jacobus Robinson senior nono die
 Margareta Gascoigne uxor Joñis Gascoigne de Thorpe geñ decimo die
 Aron Butterfeld duodecimo die
 Joñes Belhouse decimo sexto die

1587 BURIALLS

- March. Agnes Flynt vicesimo sexto die
 Radulphus Dobson vicesimo nono die
 Rogerus Barwick vicesimo septimo die
 Jōes Adamson tricesimo primo die
 Franciscus Sparlinge the xxxijth day
- April. Wīlus Webster tercio die
 Rōtus Schofeld decimo octavo die
 Wīlus Flynt vicesimo septimo die
 Uxor Smyth vicesimo nono die
 Uxor Gil̄ti Walker tricesimo die
- Maie. Uxor Fletcher quarto die
 Widow Dobson 7^{mo} die
 Widow Firth 13^{io} die
 Rīcus Browne decimo sexto die
 Wīlmus Heptenstall decimo nono die
 Agnes Hogdin vicesimo quinto
 Margreta Hogden 23^{cio} die
- June. Francis More primo die
 Dorathea Sharpe quinto die
 Jōes Gascoigne geñ vicesimo primo die
 Agnes Arley 25^{to} die
- Julie. Xpoferus Wright 2^{do} die
 Agnes Swifte et Jōes North nono die
 Wīlus Rawson decimo die
 Leonardus Musgrae vicesimo octavo die
 Uxor Rīci Hartley vicesimo nono die
 Jana Ledū xxxij^{mo} pr̄mo
- August. Jacobus Wood quarto die
 Edmundus Johnson et Thō Burton decimo die
- September. Wīlus Longbothome quarto die
 Dawson de Middletō eodem die
 James Walker, Francis More & the child of Henry Grenewod the 5 day
 Alicia Harrison eodem die
 Rīcus Byncliffe xvij^t day
 Margareta Grenerod decimo septimo die
 Jenetta Hunt vicesimo die
 Jenett Vevars vicesimo septimo die
 Jenet Yarworth et Francis Hemesworth 28^{uo} die
 Jana Savyle uxor Jōis Savyle 29 die
- October. Rīcus Hartley et Homfrie Robinson 3^{cio} die
 Wīlmus Gibson nono die
 Elizabetha Townend undecimo die
 Uxor Thomae Clarke decimo quarto die
 Widow Walker eodem die
 Jenett P'ker decimo tercio die
 Jōes Gent decimo sexto die
 Elizabetha Baraclough widow, Radulphus filius Jōis Copley et
 Margareta uxor Wīlmi Allinson vicesimo primo die
 Agnes Jackson vicesimo quinto die
 Jennett Robinson tricesimo die

- November. Wīlmus filius Wīlmi Gamble primo die
 Leonardus Tompson quarto die
 Margareta Robinson vidua sexto die
 Jenneta Sagar vidua decimo tercio die
 Isabella uxor Wīlmi Atkinson et Alicia Birkinshawe decimo quarto die
 Edmundus Huit decimo octavo die
 Francisca filia Rowlandi Bruke vicesimo sexto die
 Thomas Gravenour vicesimo nono die
 Euphania uxor Jacobi Fether tricesimo die
- December. Johānes Fenton primo die
 Isabella uxor Joh̄is Chesterton quarto die
 Isabella Swifte et Katherina Boythe widow quinto die
 Anna uxor Jacobi Stringfeld septimo die
 Petrus Walker decimo die
 Elizabetha filia Edmundi Lumbie defuncti undecimo die
 Margareta Dobson vidua duodecimo die
 Wīlus Atkinson decimo quarto die
 Vxor Joh̄is Fenton decimo sexto die
 [blank] uxor Thomae Robinson poch de Hallyfax
 Elizabetha uxor Wīlmi Shaye vicesimo primo die
 Agnes Longbothome vidua vicesimo secundo die
 Suzanna filia Rōbtii Bradley eodem die
 Margareta Nowell vidua vicesimo quarto die
 Georgius Dobson et Wīlus Shaye vicesimo quinto die
 Joh̄es Cliffe iunior vicesimo septimo die
 [blank] uxor Gil̄bti Crowther et [blank] uxor Wīlmi Kempe
 vicesimo octavo die
 Isabella Rymington vicesimo nono die
 The child of Rōbt Chamber the same day
- Januarie. Elizabetha Heptenstall vidua secundo die
 The childe of Rich: Hyndle the same day
 Dorathea Shaye decimo die
 Wīlus Beamond eodem die
 Wīlus Sutcliffe duodecimo die
 Jacobus Wilson decimo quarto die
 Bridgett Steade decimo quinto die
 Edwardus Dawson decimo sexto die
 Wīlus Farrow decimo septimo die
 Tho: Cowp iunior decimo nono die
 Uxor Joh̄is P'ker de Rothwell Haighe eodē die
 Henricus Sharpe senior 21^{mo} die
 Rīcus B eodem die
 Isabella Nepton vicesimo octavo die
 Rōbtus Cowp & a childe of Rich: Mores of Carleton tricesimo die
 Rīcus Tompson ultimo die
 Vxor Joh̄is Heptenstall eodem die
- Februarie. Thomas Pollett secundo die
 Elizabetha Rodes sexto die
 Edwardus Farnesyde eodem die
 Vxor Wīlmi Mallett genōsi septimo die

[*blank*] uxor Hanson eodem die
 Johānes Roydes decimo quarto die
 Johānes Tompson decimo quinto die
 Vxor Henrici Dawson decimo septimo die
 Vxor Thomae Farrow vidua eodem die
 Agnes uxor Wīthmi Cockell decimo nono die
 A childe of Francis Baracloughes the same day
 Margareta Stanforth vidua vicesimo die
 A child of Wītha Walkers the xxijth day
 Isabella filia Jōhis Inglebie vicesimo quarto die
 Alicia Farnesyde eodem die
 A childe of Henry Tayt̄ the xxvjth day
 Francis Hoddy vicesimo septimo die
 March. Vxor Nicholai Swanson vidua primo die
 Thomas Huit septimo die
 A childe of Arthur P'kers the xth day
 Vxor Henrici Tayte decimo quinto die
 Rīcus Garforth et Petrus Atkinson et puer alieginus decimo septimo die
 Jōhes Crosland et Wīthus Cockell decimo nono die
 Jōhes Scott vicesimo tercio die

1588 BURIALLS

March. A childe of John Inglebies, Suzanna More et Francis Holmes
 vicesimo sexto die
 Radulphus Marshall vicesimo nono die
 A poore man & a poore childe straingers the xxixth day
 April. Jōhes Holmes quinto die
 Maria uxor p'd' Jōhis septimo die
 Peares Walker decimo die
 Jennet Tompson widow undecimo die
 Beatrixa uxor Edward Calverley duodecimo die
 Wīthmus Robinson duodecimo die
 Anthonius Johnson et Jōhes Wheatley decimo quarto die
 Thomas Atkinson decimo quinto die
 Jacobus Copley decimo septimo die
 Isabella uxor Rōbi Glouer eodē die
 Wīthus filius Jōhis Holmes decimo septimo die
 Jōhis Swallow vicesimo die
 Maria Holmes 21 die
 Anna uxor Thomae Smythson vicesimo tercio die
 Maie. Jōhes Lethell j die
 Edwardus Calūley tercio die
 Alicia Diconson decimo quinto die
 Jony Culm̄ton vicesimo die
 Agnes Lawcoke vicesimo quarto die
 Agnes uxor Wīthmi Nowell tricesimo primo die
 June. Rīcus More de Oulton tercio die
 Uxor Gylson septimo die
 Thomas Mortiman his childe octauo die
 Henricus Willyman nono die
 Sarah filia Thome Wood de Wakefeld decimo quinto die

- Julye. Johannes Esshe secundo die
 Anna Hargraue quinto die
 Jacobus Lambert sexto die
 Oliuerus Ashton decimo tercio die
 Isabell Lee her childe the same day
 Gilb̄tus Windle decimo quinto die
 Isabella Lee eodem die
 Georgius filius Wīthmi Nowell vicesimo tercio die
 Xpoferus Browne vicesimo sexto die
 Alice Beamond vidua tricesimo primo die
- August. Rōbtus Calūpley sexto die
 Jōhes Seele nono die
 Georgius Mylner undecimo die
 Jana Browne duodecimo die
 Alicia Cockell widow decimo octavo die
- September. Agnes P'ker quarto die
 Isabell Wriglesforth decimo quinto die
 Anna Cliffe decimo septimo die
- November. Anthonius Robinson tercio die
 Rōbtus Webster filius Thome Webster decimo quarto dic
- December. Francis Dobson's childe 7 die
 Agnes ux' p'dci Francisci Dobson octavo die
 Jennet Kempe decimo die
 Jōhes Scoles et Georgius Webster decimo quinto die
 Rōbtus Mylner vicesimo nono die
 Margareta Postlewhaite vicesimo tercio die
- Januarie. Thomas Lockwood septimo die
 Agnes Wilson decimo die
 Francis Male vicesimo secundo die
 Gracia Holmes vicesimo quinto die
 Vxor Wīthmi Wilson vicesimo septimo die
- Februarie. Jennetta Goodall decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha Armitage decimo septimo die
- March. Wīthmus Atkinson duodecimo die
- 1589 BURIALLS
- March. Richard More of Carleton yong⁹ his childe xvijth day
 April. Agnes uxor Anthonij Hall secundo die
 Agnes Taylor vidua tercio die
 Rōbtus Barche decimo tercio die
- Maie. [blank] filia Thome Swaynson decimo tercio die
 Wīthmus Scoles vicesimo quarto die
- June. Anthonius Mylner decimo tercio die
 Jana Collinson eodem die
 Rōbtus Cockell decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha uxor Wīthmi Nowell vicesimo tercio die
- Julie. Jōhes Walker duodecimo die
 Jōhes Hoyle decimo quarto die
 Alicia Swales decimo quinto die
 A child of Gilbert Longbothomes the 26 day
 A childe of Tho: Blemkinsons the 29 day
 Mathew Gledell vicesimo nono die

- August. Ellina Longbothome primo die
 Anna uxor Gilbti Dobson iunioris vicesimo sexto die
 October. Gilb̄tus filius Gilb̄tī Dobson iun' decimo die
 Wīthus More decimo quarto die
 Nouember. Katherina Chesterton quinto die
 Tho: filius Francisci Barracough octauo die
 Wīthus Smyth vicesimo secundo die
 Jacobus Deardon tricesimo die
 Margareta uxor Oliu^d [blank] vicesimo nono die
 December. Jacobus Hall—
 Wīthus Powell vicesimo sexto die
 Februarie. Vxor Jacobi Smyth vidua duodecimo die
 Rōbus Sympson vicesimo die
 Johānes Thornell vicesimo primo die
 Elizabetha Tayton et Jenneta Hopkinson vicesimo quarto die
 Francis Roodē his childe ultimo die
 March. Dorothea filia Thome Swifte quinto die
 Alicia Westerman vidua et Jōes Harrison undecimo die
- 1590 BURIALLS
- Charles Saule tricesimo die
 April. Vxor Thornell septimo die
 John Moysley his childe the xijth day
 Maie. Francisca filia Briani Wilson tercio die
 June. Joanna uxor Rīci More octavo die
 Dorithea filia Jōhis Johnson undecimo die
 Margeria Gravenour vicesimo septimo die
 Georgius Moxon et Anna uxor Michaelis Wade vicesimo octavo die
 Julie. Vxor Thome Gamble decimo sexto die
 Vxor Jōhis Wroe vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Tho: Leigh iun' gen̄ vicesimo octauo die
 Wīthus Cockell vicesimo nono die
 August. Rīcus Flesher tercio die
 Johannes Rymington quinto die
 Vxor Jōhis Wheatley eodē die
 Radulphus Cau^dley septimo die
 Vxor Hargraue vidua octauo die
 Jōes Burnell senior undecimo die
 A child of Mathew Males a bastard decimo octauo die
 Jennet Scoles vidua, Margaret Wright vidua et Katherina Longbothō
 vicesimo primo die
 Wīthus Burnell uxor Henrici Johnson et Agnes uxor Wīthmi Webster
 vicesimo sexto die
 Jōes Cratchley vicesimo septimo die
 Vxor Jōhis Syke^d the same day
 September. Agnes filia Rīci Robinson primo die
 Vxor Johannis Higgin, Georgius Windle secundo die
 Stephanus More eodem die
 Vxor Calu^dley tercio die
 Henricus More clericus de Rothwell septimo die
 Vxor Jōhis Bowes eodem die

- Dorathea filia Lawrencij Butte'feld octauo die
 A child of Bryan Smythes duodecimo die
 Ro^btus Clarkson decimo tercio die
 Henricus Boyne decimo quarto die
 Alis Collinson et Ri^cus Wilson nono die
 October. Tho: filius Henrici Johnson tercio die
 Ro^btus Browne quarto die
 Vxor Mylner sexto die
 Elizabetha uxor Alexandri Hutchinson duodecimo die
 Isabella Ringrose vicesimo tercio die
 Alicia filia Withmi More de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Nouember. Suzanna filia Jo^his Crosland vicesimo secundo die
 December. Ro^btus filius Thome Swifte spurius 2^d die
 Alicia uxor Stephani More quarto die
 Ro^btus filius Georgij Walker sexto die
 Jo^hes filius Withi Webster octauo die
 Henricus Marshall duodecimo die
 Agnes uxor Nichⁱ Coward eodem die
 Ro^btus filius Withni Garrett 19 die
 Jennet filia Thome Butterfield 19 die
 Vxor Chamber vicesimo die
 Ux. Thome Butterfield, Jo^hes Stockes et Lawrencias Wilsons
 bastard vicesimo quarto die
 Vxor Jackson de Royd^e vicesimo nono die
 Januarie. Alicia uxor Jo^his Stockes primo die
 Hugo Walker vicesimo primo die
 Isabella filia Ri^ci Harrison vicesimo tercio die
 Ri^cus Tompson vicesimo septimo die
 Withmus filius Gil^bti Westerman vicesimo nono die
 Withmus Gandie tricesimo die
 Februarie. Withus Garrett decimo die
 Agneta filia Johaⁿis Hyndle duodecimo die
 Withmus Rogers decimo tercio die
 Johaⁿes filius Withi Dobson senioris decimo nono die
 Jo^hes Hall 19 die
 Georgius Edward vicesimo die
 Elizabetha ux. Withmi Dobson de Carleton senior vicesimo secundo die
 Gil^btus filius Withni P'ker vicesimo quarto
 Jo^hes Gascoigne de Thorpe geñ vicesimo octauo die
 Anna ux. Jacobi Dobson de Carleton 3 die
 March. Francisca filia Jo^his Chesterton septimo die
 Anna ux. Georgij Webster octauo die
 Georgius Webster de Thorp undecimo die
 Vxor Sympson duodecimo die
 Jennet ux. Bryani Wilson decimo quarto die
 Ro^btus Gascoigne geñ decimo nono die
 Nichⁱus Royd^e de Thorp vicesimo die
 Jo^hes Wheatley eodem die
 Jennet filia Nichⁱ Royd^e de Thorp et uxor Norris vicesimo tercio die
 Margaret filia Nichⁱ Royd^e 24 die

1591 BURIALLS

- March. Wi^thus filius Johis Sikes 26 die
 Francis Smalpage et Tho: Denyson vicesimo septimo die
 Johannes Farrow vicesimo septimo die
 Tho: Fearn syde ultimo die
- April. Wi^thus Scoles de Thorpe seni' primo die
 Ro^bertus Bicardike et Rogerus Cumy secondo die
 Agneta filia Georgij Wood tercio die
 Vidua Bierley septimo die
 Petrus Royd^e nono die
 Radulphus More decimo die
 Wi^thus Webster decimo quinto die
 Elizabeth Garrett decimo sexto die
 Wi^thus More de Oultō 17 die
 Ri^cus Yorke cū ux. decimo nono die
 Agnes Hanson vicesimo die
 Ri^cus filius Ri^ci More junii' 21 die
 Gil^bertus More de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Jo^hes Hebden vicesimo quinto die
- Maie. Alicia More primo die
 Wi^thus Waure tercio die
 Maria filia Wi^thmi Dobson de Carleton seni' decimo quarto die
 Henricus Bussie decimo septimo die
 Alicia Cockell decimo octauo die
 Suzanna Smyth vicesimo octauo die
 [blank] filius Ri^ci Flessher tricesimo primo die
- June. Williā Nowell yongest of Midleton secundo die
 Jacobus Lambert tercio die
 Williā Godrick his childe sexto die
 Margaret ux. Johis Sikes vicesimo secundo die
 Ux. Johis Harrison vicesimo quinto die
- Julie. Alicia filia Wi^thmi Walker de Middleton primo die
 Margaret filia Ro^bti Longbothome sexto die
 Jennet ux. Ro^bti Calu^rley vicesimo septimo die
- September. A child of Mathew Males primo die
 Alexander Hutchinson decimo nono die
 Francis filia Wi^thmi Wood 27 die
 Anna filia Johis Webster vicesimo nono die
- October. Tho: Caluerley tercio die
 Ro^bertus Longbothome duodecimo die
 Myles Dixon a strang⁹ 14 die
 Xpoferus filius Ro^bti Wriglesforth decimo quinto die
 Wi^thus Jackson vicesimo octauo die
- Nouember. Anthonius Fether tercio die
 Vidua Lum decimo die
 Wi^thus Kighley vicesimo tercio die
- December. Gil^bertus Mylner primo die
 Bartholameus Westerman decimo quinto die
 Vx. Boyth vicesimo quarto die
 Jenet Wilson vicesimo nono die

- Januarie. Vxor Johis Hills decimo tercio die
 Robert Wormwell his child the xxixth day
 Ellin Tompson vidua tricesimo die
- Februarie. Isabella filia Hugonis Walker quarto die
 Henricus filius Gilbti More sexto die
 Wīthus Diconson pgrinus et Elizabetha Ellis vicesimo die
 Matheus Bilbrough vicesimo secundo die
 Wīhms Bilbrough vicesimo sexto die
- March. Thomas Cragge et Elizabetha ux. Rōbti Wormwell primo dic
 Thomas Nowell secundo die
 A poore man comonly called deafe Rogers septimo die
 Wīthus filius Riči Carter vicesimo primo die
 Johānes Stockes vicesimo quinto die
- 1592 BURIALLS
- March. Beatrix Crosland vicesimo octauo die
- April. Rōbthus Blackburne, Jōhes Powell et Margareta Webster
 secundo die
 Isabella Blackburne septimo die
 Anna filia Jacobi Holmes decimo die
 Elizabetha ux. Wīthmi Crofte de Middleton vicesimo quarto die
- Maie. Rōbthus Webster quinto die
 Isabella uxor Georgij Hargraue quinto die
 Wīthmus filius Roberti Bradforth septimo die
 Margareta ux. Rogeri Atkinson et Franc' filia eor' et Leonard
 Mylner nono die
 Agnes uxor Rōbti Scafe undecimo die
 Ashton Nuttall vicesimo quinto die
 Wīthmus Clarke vicesimo septimo die
 Jeneta Eshe vidua ultimo die
- June. Alicia Frankis decimo septimo die
 Jōhes Atkinson et Joshua filius Wīthmi Dobson juñ vicesimo primo die
- Julie. Henricus Blackburne secundo die
 Jenet Trost [?] Croft] vidua et Elizabeth ux. Johis Schofeld nono die
 Dorathea filia Riči More de Carleton mi' vicesimo nono die
- August. Anna Westerman quarto die
 Alicia Wriglesforth primo die
 Isabella Lokes ats Bullon 10 die
 Wīthus Wilson decimo septimo die
- September. Margaret ux. Rōbti Brigg quinto die
 Suzanna filia Lawrencij Butterfeld duodecimo die
- October. Jenet Dayle septimo die
 Anna Spencer vicesimo quarto die
 Dorathea Hoskins vicesimo septimo die
- Nouember. Margareta More vidua decimo septimo die
- December. Anna uxor Johis Beamond decimo tercio die
 Jōhes Beamond decimo octauo die
 Margareta Stringfeld vicesimo quarto die
 Anna Vickars vicesimo septimo die
- Januarie. Ričus Parkin undecimo die
 Thomas Gybson duodecimo die

Houmfridus Birkhead decimo quinto die
 Jennet Dawson vidua vicesimo primo die
 Petrus Gibson vicesimo tercio die
 Agnes ux. Hugonis Walker vicesimo septimo die
 Isabella Flocton vicesimo octauo die
 Filia Edmūdi Nickson ultimo die
 Februarie. Tho: Swifte secundo die
 Joāña uxor Riči P'kin quarto die
 Thomas Mortiman quinto die
 Wiħmus filius Wiħmi Powell octauo die
 Anna Barker vidua et Gilħtus Dobson [sic]
 Henricus Sharpe decimo septimo die
 Wiħlus Marshall vicesimo sexto die
 March. Agnes Lawson vidua sexto die
 Joħes Sparlinge decimo die
 Jana uxor David Nowell collier decimo nono die
 Jennet Blenkinshop vicesimo quinto die

1593 BURIALLS

March. Anna filia Francisci More vicesimo octauo die
 Alicia filia Riči Hindle tricesimo die
 Aprill. Anna Jackson septimo die
 Tho: Birkinshaye decimo quinto die
 Wiħlus filius Wiħmi Walker de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Gilħtus filius Roħti Wriglesforth vicesimo septimo die
 Elizabeth' ux. Michaelis Dawson eodem die
 Eliz: Nicoħ vidua vicesimo nono die
 Maie. Radulphus filius Roħti Wriglesforth de Oulton primo die
 Isabella filia Henric' Swailes nono die
 Alicia filia Wiħmi Boyth octauo die
 Jenet Harison filia Wiħini Hindle octauo die
 Maria ux. Roħti Franke decimo tercio die
 Joħes Lyndley senior vicesimo tercio die
 June. Jana Calu'ley vidua et Jenet Flocton decimo sexto die
 Filius Wiħmi Loquod peregrinus tricesimo die
 Julie. Maria Schofeld decimo tercio die
 Henric' Edeson decimo sexto die
 Joħes filius Joħis Johnson iunior vicesimo primo die
 Gracia Dickson vicesimo quinto die
 August. Franc' uxor Tho: Wriglesforth primo die
 Nouember Joha̱nes Godrick octauo die
 Eliz: Dunwell decimo die
 Roħbus Calu'ley undecimo die
 Nichħus Coward vicesimo septimo die
 December. Alicia uxor Petri Flocton secundo die
 Elizabetha ux. Jacobi Bussie octauo die
 Margareta filia Roħti Marshall duodecimo die
 Januarie. Joħes Clarebrough quinto die
 Agnes uxor Georgij Wood decimo tercio die
 Roħbus filius Henric' Cockell decimo octauo die
 Riċus filius Riči Robinson de Wriglesforth vicesim. die
 Henricus filius Tho: Diconson duodecimo die

Februarie. Wi^thus filius Petri Gibson septimo die
Elizabetha filia Wi^tmi Hindle octauo die

Johaⁿes filius Ri^ci Hindle decimo nono die
Filius Georgij Dobson vicesimo quarto die

March. Joⁿes filius Johis Haworth octauo die

Isabella Godrick vidua decimo quarto die

Jenet ux. Johis Chamber 17 die

Franc' filia Henric' Cockell 23 die

Ro^bthus Roo filius Anthonij Stringer 24 die

1594 BURIALLS

April. Wi^thus filius Johis Barwick primo die

Alic' filia Mathei Blackburne 4 die

Joⁿes Collinson 10 die

Eliz' filia Mathei Blackburne 14 die

Anna filia Lawrenc' Butterfeld 23 die

Alic' ux. Wi^tmi Kempe eodem die

Ro^bthus Wilson de Thorp 25 die

Filia Tho: Sharpe 28 die

Ric^us Nayler 28 die

Maie. Tho: filius Jacobi Rymington primo die

Jana ux. Wi^tmi More tercio die

Joⁿes filius Edmund' Nickson 17 die

Jeneta ux. Roberti Westerman senior vicesimo primo die

June. Thomas Leigh junior filius Tho: Leigh de Middleton armig'
vicesimo primo die

August. Edmundus P'ker undecimo die

Eduardus Sharp vicesimo primo die

September. Alicia ux. Henric' Wriglesforth de Midleton quinto die

Maria filia Robti Bradforth 25 die

October. Filius Johis Sikes quinto die

December. Franc' filia Wi^tmi Carter sexto die

Wi^thus Kempe vicesimo sexto die

Februarie. Dorathea filia Henric' Sharp baptiz' 9 die

Filia Thome Nutter ultimo die

March. Isabella filia Wi^tmi Westerman de Losthouse 5 die

Filia Ri^ci Hinchcliffe 5 die

1595 BURIALLS

March. Filia Jocobi Crosbie 28 die

Joⁿes filius Tho: Benson al'egini tricesimo die

April. Filius Johis Webster secundo die

Michaell Pride quarto die

Margareta ux. Jacobi Crosbie sexto die

Eliz: Hunt de Wriglesforth vidua 20 die

Isabella filia Wi^tmi More iuxta molend' 24 die

Katherina ux. Johis Schofeld cū filio 24 die

Maie. Maria ux. Ro^bti Nettleton 3 die

Filius Jacobi Dobson de Midd' iunior 15 die

Joanna filia Johis Hogdon 16 die

Eliz: filia Henrici Marshall de Oulton 16 die

Ro^bthus filius Johis Batley 18 die

- Jacobus Barnabie vicesimo primo die
 Alicia Hudson vidua 23 die
 June. Anna ux. Wi^mmi Kirkbie 17 die
 Augnes ux. Johis Barwickie 21 die
 Julie. Filiola Georgij Dobson de Middleton 8 die
 August. Dorathea filia Wi^mmi P'ker sennor' 28 die
 September. Alicia Royde vidua 29 die
 Alic' filia Wi^mmi Wrooe ultimo die
 November. Ri^cus filius Johis Chesterton 5 die
 Eliz: filia David Nowell 8 die
 December. Alicia filia Margar' Poswick et Wi^mmi Male spurius 8 die
 Ri^cus filius Mathei Male 29 die
 Januarie. Wi^mmus Dieson vicesimo die
 Bartholameus Belhouse 28 die
 Februarie. Eduardus filius Ri^ci Steade 4 die
 Ri^cus Harrison nono die
 Euphama ux. Briani Bradforth senior 19 die
 Jo^hes Johnson carbonarius de Rothwell 21 die
 March. Filia Wi^mmi Williman als Best 5 die
 Wi^mlus Nowell de Middleton Wod decimo die
 Brianus Bradforth senior duodecimo die
- 1596 BURIALLS
- April. Anna filia Wi^mmi More iuxta Molend. 5 die
 Jana Gascoigne de Thorp sup Montem vidua septimo die
 Jo^hes filius Mathei Smith 8 die
 Jo^hes Heggen 21 die
 Ro^btus Marshall 24 die
 Hugo Grenfeld 26 die
 Wi^mlus filius Thome Heptenstall ultimo die
 Maie. Matilda ux. Wi^mmi Dobson de Carletō 3 die
 Agnes Steade vidua 14 die
 Filia Johis Hogden 23 die
 Jenet Moxson vidua 25 die
 June. Anthōius Hall senior 13 die
 Alicia ux. Johis Flancell 16 die
 Jo^hes filius Thome Marshall 25 die
 Julie. Filia Ro^bti Boynton sexto die
 Alicia ux. Wi^mmi Bussie septimo die
 August. Jenet ux. Johis Westerman 5 die
 Thomas Cockrom 14 die
 Katherina uxor Thome Sharpe 21 die
 Jacobus filius Ri^ci Wood 21 die
 September. Jo^hes Comsmyth 29 die
 October. Dorathea Seghwicke nono die
 Filius Wi^mmi P'ker senior 18 die
 Ro^btus filius Ro^bti Forth 27 die
 Wi^mls filius Thome Johnson 28 die
 Nouember. Georgius filius Johis Webster 21 die
 Isabella filia Wi^mmi Nowell 25 die
 December. Ro^btus filius Ro^bti Gledhell 3 die

Gilb̄tus Ellis 19 die
 Eliz: filia Lawrencij Butterfeld ultimo die
 Januarie. Ričus Burton ats Caruer 10 die
 Jeneta ux. Caroli Houltes 24 die
 Februarie. Wiħus filius Johis Faucit 1 die
 Dorathea ux. Roħti Wormell 17 die
 Margeria Leigh vidua nup ux. Riči Leigh geñ ultimo die
 March. Roħtus Hamlinge 5 die
 Margret filia Laurene' More 9 die
 Franc' filius Rogeri Atkinson 12 die
 Franc' filia Mathei Male 16 die
 Isabella filia Wiħmi Westerman de Carleton 20 die
 Maria filia Niči Walker 22 die

1597 BURIALLS

March. Leonard Norris 25 die
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Bowes 27 die
 Aprill. Johes Armstronge primo die
 Dorathea filia Allani Longley 2 die
 Alicia ux. Johis Chesterton ats Sager 6 die
 Radulphus filius Wiħmi Gamble 20 die
 Robertus filius Xpoferi Hartforth et Dorathea filia Isabellae Scarr
 vidua 22 die
 Katherina filia Roħti Forth 28 die
 Maie. Roħtus Aueson 7 die
 Isabella Dobson 13 die
 Filius Franc' Cokeiā 20 die
 June. Margar' filia Johis Westerman 3 die
 Jacobus Hall 8 die
 Dorathea filia Henric' Wriglesforth 12 die
 Georgius filius Lawrencii Butterfeld 18 die
 Johes Marshall 24 die
 Ričus Atkinson 29 die
 Julie. Isabella uxor Stephani Dobson 15 die
 Tho: filius Johis Crofte 21 die
 Roħtus Jackson 27 die
 August. Henricus Johnson senior 2 die
 Johes Williman ats Best 12 die
 Maria More 27 die
 Alicia Coward vidua ultimo die
 September. Johes Dobson de Carleton 11 die
 Beatrix uxor Johis Cockell 24 die
 Henricus filius Riči Hindle 25 die
 October. Jenet Hanes 2 die
 Eliz: Nowell 20 die
 Nouember. Radulphus filius Xpoferi Walker 2 die
 December. Gulielmus Beck filius Anthonij Beck 24 die
 Januarie. Johes More de Oulton 12 die
 Isabella filia Lawrencij Butterfeld 17 die
 Filia Anthonij Beck 29 die
 Februarie. Franc' ux. Roħti Forth 10 die

- Alicia Marigould (vulgaritur) alienigena 11 die
 Jōnes filius Rogeri Bowes 12 die
 Jōnes filius Anthonij Beck eodem die
 Margar' Beck 17 die
 Jenet Whitakers vidua 25 die
 Anna ux. Thome Shawe ultimo die
 Marcij. [blank] Hamlinge vidua 10 die
- 1598 BURIALLS
- April. Gulielmus filius Rogeri Juit 2 die
 Filia Thomae Brukhouse 6 die
 Maie. Jōnes Stansfelde 2 die
 Alicia Hudson 22 die
 Petrus Beckett 23 die
 June. Radulphus Gascoigne geñ 7 die
 Wīthus Grene 19 die
 Julie. Dorithea filia Johannis Clarkeson 16 die
 August. Rōthus Wormell 3 die
 Filius Edwardi Pollard 4 die
 Eliz: Marton vidua 5 die
 Jana filia Jōhis Wilson als Webster 21 die
 September. Jenet filia Jōhis Westerman de Lofthouse 27 die
 October. Matheus filius Mathei Male 10 die
 Alexander Richardson 21 die
 Thomas Leighe de Middleton armiger eodē die
 Sicilia filia Thomae Claughton 26 die
 Nouember. Jenetta Johnson vidua 25 die
 Michaell filius Michaelis Bentley 28 die
 Margareta filia Rīci Wright eodē die
 December. Edvardus filius Michaelis Iles 7 die
 Alicia uxor Wīthmi Crofte 8 die
 Dorithea filia Jōhis Evans 13 die
 Filia Henrici Wilson 14 die
 Filia Gilberti Moore 22 die
 Januarij. Henricus filius Jōhis Crofte als Caru' 21 die
 Februarij. Rogerus Bowes 23 die
 Nicholaus filius Wīthmi Westerman de Carleton 25 die
- 1599 BURIALS
- Aprilis. Anna Comsmyth vidua 24 die
 Robertus Nowell de Middleton 29 die
 Isabella uxor Jacobi Tinsell undecimo die
 Maij. Johannes filius Gilberti Dobson de Lofthouse 5 die
 Thomas Hudson 21 die
 Junij. Elizabetha filia Richardi Kirkemā undecimo die
 Johannes filius Rogeri Swift senior 14 die
 Maria filia Fräcisci Dobson 17 die
 Laurentius filius Lawrentij Stead als Butterfeild 26 die
 Julij. Alicia filia Henrici Martin 6 die
 Jana filia Francisci Oglesthorpe gener. 14 die
 Filius Michaelis Bentley 21 die
 August. Christopherus Roydes 24 die

- Septembris. Jenetta uxor Georgij Wood 24 die
 Richardus Lache 27 die
- Octobris. Agnes filia Johañis Webster 3 die
 Suzanna filia Georgii Wood decimo die
 Franc' uxor Wiñmi Booth 13 die
 Johannes filius Henrici Johnson 19 die et Thomas et Franciscus
 filij Wiñmi Booth e'd. die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Wood et Thomas filius Roberti Wriglesfoorth
 25 die
 Robert Welles ultimo die
- Nouembris. Wiñmus [filius] Gilberti Hunt de Wriglesforth 10 die
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Atkinson 17 die
- Decembris. Georgius filius Johañis Burnell senior 2 die
 Alicia uxor Henrici Cockle 25 die
 Elizabetha filia Nicolai Westermā 28 die
- Januarii. Elizabetha uxor Christopheri Harison undecimo die
 Anna filia Roberti Wriglesforth 17 die
 Jana filia Johannis Westermā 29 die
- Februarii. Filius Richardi Esh puerperiū 3 die
 Thomas Dickinson 6 die
 Agnes Chamber 9 die
 Johannes Candie spurius 15 die
 Filius Henrici Martin puerperi' 17 die
 Omphridus Cockell 19 die
 Georgius filius Thome Swyft 20 die
 Elizabetha Candie spuria 23 die
- Martij. Rogerus filius Johañis Spinke primo die
 Franciscus filius Isabellæ Harison (spurius) 5 die
- 1600 BURIALS
- Martij. Jacobus filius Roberti Clyffe 26 die
- Aprilis. Robertus filius Roberti Fether et Michael filius Roberti
 Wriglesforth 9 die
- Maij. Johannes Dauson 16 die
 Anna Willimā ats Best vidua 24 die
- Junij. Johannes filius Johannis Richardsō 15 die
 Henricus Burnley 22 die
- Julij. Alicia filia Johañis Croft ats Carver 3 die
 Anna filia Johañis Dobson de Carleton defuncti 8 die
 Anna Cunnie vidua 13 die
 Filia Homphridi Wright 14 die
 Anna uxor Henrici Fletcher 17 die
- August. Rogerus Juit 9 die
 Wiñmus Maile 20 die
- Septembris. Eduardus Pollerd 3 die
 Johannes West 13 die
 Margareta Milner vidua et Jennetta uxor Wiñmi Walker 14 die
 Wiñmus Thornton 25 die
 Due filie Wiñmi Mayle uno partu nate 28 die
- Octobris. Gilbertus filius Wiñmi Forman 12 die
 Laurentius Steyd ats Butterfeild 15 die
 Agnes uxor Roberti Chamber 20 die

- Nouembris. Richardus Wood 3 die
 Simō filius Rogeri Atkinson 9 die
 Agnes uxor Johannis Webster 10 die
 Wīthmus filius Richardi Wood 12 die
 Filia Thome Overend 16 die
 Decembris. Margareta filia Laurentij Steyd ats Butterfeild 12 die
 Januarii. Elizabetha Button (spuria) 6 die
 Jana Wriglesforth 11 die
 Anna Norris vidua 14 die
 Joanna Swift 29 die
 Februarij. Richardus filius Roberti Wriglesforth 3 die
 Alicia filia Johānis West eod' die
 Robertus filius Thome Moxon 4 die
 Agnes filia Gilberti Slater 15 die
 Dorithea Ellinworth (spuria) 27 die
 Alicia uxor Thome Fosterde ultimo die
 Martij. Filius Johannis Westermā primo die
 Pauper senex de Hooke poc' de Snathe ut ipse dixit 20 die
 Filius Henrici Martin (puerperiū) 21 die
- 1601 BURIALS
- Aprilis. Johannes Dale 5 die
 Wīthmus Austwicke ats Sparling 7 die
 Johānes filius Johannis Nicolson 8 die
 Maria filia Thome Butterfeild 12 die
 Robertus Stor (spurius) 13 die
 Helena filia Franc' Dobson 20 die
 Johannes filius Roberti Blacburne 21 die
 May. Editha filia Reginaldi Holme 22 die
 Gilbertus filius Stephani Dobson 25 die
 Junij. Hugo filius Wīthmi Westermā de Carleton 17 die
 Julij. Alicia Cragge 7 die
 Johannes Brashay 16 die
 Augusti. Maria Hudson vidua 2 die
 Richardus Hobson (spurius) filius opinatus Richardi [? Barr] 6 die
 Septembbris. Agnes Whealley 8 die
 Wīthms filius Rogeri Atkinson 19 die
 Wīthms filius Johānis Johnson (senior) 27 die
 Octobris. Filia Hugonis Dauson (pue'per') 7 die
 Filia Nicolai Johnson (puerper') 25 die
 Novembbris. Jennet Milner (vidua) 12 die
 Wīthms filius Roberti Brigg et filia Laurentij Nuttall (puerper') 13 die
 Decembris. Henricus filius Eduardi Steyd 14 die
 Alicia uxor Wīthmi Shepperd 22 die
 Januarij. Richardus Magson 2 die
 Suzanna filia Jacobi Dobson (junior') 9 die
 Georgius filius Georgij Becket 22 die
 Will̄ms Glover 24 die
 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Haynes (gener') 25 die
 Februarii. Johānes Gibson 4 die
 Alicia uxor Roberti Clyffe e[t] Franc. filia eius 11 die

- Agnes uxor Thome Greene 18 die
 Alicia uxor Thome Birk^e 26 die
 Martii. Elizabetha filia Wi^mni Calverley 21 die
1602 BURIALS
 Aprilis. Elizabethe filia Matheui Calverley 6 die
 Elizabethae Wheelewright 13 die
 Robertus filius Henrici Allanbie 19 die
 Maii. Richardus Walker 7 die
 Alicia Burnell vidua 8 die
 Alicia Hall 16 die
 Thomas Birk^e 22 die
 Junii. Isabella Nowell vidua 4 die
 Eduardus filius Radulphi Moore 6 die
 Margareta filia Johaⁿis Flancell 11 die
 Jennetta uxor Johaⁿis Westerman 14 die
 Eduardus Wright 27 die
 Julij. Robertus Hudson 11 die
 Alicia filia Thomae Sharpe 29 die
 August. Richardus Moore de Olton 6 die
 Richardus filius Richardi Revis 10 die
 Anna filia Reginaldi Tinsdell 12 die
 Helena uxor Johaⁿis Hanson 16 die
 Margareta filia Christopheri Hartfoorth 26 die
 Johaⁿes Richardson de Wath 27 die
 Septembris. Wi^mmus filius Walteri Calverley 11 die
 Octobris. Henricus Armitage 25 die
 Isabella uxor Richardi More de Olton 30 die
 Nouembris. Henricus filius Richardi Steyde 8 die
 Isabella Moore (vidua) 9 die
 Jacobus filius Joⁿnis Duxbery 10 die
 Elizabetha filia Wi^mni Shay 15 die
 Agnes Moore vidua 16 die
 Decembris. Wi^ms Pearson 2 die
 Georgius et Elizabetha Seyd als Buterfeild (spur') 9 die
 Filius Gilberti Hunt de Wriglesforth 21 die
 Januarij. Gilbertus filius Gilberti Leigh de Thorpe sup mōte' gener. 6 die
 Elizabetha Abbot (vidua) 8 die
 Anna filia Briani Armitage 17 die
 Jenetta Bincliffe (vidua) 19 die
 Wi^ms filius Francisci Dobson 26 die
 Februarii. Elizabetha filia Gilberti Slayter primo die
 Francisca (uxor) Thomae Powell 4 die
 Thomas Saulle 9 die
 Margareta Scholefeilde (vidua) 19 die
 Henricus filius Edmūdi Scholefeilde 21 die
 Alicia uxor Laurentij More ultimo die
 Martii. Filius Wi^mni Stanfeild (puerperiū) 12 die
1603 BURIALS
 Martii. Jacobus Dobson de Midleton (senior') 28 die Martij
 Aprilis. Thomas filius Johaⁿis Ellis 7 die
 Nicholaus filius Eduardi Gleadell de Leed^e 9 die

- Elizabetha filia Wi^mmi Nowell 11 die
 Jenetta Gleydell vidua 16 die
 Thomas Heptinstall 19 die
 Robert Wrigleforth 20 die
 Johaⁿes Jenkinson 22 die
 Thomas Evers 29 die
 Maij. Alicia filia Petri Flocton junior' primo die
 Dionisius filius Dionisii Hemsworthe 3 die
 Agnes filia Wi^mmi Westerman de Lofthouse 5 die
 Margareta filia Jacobi Dobson de Carleton 23 die
 Catherina ux. Johaⁿis Lambert de Kepax 25 die
 Richardus filius Wi^mmi Moore iuxta molendinū 27 die
 Elizabetha ux. Roberti Bruke 28 die
 Junii. Alicia filia Johaⁿis Royd^e 11 die
 Elizabetha ux. Walteri Calverley cū filio eod. die
 Jana ux. Richardi Swift (senior') 23 die
 Julij. Agnes filia Richardi Hindle 20 die
 Wi^mmus Burnell filius Johaⁿis (senior') 25 die
 August. Jenett filia Wi^mmi Scholes 13 die
 Margareta ux. Rogeri Swift (senior') 16 die
 Johaⁿes filius Johaⁿis Sikes ats Bullon 27 die
 Septembris. Filius Wi^mmi Westerman de Carleton 11 die
 Jenett Croft 7 die
 Helena filia Georgij Walker 24 die
 Octobris. Radulphus filius Richardi Bunny (armiger) 13 die
 Elizabetha Dobson (spur.) 8 die
 Dorithea filia Gilberti Jackson 16 die
 Nouembri. Radulphus Becket 18 die
 Johaⁿes Royd^e 20 die
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Calverley 26 die
 Decembris. Jana filia Johaⁿis Westerman 14 die
 Franc' ux. Georgij Hopkinson 27 die
 Richardus filius Richardi Stead 28 die
 Januarii. Cicelia ux. Richardi Jackson 6 die
 Jenett Webster vidua 9 die
 Dorithea Bowes vidua 15 die
 Robertus filius Mathei Mayle 17 die
 Alicia filia Francisci Kitchinman 22 die
 Februarii. Johaⁿes Willons 6 die
 Filius Johaⁿis Sharpe 15 die
 Martii. Adamus Hunt primo die
 Suzanna filia Johannis Crosley 23 die
 Laurentius filius Johaⁿis Nuttall 24 die
- 1604 BURIALS
- Aprilis. Jenetta uxor Michaelis Pease 3 die
 Alicia uxor Richardi Yates 6 die
 Junij. Agnes uxor Johannis Westerman 8 die
 Josephus filius Wi^mmi Carter 26 die
 Julij. Bertholomeus Woodhouse 11 die
 Ellsus filius Henrici Marton 12 die

- Anna filia Thomae Walker 13 die
 Isabella filia Mathei Vevers 30 die
 August. Filius Georgij Glensover primo die
 Catherina uxor Thomae Flotton 3 die
 WiHmus filius WiHmi Shay 10 die
 Margareta uxor Gilberti More 11 die
 Octobris. Filia Johannis Roper 5 die
 Richardus filius Thomae Caluerley 18 die
 Jennetta Robinson 27 die
 Nouembris. Arthurus Westerman 4 die
 Elizabetha filia Stephani Cockell 19 die
 Johannes Hindle 23 die
 Decembris. Rogerus filius WiHmi Swift 12 die
 Elizabetha Hebdin (vidua) 29 die
 Januarij. Elizabetha filia Thomae Overend primo die
 Radulphus filius WiHmi Moore 7 die
 Filia Annae Appleyarde (spur.) 10 die
 Anna Appleyard 11 die
 Robertus Hornby 17 die
 Filius Edwardi Mallison 18 die
 Februarii. Laurencius Nuttall (gener.) 19 die
 Jenetta Gibson ultimo die
 Mertij. Georgius filius Anne Dauson (spur.) 11 die
 1605 BURIALLS
 Martij. Johannes filius Christopheri Walker 27 die
 Aprilis. Johannes filius Hugonis Dawson 26 dic
 Junij. Johannes Roides 15 die
 Anna filia Rogeri Bowes 23 dic
 Jeneta Awen 26 die
 Julie. Jenet Ledger alias Dale 19 die
 Fardinando filius Georgij Dobson 30 die
 Augustij. Susanna uxor Edwardi Stead 2 die
 Robertus Glouer cūcūs de Rothwell 16 die
 Dorothea filia Aliciae Jarwood 25 die
 Septemb^r Alicia Righhton uxor Johis Righton tercio die
 Jeneta Ellis filia Johis Ellis undecimo die
 Gulielmus Crofte decimo sexto die
 Maria Dobson uxor Georgij Dobson vicesimo primo die
 Octobris. Rich^{ts} filius Gulielmi Moore vicesimo die
 Nouembris. Elizabetha Dicconson vid. primo die
 Margareta filia Jacobi Dobson decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha Wood uxor WiHmi Wood vicesimo tertio die
 Dorothea Horneby uxor Roberti Horneby vicesimo sexto die
 Decembr^r A daughter of William Nowells unbaptized was buried
 the fourth day
 Lawrentius filius Rotht Morton vicesimo quarto die
 Januarij. Rainebrown Wright sepultus fuit nono die
 Alicia Oates uxor Richardi Oates sepulta fuit duodecimo die
 Richardus Hindle sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Gulielmus Rawson filius Thomae Rawson vicesimo nono die

Februarij. Isabella uxor Roſti Wriglesworth sepulta fuit quarto die
 Margeria Scofeild octauo die
 Filia nata et non baptizata Thomae Overende de Rothwell sepulta
 fuit decimo octauo die
 Georgius filius Francisci Dicconson et Jeneta filia eiusdem Francisci
 vicesimo primo die
 Thomas Cowper de Rothwell sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Martij. Elizabetha uxor Roberti Ecclesfeild sepulta fuit primo die
 Francisca filia Elizabethae Bingley spuria sepulta fuit septimo die
 Jana filia Richi Robinson sepulta fuit decimo septimo die
 Anna Cooke uxor Leonardi Cooke sepulta fuit decimo octauo die
 Isabella filia Dorothae Dawson spuria sepulta fuit decimo nono die
 Joſes Burnehill filius Joſis Burnehill sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo primo die
 Dorothea Leigh uxor Mathei Leigh sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die

1606 BURIALLES

Martij. Richus Moxon sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Gulielmus Atkinson filius Rogeri Atkinson sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo nono die
 Gulielmus Wood ſeñ de Olton sepultus fuit tricesimo die
 Aprilis. Marmadukus filius Joſis Fawcet sepultus fuit tertio die
 Petrus Flockton ſeñ sepult⁹ fuit undecimo die
 Georgius filius Georgij Hopkinson sepult⁹ fuit eodem die
 Maij. Gilbertus Leigh geñ sepult⁹ fuit nono die
 Dorothea filia Joſis Jackson sepulta fuit decimo tertio die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Dobson sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Edbora filia Samuelis Roper sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Henricus Barker sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo nono die
 Robertus filius Thomae Scawberd sepultus fuit eodem die
 Junij. Joſes Bullington sepult⁹ fuit tertio die
 Alicia filia Richi Diuers sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha uxor Thomae Nixon sepulta fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Julij. Jacobus Dobson sepultus fuit quarto die
 A child borne and not baptized of Thomas Flocktons was buried
 the tenth daie
 Stephanus filius Gilberti Dobson sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Auguftij. Elizabetha Atkinson viđ sepulta fuit sexto die
 Anna Ferror sepulta fuit decimo quinto die
 Abrahamus filius Gulielmi Dobson de Olton dam sepultus fuit
 decimo sexto die
 Anni uxor Thomae Swainſon sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Gilbertus filius Richi Roades sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Septembris. A daughter borne and not baptized of Michaell Briscowes
 was buried the eleuenth day
 Octobris. A sonne borne and not baptized of John Dobsons was
 buried the fifteenth daie of
 Nouembris. Elizabetha filia Roberti Morton sepulta fuit decimo die
 A sonne borne and not baptized of William Nowell the xvth day
 Rogerus Swift de Carleton sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Burnehill sepulta fuit eodem die
 Thomas Shepheard sepultus fuit ultimo die
 Dorothea filia Joſis Beamond sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die

Decembris. Elizabetha uxor Johannis Cliffe sepulta fuit quinto die
 Alicia uxor Johannis Bowes sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Isabella uxor Roberti Bointon sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Januarij. Johannes Cliffe sepultus fuit nono die
 Jacobus Holmes sepultus fuit eodem die
 Agnes uxor Johannis Stansfeld sepulta fuit decimo octauo die
 Henricus Wriglesworth sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
 Februarij. Gulielmus Bussie sepultus fuit decimo octauo die
 Michaelus filius Edwardi Smith sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Anna Heptonstall sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Jeneta uxor Humphridi Bullen sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Martij. Anthonius Becke sepultus fuit octavo die

1607 BURIALLES

Martij. Jeneta uxor Christopheri Caluerley sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Aprilis. Robertus Walker sepult⁹ fuit duodecimo die
 Georgius Beeston sepultus fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Maij. A sonne borne and not baptized of Adam Flocktons was
 buried the fifteenth daie of
 Junij. Dorothea Browne filia Johis Browne sepult⁹ fuit decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha Moore sepulta fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Julij. Richus filius Richi Wright junior⁹ sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Augustij. Jōhes filius Gulielmi Moore sen⁹ sepultus fuit secundo die
 A sonne borne and not baptized of Henry Martin was buried the
 eight day
 Margareta uxor Hewin Walker sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die
 Septembri. Judeth filia Georgij Hopkinson sepulta fuit secundo dic
 Humphridus Wright sepultus fuit quarto die
 Maria filia Roberti Potter sepult⁹ fuit nono die
 Georgius filius Johis Scot sepult⁹ fuit decimo quarto die
 Octobris. Godfridus filius Roberti Fox sepultus fuit nono die
 Thomas filius Nicholaij Appleyard sepultus fuit duodecimo die
 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Shaye sepulta fuit vicesimo die
 Jeneta uxor Rogeri Slater sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Georgius filius Roberti Yonglone sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
 Nouembris. Rogerus filius Georgij Stansfeld sepultus fuit quarto die
 A sonne borne and not baptized of John Richardsons was buried
 the xxijth day of
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Hall sepultus fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Decembris. Isabella uxor Richi Eshe sepulta fuit nono die
 Jōhes filius Johis Awen sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo primo die
 Rosamond uxor Johannis Roydes sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo dic
 Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Robert sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Jeneta uxor Richardi Magson sepulta fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Januarij. Jeneta uxor Thomae Barnes sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die
 Februarij. Franciscus Crossland sepult⁹ fuit tercio die
 Anna Wood sepulta fuit decimo nono die
 Maria Pollett sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die
 Artherus Hunt gen⁹ sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Martij. Alicia Thorne ton sepulta fuit sexto die
 Graci' filia Parciuelli Walker duodecimo die

Katherina uxor Jacobi Hadwin sepulta fuit decimo octauo die
 Helena uxor Gulielmi Thomas sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die
1608 BURIALLES

- Martij. Anna filia Richardi Milner sepult' fuit tricesimo die
 Aprilis. Christopherus Caluerley sepultus fuit decimo septimo die
 Gulielmus Thomas sepult⁹ fuit decimo octauo die
 Johannes filius Joh⁹ Williman sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Robertus Binton sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Johannes filius Samuela Roper vicesimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Moore tricesimo die
 Maij. Jōnes Bowes quinto die
 Dorothea filia Thomae Hunt geñ sexto die
 Gulielmus Moore pointer decimo septimo die
 Alicia filia Johannis Marton vicesimo primo die
 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Lockwood vicesimo tertio die
 Johannes Crossland vicesimo quarto die
 Junij. Jana filia Ranoldi Holmes quarto die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Wood decimo sexto die
 Julij. Humphridus Bullon vicesimo secundo die
 Augustij. Robertus filius Martini Armitage decimo octauo die
 Elizabeta uxor Gulielmi Wood señ vicesimo sexto die
 Septembris. Maria filia Mathei Hammerton sexto die
 Artherus filius Gulielmi Westerman decimo septimo die
 Octobris. Michaell filius Robt Chambers duodecimo die
 Jeneta uxor Henrici Sharp decimo sexto die
 Jōnes Hargraue vicesimo die
 Agnes uxor Richardi Moxon vicesimo quarto die
 Thomas filius Richardi Robinson vicesimo sexto die
 Nouembris. A child borne and not baptized of Humphrey More
 was buried the sixth day
 Jacobus filius Richardi Kirkeman decimo die
 Decembris. Maria filia Gulielmi Westerman sexto die
 Robertus Meadowe sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Januarij. Isabella filia Joh⁹ Brigge decimo septimo die
 A child borne and not baptized of William More decimo quarto die
 Jōnes filius Gulielmi More decimo sexto die
 Februarij. Anna filia Joanna Harrison tertio die
 Agnes uxor Gulielmi Glouer septimo die
 Anna uxor Richardi Maile decimo die
 Agnes uxor Johannis Moore duodecimo die
 Martij. Alicia uxor Jacobi Smith septimo die
 Rosamond filia Jacobi Dobson decimo septimo die
1609 BURIALLES
 Martij. Uxor St[i]rlinge sepulta fuit tricesimo die
 Aprilis. Isabell the wife of Gilbert Moore the sixt day
 Johannes Ogden undecimo die
 Isabella uxor Richardi Hynchecliffe vicesimo et quarto die
 Josephus filius Samuelis Rop vicesimo octauo die
 Thomas Burdes ultimo die
 Maij. [blank] uxor Roberti Boothe quarto die

Radulphus filius Johañis Strenger quinto die
 Philippus filius Thomae Calverley septimo die
 Filius natus et nō baptizatus Johañis Flancell decimo et sexto die
 Junij. Brigit filia Jacobi Robinson decimo octauo die
 Filius natus et nō baptizatus Henrici Wriglesworthe vicesimo die
 Thomas Garret vicesimo septimo die
 Marieria uxor Ferdinandi Leigh eodem die
 Julij. Isabell the daughter of John Thompson the xjth day
 Maria filia Eduardi Taylor duodecimo die
 Johañes filius Gulielmi Powell decimo tertio die
 Filius natus et non bapti: Thomae Collingson decimo sexto die
 Dorothea uxor Thomae Garret vicesimo die
 Augustij. Isabella uxor Thomae Windle primo die
 Gulielmus Edeson decimo tercio die
 Hester filia Henrici Savile vicesimo die
 Rogerus Preston tricesimo die
 Septembbris. Helena uxor Johañis Halleley tercio die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rodley decimo nono die
 Puer natus et nō baptizat' Georgij Westermā sepult⁹ fuit vicesimo
 nono die
 Octobris. Robertus filius Parciuelli Walker nono die
 Brianus Lee decimo et septimo die
 Helena filia Mathei Maile decimo octauo die
 Nouembris. Elizabetha Brooke uxor Gulielmi Brooke tercio die
 Alicia filia Georgij Wodde vicesimo primo die
 Gulielmus Bingley vicesimo octauo die
 Decembris. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hall tercio die
 Thomas filius Thomae Swift decimo quarto die
 Thomas filius Henrici Martin vicesimo tercio die
 Jeneta uxor Gilberti Slater vicesimo quinto die
 Puer nat' et nō baptizatus Christopheri Walker vicesimo sexto die
 Januarij. Puer natus et non baptizat' Anthonij Robinsoni tercio die
 Gulielmus Carter quarto die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Horne octauo die
 Andreas Wilson decimo die
 Februarij. Robertus Boothe tercio die
 Johañes Hills undecimo die
 Isabella Egglesfield decimo tercio die
 Agnes Lee decimo et septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Robinson vicesimo et octavo die
 Martij. Gulielmus Bubwith clericus pochialis tertio die
 Richardus Moore vicesimo quinto die

1610 BURIALLES

Martij. Johañes Chesterton sepultus fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Johañes Flansall vicesimo nono die
 Gilbertus Dobson sepult⁹ fuit ultimo die
 Aprilis. Jeneta uxor Gulielmi Westerman sepulta fuit septimo die
 Jeneta Moore decimo nono die
 Puer nat' et nō baptizat' Thomae Collingson vicesimo die
 Puer nat' et nō baptizat' Nicholaij Vaile eodē die

Isabella Tottye vidua vicesimo primo die
 Puer nat' et non baptizat' Richardi Wright junioris vicesimo secundo die
 Maria Barker vicesimo octauo die
 Gulielmus Westerman vicesimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Cliffe eodē die
 Maij. Isabella uxor Georgij Cliffe sepult' fuit primo die
 Isabella Holmes decimo die
 Anna filia Christopheri Walker vicesimo secundo die
 Anna filia Roberti Appleyard vicesimo septimo die
 Junij. Alicia filia Thomae Hodgeson octauo die
 Eduardus filius Eduardi Slater undecimo die
 Isabella filia Johānis Parker eodē die
 Julij. Alicia filia Johannis Stamforth decimo et septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Birktwisle decimo et nono die
 Augustij. Suzanna filia Roberti Browne undecimo die
 Robtus filius Roberti Chambers vicesimo die
 Alicia Crosland vidua vicesimo secundo die
 Septembris. Katherina uxor Gulielmi Parker duodecimo die
 Puer nat⁹ et nō baptizat' Georgij Westermā decimo quinto die
 Gulielmus Parker de Lofthouse vicesimo sexto die
 Octobris. Francisca filia Johānis Barwick octauo die
 Georgius filius Roberti Cliffe duodecimo die
 Robertus Cliffe vicesimo et quinto die
 Nouembris. Gregorius filius Eduardi Crosland vicesimo quarto die
 Decembris. Puer natus et nō baptizat' Tho: Gibson decimo sexto die
 Thomas Boothe decimo et octauo die
 Januarij. Maria Hall sepulta fuit secundo die
 Gulielmus Horne tercio die
 Gilbertus Dobson duodecimo die
 Abrahamus filius Tho: Hauworth decimo et tercio die
 Anna Ellis decimo et quinto die
 Puer nat' et nō baptiz' Alexandri Nettleton vicesimo tercio die
 Maria Stansfield vicesimo quinto die
 Sara filia Gulielmi Wodde tricesimo die
 Februarij. Maria filia Gulielmi Cliffe nono die
 Gulielmus filius Stephani Westermā decimo die
 Thomas Flocton duodecimo die
 Anna Parre sepulta fuit decimo quarto die
 Puer natus et non baptizatus Thomae Robinson vicesimo et sexto die
 Martij. Francisca uxor Thomae Robinson quarto die
1611 BURIALLS
 Aprilis. Jacobus filius Jacobi Smith sepultus fuit decimo septimo die
 Maude Sowden sepulta vicesimo et tercio die
 Maij. Alicia Horne vidua sepulta fuit nono die
 Anna uxor Johannis Musgrae duodecimo die
 Brianus Bradford sepultus vicesimo et tercio die
 Margareta filia Johānis Ellis vicesimo et quarto die
 Gulielmus Hargraue senior' vicesimo et quinto die
 Jana Huet vidua vicesimo et octauo die
 Gulielmus Rodley junior' vicesimo et nono die
 Alicia Bradford vidua tricesimo die

- Junij. Robertus Brigge sepultus tricesimo die
 Julij. Maria filia Gulielmi Mallet decimo et nono die
 Anna filia Thomae Birktwisle vicesimo et quarto die
 Jana filia Margaretae Waller tricesimo die
 Septembbris. Margareta uxor Gilberti Leigh gener' sepulta tertio die
 Alicia uxor Johānis Earning septimo die
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Ogden decimo tertio die
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Hodgeson decimo quarto die
 Anna uxor Johānis Croft decimo et sexto die
 Georgius Gamble vicesimo die
 Henricus Swayles vicesimo et secundo die
 Elizabetha Hargraue vidua vicesimo et quinto die
 Octobris. Michaell filius Gilberti Slater sepult' quinto die
 Novembbris. Margareta uxor Edmundi Hall sepulta fuit primo die
 Puer nat' et non baptizatus Georgij Westermā tercio die
 Elizabetha Preston vidua sepulta fuit sexto die
 Richardus Vauouser (peregrinus) sepult' octauo die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Rodley senioris decimo et quinto die
 Agnes Walker vidua sepulta vicesimo et tercio die
 Gulielmus Rodley sepult' vicesimo et septimo die
 Decembbris. Gulielmus Dawson sepult' decimo et primo die
 Matheus Harrison sepult' duodecimo die
 Elizabetha filia Eduardi Leigh decimo et nono die
 Puer nat' et non baptizat' Richardi Cockerhamis eodem die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Male vicesimo die
 Anna filia Johānis Rayner sepulta fuit vicesimo et nono die
 Januarij. Elizabetha uxor Johānis Moore et puer Gulielmi Wōds de
 Olton non baptizat' sepult' fuere secundo die
 Francisca filia Johannis Rayner quinto die
 Agnes Johnson vidua sepult' fuit sexto die
 Februarij. Richardus filius Georgij Stansfield decimo die
 Margareta uxor Jacobi Dinsell undecimo die
 Puer Thomaē Swainson nat' et non baptizatus sepult' fuit decimo
 et octauo die
 Martij. Genetta Walton vidua sepulta fuit vij^o die
 Rogerus filius Francisci Shay decimo et quinto die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Westermā junior' xxj^o die
 Jana filia Jacobi Smith vicesimo et secundo die
 Puer Gulielmi Caluerley nat' et non baptizat' xxiiij^o die
 Puer Johānis Hargraue nat' et non baptizat' xxv^o die
- 1612 BURIALLES
- Martij. Margareta uxor Thomaē Casson sepulta fuit 26^o die Martij
 Thomas Hodgeson alias Colson decimo septimo die
 Aprilis. Gulielmus Westermā senior' de Lofthouse sepult' fuit quinto die
 Maria filia Thomae Bramham spuri' sepult' septimo die
 Anna uxor Georgij Stanfield undecimo die
 Jenetta Wright vidua decimo et octauo die
 Jacobus filius Gulielmi Hargraue decimo et nono die
 Robertus Gleadall vicesimo et septimo die
 Maij. Aña uxor Thomaē Hick sepult' undecimo die

Robertus Ecclesfield decimo et quarto die
 Anna filia Petri Broadley decimo et septimo die
 Maria Wodde vicesimo et primo die
 Tho: filius Thomae Birktwisle decimo septimo die
 Joānes Moore 30^o die
 Junij. Elizabetha Owen sepulta fuit octauo die
 Margaret Swayles vidua decimo die
 Margaret uxor Joannis Stringer decimo et sexto die
 Julij. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wrigglesworth 2^o die
 Tho: filius Tho: Hauorth quinto die
 Franciscus filius Francisci Kitchinman decimo die
 Maria filia Tho: Windle decimo et nono die
 Margaret uxor Petri Broadley 24^o die
 Francisca filia Francisci Barocclough decimo et sexto die
 Augusti. Georgius filius Gulielmi Moxon sepultus tertio die
 Francisca filia Joannis Burnell octauo die
 Septembris. Suzaña filia Roberti Chābers sepulta fuit sexto die
 Alicia filia Joānis Beamond et Gulielmus Walker decimo et septimo die
 Alicia uxor Thomae Lynley et Osualdus filius eius 19^o die
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Aplay vicesimo et secundo die
 Joānes filius Humfridi Barwick et Francisca filia Joannis Savile
 junioris 24^o die
 Tho: Linley et Joānes filius Gulielmi Illingworth 28^o die
 Nouembris. Gulielmus Brasse sepultus fuit vicesimo et primo die
 Agnes filia Laurencij Scott sepulta vicesimo et octauo die
 Decembris. Tho: Greenfield senior' sepult' fuit septimo die
 Jenetta uxor p'dict' Thomae Greenfield duodecimo die
 Anna filia Eduardi Taylor generosi xvij^o die
 Januarij. Puer Richardi Cockerham nat' et non baptizat' sepultus
 fuit septimo die
 Elizabetha uxor eiusd' Rich: Cockerham octauo die
 Isabella Swallowe sepulta fuit decimo die
 Puer Thomae Tynker nat' et non baptizat' xvij^o die
 Henricus Smithies sepult' vicesimo et secundo die
 Joānes Burnell senior' xxij^o die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Dinsdell tricesimo die
 Februarij. Elizabetha filia Gilberti Slater septimo die
 Puer Thomae Dobsoni nat' et non baptizatus sepult' octauo die
 Puer Roberti Batties nat' et non baptizat' decimo die
 Puer Anthonij Moore nat' et non baptizat' xix^o die
 Emmot Ogden sepult' vicesimo et primo die
 Rōbtus Caluerley sepult' vicesimo et tercio die
 Jacobus Dinsdell sepultus vicesimo et quarto die
 1613 BURIALLES
 Aprilis. Joannes Hanson sepult' decimo et nono die
 Elizabetha uxor Joannis Walker peregrina xxij^o die
 Jacobus Hadwin xxx^o die
 Maij. Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson sepult' tercio die
 Puer Gulielmi Hargraues (junioris) nat' et nō baptizat' quinto die
 Gulielmus filius Francisci Barroclough xxij^o die
 Thomas Swift xxix^o die

Junij. Maria Hindle sepulta fuit xv^o die
 Joannes Duxbury sepult' fuit xxx^o die
 Julij. Dorothea Smith vidua sepult' fuit octauo die
 Beatrix uxor Joannis Johnson xv^o die
 Jennetta Dobson vidua sepult' xxij^o die
 Augusti. Henricus filius Henrici Wrigglesworth sepult' secundo die
 Margareta filia Thome Windle xvij^o die
 Octobris. Elizabetha uxor Gilberti Flansall sepult' xij^o die
 Nouembris. Puer Henrici Wrigglesworthes nat' et non baptizat', sepult'
 fuit xij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Petri Broadley xvij^o die
 Francisca uxor Georgij Westerman xxvij^o die
 Decembris. Gulielmus filius Rogeri Williman sepult' tercio die
 Thomas Holland (peregrinus) xix^o die
 Jennetta uxor Thomae Brookhouse xxix^o die
 Januarij. Elizabetha Parker sepult' secundo die
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Illingworth xj^o die
 Thomas Barnes xij^o die
 Matheus Blackburne xxj^o die
 Februarij. Puer Joānis Scottē nat' et non baptizat' sepult' tercio die
 Joannes Clarkson sepult' fuit xxvij^o die
 Martij. Alicia Wodde vidua sepult' xvij^o die
 Gulielmus Huntwicke xxij^o die
 Robertus Chambers xxiiij^o die

1614 BURIALLES

Martij. Jacobus Feather et Beatrix filia Johannis Stringer sepult'
 vicesimo et octauo die
 Aprilis. Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Swift sepult' fuit septimo die
 Anna filia Roberti Firth decimo et octauo die
 Joannes Beamond sepult' vicesimo et septimo die
 Anna filia Francisci Barroclough sepulta fuit vicesimo et nono die
 Maij. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dobson drap sepult' ix^o die
 Isabella uxor Thomae Shute ministri et [blank] verbi Dei xv^o die
 Gulielmus Nutter sepultus fuit xvij^o die
 Gulielmus Kirkby sepultus fuit xxvij^o die
 Junij. Matheus filius Georgij Becket undecimo die
 Gulielmus Dobson draper vicesimo et tercio die
 Julij. Gulielmus Westerman de Thorpe primo die
 Joannes filius Radulphi Moore decimo et tercio die
 Alicia Cratcheley vidua vicesimo et octauo die
 Augusti. Aña uxor Gulielmi Westerman primo die
 Alicia uxor Roberti Leigh secundo die
 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Ellis nono die
 Christopherus Siser decimo quarto die
 Joannes filius Gulielmi Rōtē vicesimo die
 Joannes filius Roberti Hodgeson vicesimo secūdo die
 Septembris. Jennetta Wilcock vidua xxij^o die
 Octobris. Gulielmus filius Francisci Kitchemā decimo sexto die
 Joānes filius Joānis Hargraue xix^o die
 Issabella uxor Thomae Dobson xx^o die
 Gulielmus Swift sep' xxix^o die

Nouembris. Puer Eduardi Worrall nat' et non baptizat' sepult' xvij^o die
 Roþtus filius Joañis Stãforth xvij^o die
 Richardus filius Janae Birkby (spur') xxj^o die
 Anna filia Richardi Marshall xxiiij^o die
 Agnes filia Georgij Stansfield xxv^o die
 Decembris. Alicia filia Phillipi Moore vj^o die
 Stephanus filius Thomae Dobson ix^o die
 Georgius filius Briani Armytage xj^o die
 Harcules filius Marci Playsterer xx^o die
 Januarij. Aña filia Tho: Atkinson xj^o die
 Aña filia Walteri Calverley xvij^o die
 Alicia uxor Richardi Webster xxx^o die
 Februarij. Alicia Lawe sepulta fuit xix^o die
 Joþes supputat' filius Joþis Waddington xxiiij^o die
 Martij. Anthonius filius Roberti Morton primo die
 Alicia uxor Gulielmi More secundo die
 Puer Thomae Powell nat' et non baptizat' vj^o die
 Michaell Iles sepultus fuit nono die
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Robson undecimo die
 Georgius Parker sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die

1615 BURIALLES

Aprilis. Roþtus filius Gulielmi Hall sepultus fuit tercio die
 Margareta filia Joañis Heyward quinto die
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Rawson xiiij^o die
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Hurst xxiiij^o die
 Tho: Greene xxvj^o die
 Alicia uxor Henrici Sharp et Richardus filius Roberti Hurst xxvij^o die
 Joannes filius Joañis Wilson xxix^o die
 Maij. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hoile primo die
 Isabella uxor Roþti Hurst secundo die
 Puer Joannis Stringer nat' et non bapt' iij^o die
 Oswaldus Laburne viij^o die
 Robertus Walker xxvij^o die
 Junij. Thomas Dobson sepult' primo die
 Julij. Agnes uxor Roberti Bradford xj^o die
 Augusti. Christabella Dale vidua ix^o die
 Alicia uxor Rogeri At[k]inson xix^o die
 Maria uxor Joañis Brige xxvj^o die
 Puer Joañis Lancaster (nat' et non bapt') xxvij^o die
 Rogerus Atkinson ultimo die
 Septembris. Robertus filius Richardi Milner primo die
 Dorothea uxor Joañis Clarkson ix^o die
 Cecily Mattison vidua x^o die
 Anna uxor Francisci Shay xv^o die
 Puer Thomae Tinker (nat' et non bapt') xvij^o die
 Agnes uxor Gulielmi Ogden xxix^o die
 Octobris. Jana uxor Henrici Bilcliffe xix^o die
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Shay xxiiij^o die
 Joañes filius Joañis Beamond xxvij^o die
 Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Westermã xxx^o die

Nouembris. Richardus Brook sepult' fuit xiiij^o die
 Decembris. Puer Gulielmi Shay (nat' et non baptizatus) sepult' fuit xv^o die
 Ursula Dawson sepult' xx^o die
 Januarij. Puer Thomae Greenesfield (non bapt') quinto die
 Joānes filius Francisci Shay sexto die
 Beatrix uxor Georgij Burnell et Gulielmus filius Tho: Birtwisle viij^o die
 Maria uxor Richardi Dobson x^o die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Illingworth, Aña filia Christopheri Tate &
 Mattheus Euers xij^o die
 Sara filia Richardi Johnson xv^o die
 Rōstus Euers (aſt Veuers) xxvij^o die
 Jana filia Gulielmi Dobson de Middleton xxvij^o die
 Februarij. Joannes Norris tercio die
 Helena uxor Jacobi Robinson vij^o die
 Puer Alexandri Nettleton (non bapt') ix^o die
 Richardus filius Alexandri Nettleton xj^o die
 Isabella filia Joannis Gleadall xiiiij^o die
 Isabella filia Henrici Lambert xx^o die
 Martij. Joannes Dobson v^o die
 Helena filia Thomae Wright ix^o die
 Anna Nayler vidua et Isabella Pollard xiiij^o die
 Helena uxor Thomae Dobson xvij^o die
 Petrus filius Christopheri Vause xxij^o die

1616 BURIALLES

Martij. Elizabetha uxor Richardi Jacksonn xxix^o die
 Aprilis. Georgius filius Johannis Nettletonn secundo die
 Alicia uxor Johannis Saule 4^o die
 Puer Johannis Nayler natus et non baptizatus sepultus fuit 18^o die
 Jenetta uxor Johannis Nettleton xix^o die
 Isabella uxor Roberti Gudger xxiiij^o die
 Mayi. Isabella filia Francisci Dicconson sepulta fuit 27^o die
 Junij. Alicia Dobson vidua sepulta fuit sexto die
 Jennetta filia Johannis Gleadall 7^o die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Ellis undecimo die
 Johannes Savill geñ 18 die
 Wīm Booth 29^o die
 Julij. Bartholomeus filius Gulielmi Forman 14^o die
 Christopherus filius Georgij Beckett 16^o die
 Jana uxor Johannis Johnsonn 22^o die
 Jennetta Roads vidua 23^o die
 Anna filia Gulielmi Westerman de Lofthouse junioris 31^o die
 Augusti. Dorothea filia Bryani Armitage primo die
 Puer Petri Newsham et Isabellae Butterfeild (non baptiz') quinto die
 Rodulphus Graue sepultus fuit decimo sexto die
 Jacobus Stringfeild 29^o die
 Puer Antonij More (non baptiz') 31^o die
 September. Puer Nicholai Vayle (non bap') sepultus fuit quarto die
 Anna Graue vidua 15^o die
 Dorothea uxor Thomae Swallowe eodem die
 Duo pueri Johannis Sharp non baptizati 18^o die
 Johannes Dickinson filius Francisci Dickinson 27^o die

- Octobris. Agneta uxor Johannis Johnson junioris 13^o die
 Jana uxor Thomae Birkehead, Elizabetha Weatherell vidua sepulta
 fuerunt 15^o die
 Maria uxor Roberti Hargrave eodē die
 Jana uxor Henrici Tate 16^o die
 Nouembris. Jana uxor Johannis Inglebee tertio die
 Richardus Robinson et Elizabetha uxor Christopheri Coate 17^o die
 Gilbertus More eodē die
 Richardus filius Thomae Swallowe 18^o die
 Gulielmus Gamble 21^o die
 Johannes Johnson junior' 24^o die
 Puer Gulielmi Woode non baptizatus 27^o die
 Decembris. Anna uxor Gulielmi Nowell secundo die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Burton 14^o die
 Johannes filius Johannis Carter 17^o die
 Jacobus Swifte 18^o die
 Januarij. Gulielmus Lockwood secundo die
 Matheus Calverley 15^o die
 Dorothea Lockwood vidua 18^o die
 Christopher Coate 19^o die
 Georgius Owen 21^o die
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Hargraue 22^o die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Glensou^g 25^o die
 Margareta uxor Johannis Birridge 26^o die
 Isabella Hargraue vidua 28 die
 Februarij. Dorothea uxor Henrici Hauworth peregrini primo die
 Jana filia Johannis Dickson 4^o die
 Agneta uxor Anthonij Appleyard 12^o die
 Gulielmus More 19^o die
 Martij. Franciscus filius Gulielmi Dobson sexto die
 Johannes Halleyeley decimo quarto die
 1617 BURIALLS
 Martij. Georgius Cliffe clericus pochialis 30^o die
 Aprilis. Robertus filius Roberti Daulton 2^o die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Greenefield 3^o die
 Thomas Foster 23^o die
 Alicia Gamble vidua 24^o die
 Thomas filius Nicholai Linley 26^o die
 Maij. Anna Brayshay vid' sepulta fuit 5^o die
 Elizabetha Kittchiman vidua et Elizabetha Lumbe 5^o die
 Alicia filia Rogeri Atkinson 12^o die
 Junij. Thomas filius Johannis Scotte 15^o die
 Gulielmus Dobson de Dam sepultus fuit decimo nono die
 Dorothea filia [blank] Sym 21^o die
 Julij. Henricus filius Joñis Burnell sepultus fuit tertio die
 Stephanus More 5^o die
 Joñes filius Gulielmi Jameson 7^o die
 Matilda uxor Anthonij Beamonde 9^o die
 Anna uxor Robti Potter 11^o die
 Edmondus Scholefeilde et Margareta uxor Thomae Walker eodē die
 Anthonius Becke 17^o die

Gulielmus Booth de Sike 19 die
 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Burrell 20^o die
 Augusti. Gulielmus More sepultus fuit 2^o die
 Katherena Collison vid' 8^o die
 Juditha filia Roſti Westerman 9^o die
 Francisca uxor Roberti Webster 13^o die
 Joſes filius Anthonij Beamonde 15^o die
 Alicia filia Joſis Fether 23^o die
 Gulielmus More, Robertus Heptingstall et Elizabetha uxor Gilberti
 Slater sepulti fuerunt 30^o die
 Magistra Jana uxor Henrici Gascoigne armigeri sepulta fuit ultimo
 die Augusti
 Septembbris. Francisca Saxton vid' sepulta fuit 3^o die
 Elizabetha uxor Rogeri Slayter 4^o die
 Anna filia Joſis Lancaster 10^o die
 Rodulphus filius Gulielmi Graue 25^o die
 Elizabetha Iles vid' 25^o die
 Joſes Cooke milner 28^o die
 Octobris. Anna filia Gulielmi Westerman smith sepulta fuit octauo die
 Joſes filius Nicholai Vaile 14^o die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Woode 17^o die
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Walker 19^o die
 Anna Dobson spinster 21^o die
 Nouembris. Cicilia uxor Ričdi Cooke sepulta fuit quarto die
 Michaell filius Ričdi Feildinge 13^o die
 Margareta uxor Joſis Lockwoode 21^o die
 Thomas filius Georgij Hopkinson 22^o die
 Thomas Saunderson, Michaell Dawson senior 26^o die
 Elizabetha uxor Alexandri Nettleton 29^o die
 Decembbris. Jona filia Jacobi Firth sepulta fuit 6^o die
 Issabella uxor Georgij Westerman 8^o die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Tynker 14^o die
 Jenetta uxor Joſis Tyray 27^o die
 Maria uxor Georgij Glenseover ultimo die
 Januarij. Francisca Atkinson 4^o die
 Georgius Glenseover aſſ Brayfitt 12^o die
 Adamus Flocton 18^o die
 Robertus filius Joſis Webster et Ričdus filius Roſti Webster 27^o die
 Februarij. Helena uxor Henrici Savill sepulta fuit primo die
 Barbara uxor Edmundi Dobson 3^o die
 Helena uxor Adami Flocton defuncti sepulta fuit 17^o die
 Rogerus Swifte senior' sepultus fuit 19^o die
 Ričus filius Gulielmi Mias 22^o die
 Helena Foster vidua 25^o die
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Shawe eodem die
 Anna filia Thomae Collinson sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die Februarij
 Martij. Jana uxor Thomae Birckheade sepulta fuit secundo die Martij
 Joſes filius Joſis Clarebrough 14^o die
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Askam 20^o die
 Ričus Diuerse vel Diuers 22^o die

1618 BURIALLS

Martij. Catherena Stubbs sepulta fuit 25^o die
 Aprilis. Puer Thomea Burtwissell non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 6^o die
 Puer Richard Pollett non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 8^o die
 Francisca uxor Nicholai Willson clericu pochialis sepulta fuit 16^o die
 Nicholaus Willson clericus pochialis sepultus fuit 19^o die
 Anna uxor Thomea Burtwissle sepulta fuit 20^o die
 Anna filia Roþti Hayge sepulta fuit 23^o die
 Georgius Eshall 25^o die
 Maii. Joþes Musgraue primo die
 Christopher Walker eodem die
 Edbora uxor Roþti Brooke et Jana Eshall vidua 9^o die
 Anna Blackburne vidua 10^o die
 Alicia uxor Thomae Hodgson 11^o die
 Isabella filia Roþti Leigh de Carleton 15^o die
 Anna uxor Roþti Beckett de Lofthouse 17^o die
 Junij. Margareta Jewett vidua primo die
 Joþes Inglebee 7^o die
 Roþtus Beckett de Lofthouse 8^o die
 Anna uxor Joþis Blackburne 11^o die
 Puer Gulielmi Dobson de Middleton non baptizatus 12^o die
 Stephanus Calverley et Joþes Blackburne junioris 16^o die
 Jacobus filius Roþti Leigh 19^o die
 Catherena uxor Joþis Spincke 22^o die
 Isabella uxor Jacobi Rimington de Lofthouse 29^o die
 Julij. Barbara uxor Gulielmi Hamblinge 2^o die
 Richus Pullan 4^o die
 Joþes filius Joþis Sharpe de Carleton 15^o die
 Filius Gulielmi Graue non baptizatus 19^o die
 Francisca filia Thomae Wright de Carleton 23^o die
 Franciscus filius Roþti Brigge eodem die
 Thomas filius Thomae Gybson 24^o die
 Joþes Byrkinshay 26^o die
 Augusti. Elizabetha filia Joþis Wriglesworth de Oulton 8^o die
 Agneta uxor Joþis Sickes senioris 24^o die
 Elizabetha filia Joþis Smyth 27^o die
 Septembbris. Robertus Hamblinge 15^o die
 Gulielmus Bedforth 20^o die
 Thomas filius Thomae Johnson de Woddlesworth 21^o die
 Isabella uxor Joþis Wriglesworth de Oulton 24^o die
 Gulielmus Smyth de Lofthouse 27^o die
 Octobris. Margareta uxor Joþis Stringer sepulta fuit 17^o die
 Thomas Johnson de Woddlesworth 28^o die
 Nouembris. Jona filia Annae Duffin 6^o die
 Gulielmus filius Anthonij Dobson 13^o die
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Rawson 22^o die
 Anna Trippett de Lofthouse 23^o die
 Maria filia Gulielmi Dobson de Rothwell et Isabella filia Gratiae
 Clough de Tadcaster sepultæ fuerunt 24^o die
 Decembbris. Joþes Willson de Lofthouse 3^o die
 Gilbertus More junior 5^o die

- Filius Helenae Beamond et putatiuus Lawrencij Hauworth non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 7^o die
 Jacobus Burnell de Lofthouse 13^o die
 Gulielmus Candie et Dorothea uxor Stephani Nowell de Middleton 14^o die
 Agneta Nutter vidua 16^o die
 Jōnes Faucett de Oulton 17^o die
 Jenetta uxor Stephani Cockell 19^o die
 Stephanus Cockell de Woddlesworth 21^o die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Graue 29^o die
Januarii. Margeria filia Gulielmi Dobson de Rothwell 5^o die
 Anthonius Dobson et Francisca uxor Mathei Mayle 12^o die
 Gulielmus Roberts de Wooddlesworth 13^o die
 Josias filius Gulielmi Moxon 18^o die
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Baracough 27^o die
 Maria filia Jacobi Ackroyde 28^o die
Februarii. Nicholas Johnson de le Roydes 4^o die
 Margeria uxor Rogeri Williman 9^o die
 Gulielmus filius Nicholaj Vayle 18^o die
 Ephania uxor Jacobi Ackroyde 19^o die
 Laurentius More de Rothwell 21^o die
 Anna Gleaddell 23^o die
 Jacobus filius Petri Newsom 26^o die
Martij. Jenetta Broadley 5^o die
 Isabella Gamble 13^o die
 Jōnes Saule de Middleton 15^o die
 Filius Thomae Dobson non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 20^o dic
 Susanna filia Thomae Collinson 24^o die
1619 BURIALLS
Martij. Henricus Brayshay sepultus fuit 25^o die
 Alicia filia Rowlandi Brooke 31^o die
Aprilis. Anna filia Roberti Browne sepulta fuit primo die
 Elizabetha Bullington vidua 9^o die
 Maria uxor Edvardi Dawson 13^o die
 Alphridus Willson 14^o die
 Jenetta Hindle 16^o die
Maii. Isabella uxor Michaelis Burnell sepulta fuit 9^o die
 Gratia uxor Henrici Mann 10^o die
 Rodulphus More de Oulton 26^o die
Junii. Isabella uxor Allonij Longley sepulta fuit 4^o die
 Maria filia Jōnis Cromacke 13^o die
 Allonius Longley 15^o die
Julij. Maria Hauworth vidua 5^o die
 Jenetta uxor Thomae Cliffe de Carleton 9^o die
 Filius Abrahami Butterfeild non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 20^o die
 Laurentius Harrison sepultus fuit 30^o die
 Jennetta uxor Gulielmi Nicholson 14^o die
Augusti. Jōnes filius Gulielmi Patericke 2^o die
 Gulielmus filius p'dicti Gulielmi Patericke 5^o die
 Gulielmus Dobson de Rothwell sepultus fuit sexto die

Robertus Burnell ludimagister de Lofthouse 16^o die
 Alicia uxor Gulielmi Patericke 29^o die
 Septembris. Anna uxor Henrici Nubie primo die
 Cicilia uxor Georgij Duffin de Carleton 6 die
 Roþtus filius Rowlandi Boynton de Rothwell 11^o die
 Joñes Lancaster de Rothwell 29^o die
 Octobris. Elizabetha Johnson sepulta fuit 4^o die
 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Bubwith vicarij de Rothwell sepulta fuit
 decimo quarto die
 Georgius Woode et Elizabetha Dutton 15^o die
 Nouembris. Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Dobson 3^o die
 Alicia Willson vidua de Lofthouse 11^o die
 Elizabetha uxor Laurentij Wroe et Georgius Dobson de Rothwell 12^o die
 Anna Hindle 20^o die
 Gulielmus Mayle de Rothwell 27^o die
 Tho: Dobson 29^o die
 Decembris. Gulielmus Dobson de Carleton sepultus fuit 8^o die
 Jenetta Walker vidua sepulta fuit 20^o die
 Januarij. Gulielmus filius Guliel: Askam 12^o die
 Margeria filia Gulielmi Blacke 17^o die
 Joñes Ellis de Carleton 24^o die
 Gulielmus Glouer senior de Oulton et Franciscus Shay junior de
 Carleton 29^o die
 Februarij. Joñes filius Roþti Musgraue primo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Parker de Rothwell 2^o die
 Margeria Haweñ vidua 3^o die
 Anna filia Joñis Nayler 7^o die
 Roþtus Westerman de Lofthouse sepultus fuit 20^o die
 Joñes Nayler de Carleton 24^o die
 Jacobus Robinson de Carleton 25^o die
 Joñes filius Gulielmi Woodworth de Carleton sepultus fuit eodē die
 1620 BURIALLS
 Martij. Joney uxor Edvardi Eshall sepulta fuit ultimo die Martij
 Aprilis. Alicia uxor Gulielmi Wainewright sepulta fuit tercio die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Collinson de Rothwell 5^o die
 Filia Abrahami Butterfeild non baptizata, sepulta fuit 9^o die
 Filius Gulielmi Grasvenor generosi non baptizatus et Elizabetha
 uxor Richardi Roydes sepulti fuerunt 15^o die
 Filius Roþti Robinson de Carleton non baptizatus, sepultus fuit eodē die
 Robertus filius Joñis Hagger et Mercia Smyth 23^o die
 Georgius Gamble 24^o die
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Steade 27^o die
 Maii. Alicia Hudson vidua sepulta fuit secundo die
 Richardus filius Thomae Casson de Thorpe 7^o die
 Michaell Burnell et Richardus filius Rodulphi Dey 14^o die
 Anna filia Joñis Wriglesworth sepulta fuit 19^o die
 Filius Jacobi Westerman non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 20^o die
 Jacobus Rimmington de Lofthouse sepultus fuit 22^o die
 Richardus Cooke de Middleton 27^o die
 Agneta uxor Anthonij Smyth ultimo die

- Junii. Filia Johis Harrison de Lofthouse non baptizata, sepulta fuit
27^o die
- Julij. Rowlandus Brooke sepultus fuit 4^o die
Filius Thomae Dobson non baptizatus, sepultus fuit 9^o die
Alicia filia spuria Franciscae Forman 26^o die
- Augusti. Maria filia Thomae Robinson de Rothwell sepulta fuit tertio die
Filia Gilberti Jackson non baptizata, sepulta fuit septimo die
Jacobus Dobson sepultus fuit 21^o die
Anna Hunt 30^o die
- Septembri. Jana filia Gulielmi Beamond 19^o die
Johes Tyrah de Oulton 25^o die
Maria Slayter filia Gilberti Slayter 29^o die
- October. Filius Gulielmi Howden de Middleton 9^o die
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Lake 10^o die
Anna filia Johis Bretton 11^o die
Gulielmus Hardwicke de Lofthouse 15^o die
Anna Dey 26^o die
- Nouembris. Anna filia Roberti Dobson sepulta fuit 14^o die
Georgius Westerman de Rothwell Haige 20^o die
Gulielmus Maymon de Rothwell 28^o die
- Decembris. Thomas Townend de Carleton sepultus fuit primo die
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Swainson de Roydes 2^o die
Henricus Tate 5^o die
Johes filius Gulielmi Dobson baker defuncti 12^o die
Filius Anthonij Milner de Roydes non baptizatus 18^o die
Thomas Savill de Rothwell geñ 20^o die
Isabella uxor p'dicti Anthonij Milner 21^o die
- Januarii. Richardus filius Edvardi Dawson sepultus fuit tertio die
Agneta Dey vidua 8^o die
Christopherus Harrison de Middleton et Thomas filius spurius
Johis More de Rothwell 18^o die
- Februarii. Johes filius Georgij Duffen sepultus fuit 3^o die
Jacobus Dawson de Lofthouse, Richardus Jackson de Carleton et filius
Richardi Parker de Carleton non baptizatus, sepulti fuerunt 10^o die
Filia Roberti Westerman de Lofthouse non baptizata 21^o die
Susanna filia Jacobi Burnell defuncti sepulta fuit 26^o die
- Marcii. Elizabetha Johnson vidua de Woddlesworth sepulta fuit 9^o die
Christopherus Ingle de Oulton sepultus fuit 14^o die
Jana Wilson 17^o die
Robertus filius Laurentij Wroe sepultus fuit 22 die
- 1621 BURIALLS
- Aprilis. Elizabetha filia Johis Spincke sepulta fuit 8^o die
Gratia filia Lanceloti Gleadell 12^o die
Richardus Hudson 18^o die
Margreta Parker vidua 23^o die
- May. Johes filius Danielis Clayton de Midleton gem' sepultus fuit 3^o die
Robertus filius Richardi Haige sepultus fuit 14^o die
Jana uxor Gulielmi Wroe sepulta fuit 20^o die
Alicia Graue sepulta fuit eodem die
Anthonius Hauman sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die
Gulielmus Goodricke de Oulton sepultus fuit 25^o die

- July. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Steade sepultus fuit quinto die
 Filia Nicholai Vale non baptizata, sepulta fuit eodem die
 Gulielmus filius Leonardi Johnson sepultus fuit 16^o die
 Gilbertus filius Gilberti Jackson sepultus fuit 20^o die
 Alicia uxor Henrici Marton sepulta fuit 25^o die
- September. Haelena filia Rogeri Milnethorpe sepulta fuit 4^o die
 Filius Gulielmi Westerman de Carleton non baptizatus, sepultus
 fuit 7^o die
 Cicilia uxor Withm Blake sepulta fuit 13^o die
 Filius Richardi Chambelaine non baptizatus, sepultus fuit xxj^o die
- October. Anna filia Johis Burnell sepulta fuit decimo die
 Gilbertus filius Gulielmi Lockwood sepultus fuit duodecimo die
 Filia Abrahami Butterfeild non baptizata, sepulta fuit 14^o die
 Johes filius Burnell Roberti Burnell [sic] defuncti 18^o die
 Stephanus Woode sepultus fuit 28 die
- Nouember. Robertus filius Robert Leigh de Carleton sepultus fuit
 primo die
 Thomas filius Francisci Bywater sepultus fuit quinto die
 Susanna Burnell vidua sepulta fuit 22^o die
 Robertus filius Georgij Knowles sepultus fuit 28^o die
 Johes Nickoleson sepultus fuit ultimo die
- December. Filia Michaelis Whittley non baptizata, sepulta fuit tertio die
 Henricus Powell sepultus fuit 4^o die
 Polamides Black 5^o die
 Susanna filia Robert Robinson sepulta fuit xxi die
- Januarie. Agnes Edeson vidua sepulta fuit 3^o die
 Elizabetha filia Robert Maymon sepulta fuit 5^o die
 Isabella uxor Petri Newshan et Johes filius Roberti Ouerend
 sepulti fuerunt 7^o die
 Marya Farde 9^o die
 Elizabetha uxor Gilberti Dobson v^o die [*written upon* non baptizatus]
 [? Elizb.] filia Thomae Brookehouse et Johes filius Richardi Longley
 sepulti fuerunt 14^o die
 Filia Johis Spinke non baptizata 15^o die
 Elizabetha filia Annae Wayringe 17^o die
 John the sonne of Robert Hodgson 24^o die
 Withm Cryer sepultus fuit 30^o die
 Anna uxor Thomae Webster 31^o die
- February. Maria filia Gilberti More sepulta fuit 19^o die
 Jana filia Gulielmi Beamond eodem die
 Jenetta Walker 27^o die
- March. Filius Thomae Windle non baptizatus 14^o die
 Anna Cooke eodem die
 Agneta uxor Gulielmi Veuers 17^o die
 Michaell Crosland 24^o die
- 1622
- April. Dionysius filius Rodulphi [? Dey] 18^o die
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Burkinshay 25^o die
 Septem: Uxor Sparlinge at Austwicke sepult' 15 die
 Octobris. Willielmus fil. Francisci Crofte sepult' 24 die

Novembr: Suzanna uxor Francisci Barroclough sepult' 6 die
 Infans Johis Smyth non baptizat' sepult' 7 die
 Agnes Blackeborne vid. et Suzanna fil. Francisci Barroclough sepult'
 9 die
 Johannes Nowell sepultus decimo nono die Novembris
 Georgius fil. Lionel Abson sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Johannes Marshall sepult' vicesimo quinto die Novem:
 Decembris. Alicia uxor Johannis White sepult' octavo die
 Matheus White et Maria Milner sepulti fuere decimo die Decembris
 Johannes Tessie sepult' vicesimo sexto die
 Margeria uxor Francisci Man sepult' vicesimo octavo die
 Margareta fil. Roberti Casson et Jenetta uxor Willielmi Cockill
 sepult' fuere tricesimo die
 Januarii. Elizabetha fil. Roberti Battie sepult' secundo die
 Agneta fil. uxor Johis Nicholson sepult' 7 die
 Maria fil. Thomae Collison sepult' 8 die
 Franciscus fil. Thomae Bramley sepult' nono die Januarij
 Agneta Hudson vid. sepult' vicesimo secundo die Janu:
 Februarii. Henricus fit Henrici Cotton sepult' decimo die
 Maria fil. Abrahami Butterfield sepult' decimo nono die
 March. Infans Roberti Birrige non baptiz', sepult' tercio die
 Georgius fil. Samuel Flocton sepult' quarto die

1623 BURIALLS

March. Richardus Tayler sepult' xxxj^o die Martij
 Aprilis. Willielmus Williman sepult' duodecimo die
 Saytha fit Agnet' Walker sepult' decimo sexto die
 Johannes fit Williclmi Moxon sepult' vicesimo die
 Thomas Birtwisle sepult' vicesimo primo die
 Maye. Thomas Dobson sepult' secundo die Maij
 Andreus Hall sepultus tertio die
 Richardus fit Thomae Casson sepult' decimo tertio die
 June. Infans Williel' Sparlinge non baptiz', sepult' quarto die
 Roþtus Battie sepult' quinto die
 Thomas fil. Stephanii Nowell sepult' octavo die
 Jofes Slater sepult' decimo octavo die
 Infans Willielmi Byrkinshawe non baptiz', sepult' vicesimo primo die
 Jofes Spinke sepult' vicesimo primo die
 Anna uxor Thomae Windle sepult' vicesimo quart' die
 Gilbertus Wood sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Jofes Bullon sepult' quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Nutter sepult' septimo die
 Suzanna fil. Richardi Haighe sepult' decimo octavo die
 Infans Willielmi Brooke non baptiz', sepult' vicesimo die
 John Ratcliffe sepult' vicesimo secundo die Julij
 Agnes uxor Willielmi Brooke sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Infans Humfr' Barwicke non baptiz', sepult' vicesimo sexto die
 Jana fil. Williel' Lynne sepult' tricesimo die
 August. Georgius Dobson sepult' undecimo die Augusti
 Infans reputat' filia Michael Wrighte sepult' vicesimo quarto
 Maria Marshall vidua sepult' vicesimo octavo die
 Anthonius Robbinson sepult' vicesimo nono die Augusti

September. Vxor Francisci Dobson sepult' secundo die Septembbris
 Anna uxor Henrici Wood sepult' nono die mensis p'd'
 Agnes Richardi [*sic*] Kirkeman sepulta fuit undecimo die
 Williel: fil. Jacobi Westerman sepult' duodecimo die
 Willielmus fil. Jacobi Westerman sepult' undecimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Williel: Waynewrighte sepult' tricesimo die
 October. Johannes fil. Jacobi Fyrthe sepult' et Suzanna Rodley
 sepult' secundo die
 Alicia fil. Henrici Wood sepul' tertio die
 Maria fil. Johis Reader sepult' quarto die
 Joanna uxor Richardi Hanson sepul' decimo tertio die Octobr:
 Margareta Lodge servus sepult' vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Armitage sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Richard fil. Ric: Pollett et Janna fil. Williel: Greenefield sepul' xxvij^o
 Johes Horseman peregr' sepult' xxx^o
 November. Henricus Tomson sepult' fuit primo die Novembbris
 Williel: Dobson sepult' secundo die
 Elizabeth' fil. Anthonij More sepulta fuit sexto die
 Jacobus Lucie sepult' septimo die
 Johes White sepult' undecimo die
 Beatrix uxor Stephani Calverley sepult' duodecimo die
 Robertus Brooke sepult' decimo tertio die
 Thomas Tynker sep' vicesimo die
 Laurencius Baram sepult' vicesimo sexto die
 December. Nicholaus Johnson sep' tertio die
 Anna uxor WiH Lancaster sep' sexto die et Thomas fil. Thomae
 Parker eod. die
 Anthonius Smyth sep' septimo die
 Anthonius More sep' octavo die
 Jennet fil. Robti Morton nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Georgij Duffin sepult' decimo tertio die
 Katherina Hauden decimo quarto die
 Hester fil. Johis Benson sep' decimo octavo die
 Briannus Armitage et Johes Clarkeson sepult' vicesimo primo die
 Infans Francisci Ryshforth non baptiz', sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Judithea uxor Georgij Hopkinson sepult' vicesimo septimo die
 Januarie. Elizabetha fil. Willielmi Moxon sepult' quinto die Januarij
 Alicia Rawson sepult' decimo septimo die
 WiH Ogden sepult' decimo octavo die
 Johannes filius Franncisci Roe cler. pochial' de Rothwell sepult'
 decimo nono die
 Alicia [Anna erased] uxor Willet Forman et Agnes Ratcliffe et
 Elizabetha Nicholson sepulti fuere vicesimo octavo die
 Februarie. Rogerus fil. Johis Harrison et Infans Thomae Bramley
 non baptiz', sepult' primo die
 Jana Wilke pegrin' quarto die
 Henricus Wilson et Gratia Hanson sepult' octavo die
 Infans Roberti Labron non baptiz: decimo die Februr:
 Willielmus Nicholson sepult' decimo tertio die
 Richardus Oatc decimo sexto die

March. Elizabetha fil. Johis Nayler sepult' secundo die
 Anna Scholfield vid. sepult' quinto die Marcij
 Infans Willielmi Moxon non baptiz', sepult' sexto die
 Elizabetha fil. Willielmi Grave sepult' undecimo die
 1624 BURIALLS

April. Johannes fil. Nicholai Vaile sepult' fuit nono die Aprilis
 Georgius Breare de Lofthous sepult' fuit decimo die
 Homo poc' de Almonburie cuius nomen non erat notū decimo tertio die
 Infans Johannis Oatē non bapt', sepult' decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha Barwicke sepult' fuit decimo septimo die
 Willielmus Forman sepult' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Willielmus Crofte sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Vxor Edwardi Wilkē vicesimo sexto die
 Jana fil. Edwardi Wilkē vicesimo octavo
 Thomas Butterfield sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die Apr'lis

Maye. Rodulphus Clarebrough sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Maij
 Johannes fil. Aliciae Dishforth sepult' decimo octavo die
 Jenneta Oates vid. sepulta fuit decimo nono die mensis p'd'
 Maria fil. Rodulphi Dey sep' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha fil' WiHmi Wriglesworth sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die

June. Infans Johannis Benton non baptizat', sepult' vicesimo die
 Johannes Feather sepultus fuit tricesimo die Junij
 Elizabetha fil. Johannis Burnell sepulta fuit tricesimo die

Julie. Maria Glensover sepulta fuit primo die Julij
 Katerina uxor Thomae Stansfield sepulta fuit octavo die Julij
 Johannes fil. Johannis Brigge sepultus fuit decimo octavo die
 Johannes Parker de Thorpe sepult' fuit tricesimo die

August. Dorathea Dobson vid. sepulta fuit undecimo die Augusti
 Agneta uxor Richardi Robbinson sepult' fuit duodecimo die
 Alicia Dobson fil. WiHmi Dobson defuncti sepult' decimo tertio die
 Willielmus fil. WiHmi Powell sepult' fuit decimo quinto die
 Infans Symonis [blank] sepult' fuit vicesimo primo die non baptizata

September. Jana uxor Henrici Johnson junior' sepult' fuit sexto die
 mēsis p'd'
 Thomas fil. Francisci Whittaker sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Xpoferus Milner de Oulton sep'l' fuit vicesimo sexto die

October. Petrus Scot et Thomas fil. Thomae Tomson sepult' fuer'
 tertio die
 Anna fil. WiHmi Grasvenor gener' sepult' fuit sexto die
 Alicia uxor Rōbi Lasley undecimo die
 Margaret Brashaye vid. decimo quarto die
 Infans Francisci Roe cler. poch' non baptiz', sepult' fuit vicesimo
 tertio die
 Alicia fil. Johis Hall sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die mensis p'd'
 Infans Jacobi Parker non baptiz', sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die

November. Infans Thomae Saxton non baptizata, sepult' fuit quinto
 die mēsis p'd'
 Gervasus reput. fil. Gervasi Browne sepult' septimo die
 Thomae [sic] fil. Thomae Swallow sepult' fuit die vicesimo primo
 Infans Francisci Crofte non baptiz', sepult' fuit die p'd' viz. vicesimo nono

December. Thomas Hicke sepult' fuit undecimo die Decembbris
 Infans Lawrenc' Stringer non baptizatus, sepult' decimo tertio die
 WiHus Parker et Rōtus fil. Henrici Revis sepult' fuer'decimo quinto die
 Alicia uxor Nicholai Wood sepult' fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Marmaduc' Shipley sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die mensis p'd'
 Infans Humfrid' Barwicke non bapt' et Margaret Eshforth sepult'
 fuer' vicesimo octavo die mensis p'd'

Januarie. Briannus fil. Richardi Freare sepult' quarto die Januarij
 Edwardus fil. Georgij Burnell sepult' fuit quinto die
 Willielmus fil. Anthonij Williman sepult' nono die
 Johannes Futherhill sepult' fuit duodecimo die mensis p'd'
 Georgius reputat. fil. Bartholomew Remyngton sepult' decimo tertio die
 Richardus Blande gener: sepult' fuit vicesimo primo die

Februarie. Jōes Brigge sepult' quarto die
 Infans Jōis Beine non baptizata, sepult' fuit quinto die mensis p'd'
 Robertus fil. Xpoferi Brewerton sepult' fuit quinto die mensis p'd'
 Alicia Milner de Oulton vid. sepult' fuit octavo die mensis p'd'
 Alicia fil. Rodulphi Dawson sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Rōtus Parker qui invent' arat [sic] in Rothwell Haigh mort' eod. die
 Alicia fil. Willielmi Dobson sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 WiHus fil. Thomae Bramley sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die

March. Thomas fil. Frauncisci Dobson sepultus fuit quinto die
 Peter fil. Samuel Flocton sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Anna Burnell vid. sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Jōes fil. Edwardi Leighe sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Isabela uxor Edwardi Taylor gen̄ sepult' vicesimo quinto die

1625 BURIALLS

March. WiHus Corrodas peregr' sepult' vicesimo septimo die
 Elizabetha uxor Gilberti Dobson sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die
 Jōes Dawney sepultus fuit tricesimo die Martij

April. Elizabetha fil. Gilberti Dobson sepult' fuit decimo die mensis p'd'
 Johannes fil. Edwardi Steade sepult' fuit undecimo die
 WiHus fil. Rīci Webster & Jann fil. Wīmī Swailes sepult' fuer'
 decimo quarto die mensis p'd'
 Anthonius Longbottom et Francisc' fil. Francisci Hill sepult' fuer'
 decimo septimo die mensis p'd'
 Isabela fil. Wīmī Byrkinshaye sepult' fuit vicesimo die
 Elizabetha Stable fil. Wīmī Stable sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Jana fil. Francisci Dobson sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die
 WiHus Casson de Midleton sep' fuit tricesimo die

Maye. Francisca uxor Wīmī Lockwoodd sepult' fuit decimo sexto
 die Maij

Dorathea fil. Rogeri Slater sepult' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 June. Isabela fil. Wīmī Lockwoodd sepult' fuit quarto die Junij
 Richardus Robbinson sepult' nono die
 Francisca et Suzanna fil. et gen̄ Rōti Byrtwisle sepultaes fuere
 nono die mensis p'd'
 Anthonius Appleyard sepultus fuit duodecimo die
 Jana Waringe vid. sep' decimo quinto die
 WiHus fil. Richardi Bubwith de Roodes Hall gen̄ sepultus fuit
 decimo octavo die

Alicia Mayman vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo die
 Oswald Labron filius Oswardi Labron sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Maria Lynley sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Julie. Alicia Vavasor peregrina sep'ta fuit secundo die
 Margareta Dobson vid. sepult' decimo tertio die
 Beatrix Glover sepulta fuit vicesimo die
 Beatrix Eshall serva sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Thomas Haworth sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Alicia uxor Johis Gleadall sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Anthonius Wrighte sepult' fuit tricesimo primo die
 August. Agnes uxor Petri Flocton sepulta fuit primo die Augusti
 September. Katherina fil. Roþti Goulthwaite sepult' fuit sexto die
 mensis p'd'
 Thomas Swainson sepultus fuit nono die mensis p'd'
 Jeneta uxor Nicholai Vaile sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die
 October. Cicilia uxor Roþti Lankslay sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die
 November. Elizabetha fil. Aliciae Walker sepult' fuit secundo die
 Infans Xpofer Carter non bap', sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 Katherina uxor Reignaldi Holmes
 Hestera uxor Frauncisci Roe clericu poc' de Rothwell sep' fuit
 tricesimo primo die
 December. Thomas Wilson de Rothwell haigh sepult' fuit octavo die
 Anna fil. Thomae Saxton sepult' fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Alicia uxor Roþti Morton sepult' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Januarie. Isabela Heptinstall sepulta fuit quarto die
 Februarie. Infans Sarae Dobson non bapt' spur' reput' fil. Wiþmi
 Kendall sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 March. Maria fil. Wiþmi Carter sepult' fuit quarto die
 Janeta uxor Wiþmi Moxon sepult' fuit duodecimo die Martij
 Alicia fil. Wiþmi Moxon sepult' fuit decimo sexto die
 Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Swales sep' fuit decimo septimo die
 Infans Rogeri Swift non bapti'ta, sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Joþes fil. Humphridi Barwicke sepult' fuit decimo nono die
 Roþtus fil. Roþti Barbar sep' fuit vicesimo quinto die 1626
 Roþtus Seele sepultus fuit tricesimo die Martij 1626

1626 BURIALLS

April. Elizabetha uxor Joþis Stringer sepulta fuit duodecimo die
 mensis p'd'
 Maye. Anna Barnes sepult' fuit secundo die Maij
 Infans Witþni More non bapt', sep' fuit decimo tertio die
 Leonard' Cooke et Margeria fil. Janae Bitkerbie sepult' fuer'
 vicesimo tertio die Maij
 June. Infans Roþti Warde non baptiz', sepult' fuit octavo die Junij
 Joþes Johnson senior' sepult' fuit decimo nono die Junij
 Wiþus Gleadall de Hartheade qui obiit apud Woodlesforth sep'
 fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Margaret Clarebrough vid. sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Joþis fil. Martini Stansfield sep' fuit vicesimo octavo die Junij
 Julie. Roþtus Gooddall sepult' fuit decimo sexto die Julij
 Maria fil. Michael' Dawson sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Joþes Scott sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die Julij

August. Allenus Sugden sepult' fuit primo die Augusti
 Thomas fil. Thomae Collison et Infans Roþti Walker non bapt',
 sepult' fuer' secundo die Augu'
 Margaret uxor Wiþmi Wood sepult' fuit quinto die Augusti
 Jana fil. Roþti Overandę sep' fuit undecimo die Augusti
 Riþus Milner et uxor Elmesall sepulti fuer' undecimo die Aug'
 Infans Xpoferi Carter non baptiz', sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 September. Maria fil. Lawrenc' Stringer sepult' fuit sexto die Septem:
 Franciscus Dobson sepultus fuit decimo octavo die Sep'
 Elizabetha uxor Roþti Overandę sepult' fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Gratia fil. Riþi Booth sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Ashlaus fil. Ashlai Flocton sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 November. Petrus Newsome sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Novembr'
 Abrahamus fil. Francisci Crofte sepultus fuit vicesimo octavo die
 December. Jonie fil. Margaret Saule sepult' fuit quarto die Decembr'
 [blank] Wattson peregrina sepulta fuit decimo tertio die
 Maria Weste sep' vicesimo secundo die
 Franciscus Killinbecke et filia Thomae Haworth defunct' sepult'
 fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Francisci Dobson sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die
 mensis p'd'
 Januarie. Wiþus fil. Roþti Heptinstall sepult' fuit nono die Januarij
 Maria reputat. fil. Riþi Longley sepult' fuit decimo tertio die
 Elizabetha Nowell sepult' fuit decimo quinto die
 Roþtus Sikes et Henricus Wriglesworth sepulti fuer' decimo sexto die
 Februarie. Sara fil. Richardi Vever sepult' fuit quinto die Februarij
 Elizabetha uxor Thome Dobson sepult' fuit octavo die Februarij
 Helena fil. Elizabethe Newson sepult' fuit decimo septimo die Februarij
 March. Nicholaus Hull sepult' fuit decimo quinto die mensis p'dci

1627 BURIALLS

April. Elizabetha fil. Wiþmi Dobson sepult' fuit quinto die mensis p'd
 Franciscus Roo de Pontefract pater Francisci Roo cleric' poch' de
 Rothwell octavo die April
 Elizabetha fil. Josephi Westerman sep' fuit decimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Thome Cliffe sepult' fuit duodecimo die
 Infans Richardi Walker de Midleton non bapt', sepult' fuit vicesimo
 septimo die
 Maye. Wiþus fil. Wiþmi More sepult' fuit octavo die
 Infans Dionisii Hodgson non bap', sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Elizabetha More vid: sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Abrahamus fil. Wiþmi Lockwood sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Helena fil. Samuel Bubwith in artib⁹ m'ri sepult' vicesimo septimo
 die Maij
 June. Margareta fil. Tymothei More sepult' fuit primo die
 Elizabetha fil. Roþti Sikes sep' fuit tertio die
 Michael' Hemingway sepult' fuit vicesimo die
 Helena fil. Thome Dobson de Carleton sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Julie. Infans Edwardi Bloome non bapt', sepult' fuit sexto die
 Richardus Bubwith clericus vicar: de Rothwell sepult' fuit decimo
 die Julij
 Anna Wood vid. sepult' fuit decimo octavo die

August. Humphraus More sepult' fuit decimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Richardi Hargraves sepult' fuit decimo septimo die

September. Jōnes Westerman sepult' fuit secundo die mensis p'd'
 Wīhus fil. Thomae Powell sepult' fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Jōnis Bullen sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Infans Jōnis Cromacke sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die

October. Rōthus Townend sepult' fuit septimo die
 Hugo Walker sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Jōnes fil. Rogeri More sepult' fuit decimo nono die
 Agnet' Westerman vid sepult' fuit vicesimo die
 Margaret Robbinson sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Georgius Scoles sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Alvarus fil. Rīci Kirkeman sepult' fuit tricesimo die

November. Jōnes fil. Jōnis Laciter sepult' fuit secundo die
 Thomas fil. Wīthmi Swallow sepult' quarto die
 Barbara uxor Hewen Walker sepult' fuit decimo die
 Wīhus fil. Jōnis Laciter sepult' fuit duodecimo die
 Jōnes fil. Jōnis Crofte al' Carver sepult' fuit decimo tertio die
 Sara fil. Wīthmi Westerman sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Isabel fil. Abrahami Butterfield sepult' vicesimo nono die

December. Rōthus Cheesebrough sepult' fuit primo die
 Infans Radulphi Swiftie non bapt' et Thomas reputat' fil. Jōnis
 Hudson sepult' fuer' secundo die
 Wīhus fil. Wīthmi Burkinshay sepult' fuit octavo die
 Infans Michael' Whalley non bapt', sepult' fuit nono die
 Elizabetha Dyshforth sepult' fuit undecimo die
 Isabel fil. Francisci Ryshforth sepult' fuit duodecimo die
 Ursula Slater sep' vicesimo tertio die
 Rōthus fil. Rōthi Overand' vicesimo octavo
 Wīhus Cockill et Infans Jacobi Parker sepult' fuer' tricesimo die

Januarie. Wīhus fil. Richard Wo therowe sepul' fuit septimo die mensis p'd'
 Willielmus Webster sepult' fuit decimo quinto die
 Georgius Wroo sepult' fuit decimo septimo die mensis p'd̄ci
 Richard Swiftie et Margareta Lee sepult' fuer' decimo octavo die
 Johannes Webster sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis p'd̄ci
 Suzanna fil. Thome Bretton sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Thomas fil. Richardi Cordingley sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die

Februarie. Willielmus fil. Georgij Hopkinson sepult' fuit tertio die
 Anna Nayler sepult' fuit tertio die
 Thomas fil. Richardi Marshall sep' fuit nono die mensis p'd'
 Agneta uxor Rōthi Heptinstall sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Edmu'di Kaye cler' vicar: de Rothwell sepult' fuit
 vicesimo nono die mensis Februar'

March. Henricus fil. Wīthmi Hemsworth sepult' fuit quarto die Martij
 Johannes fil. Wīthmi Greenefielde sepult' fuit decimo septimo die
 Henricus fil. Henrici Revis sepult' fuit decimo nono die mensis p'd̄ci
 Maria Horner sepult' fuit vicesimo secundo die Martij

[BOOKS III & IV.]

Rothwell. WEDDINGS 1628

Maye. Ricus Longley et Anna Foster nupt' fuer' septimo die Maij p'd
 Joes Johnson et Elizabetha Shillitoe nupt' fuer' decimo quarto die
 Roſtus Overand et Elizabetha Swifte nup' decimo nono die
 Roſtus Westerman et Maria Swifte nup' fuer' vicesimo sexto die
 Wiſus Shackleton et Elizabetha Scoles nupti fuer' vicesimo octavo die
 June. Joes Mettam et Elizabeth Westerman nupt' fuer' nono die
 Julie. Wiſus Yudall et Anna Pollarde nupt' fuer' secundo die
 Ricus Wrighte et Maria Rayner nupt' fuer' eod. die
 Joes Kaye gener' et Maria Ryley nupt' fuer' vicesimo primo die
 Thomas Berrie et Jennet Stirke nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 August. Radulphus Brooke et Maria Watch nupt' fuer' decimo quarto die
 Roſtus Rayner et Anna Webster nupt' fuer' decimo sexto die
 Wiſus Walker et Jennet Tingle nupt' fuer' vicesimo die
 October. Joes Stockes et Elizabetha Chambers nupt' fuer' primo die
 Joes Ellis et Elizabetha Beumonte nupt' fuer' vicesimo nono die
 Wiſus Scoley et Anna Calverley nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 November. Thomas Andrew et Elizabetha Lewis nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Edrus Allen et Alicia Barber nupti fuere decimo die
 Wiſus Pearson et Anna Johnson nupti fuere duodecimo die
 Thomas Todd et Maria Hill nupt' fuere decimo nono die mensis p'd
 Wiſus Owen et Margareta Snawden nupt' fuer' vicesimo sexto die
 Februarie. Joes Crofte et Anna Lewis nupt' fuer' secundo die

WEDDING^R 1629

Maye. Antonius Dobson et Maria More nupt' fuer' decimo sexto die
 June. Joes Scoles et Jana Beumonte nupt' fuer' tertio die
 Ricus Lamberte et Anna Fenton nupt' fuer' vicesimo secundo die
 Julie. Franciscus Shaye et Francisca Jackeson nupt' fuer' primo die
 Matheus Longley et Elizabetha Westerman nupt' fuer' octavo die
 Henricus Gascoigne armig^r et Gracia Tomas nupti fuere vicesimo
 quinto die
 Xpofer Watson et Fortuna Ambler nupt' fuer' vicesimo sexto die
 August. Georgius Beckett et Rhod' Crosland nupt' fuer' nono die
 Joes Bellerbie et Anna Wrighte nup' fuer' duodecimo die
 September. Georgius Dobson et Dorathea Walker nupt'
 Wiſus Illingworth et Alicia Cartmell nupt' fuer' decimo sexto die
 Wiſus Brigg^e et Elizabetha Dixon nupt' fuer' vicesimo primo die
 October. Henricus Brodeheade et Tomesin Johnson nupt' fuer'
 decimo sexto die
 Roſtus Falkener et Maria Armitage nupt' fuer' septimo die
 Georgius Saile et Dorathea Cheesebrough nupt' fuer' septimo die
 Georgius Overand et Katerina Smythson nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Wiſus Stevenson et Elizabetha Barker nupt' fuer' decimo nono die
 November. Fardinando Walker et Gracia Dolliffe nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Februarie. Jacobus Fearneley et [blank] Sharpe nupt' fuer' tertio die
 Wiſus Browne et Helena Lancaster nupt' fuer' tertio die
 Georgius Dobson et Alicia Walker nupt' fuer' nono die

1630 WEDDINGS

- April. Henric' Beamont et Dorathea Fishe nupt' fuer' sexto die
 Maye. WiHus Wrigglesworth et Grac' Robinson nupt' fuer' primo die
 Georgius Bubwith et Elizabetha Collingson nupt' fuer' sexto die
 June. Thomas Walker et Elizabetha Dobson nupt' fuer' secundo die
 Robertus Owen et Maria Turner nupt' fuer' nono die mensis p'd
 Johes Burnell et Jana Swifte nupt' fuer' decimo tercio die
 WiHus Tompson et Maria Robinson nupt' fuer' vicesimo octavo die
 Julie. Johes West gener' et Francisca Hodgeson nupt' fuer' decimo
 tertio die mensis p'd
 Henric' Westerman et Grac' Vever nupt' fuer' decimo octavo die
 Xpofer Wilson et Margaret Scaith nupt' vicesimo septimo die
 August. Thomas Leach et Jana Hoyle nupt' fuer' decimo nono die
 September. WiHus Gascoigne et Rosomond Townend nupt' fuer'
 octavo die
 Lawrenc' Lache et Issabel Reader nupt' fuer' vicesimo septimo die
 October. Bartholomeū Wroo et Issabel Vever nupt' fuer' sexto die
 Thomas Bovell et Maria Revis nupt' fuer' undecimo die
 WiHus Myars et Jennet Browne et Johes Marshall et Dorathea
 Holmes nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Georgius Johnson et Maria Walker nupt' fuer' vicesimo die
 Radulphus Lee et Elizabeth Parker nupt' vicesim tertio die
 November. Gilbertus Dobson et Jana Scaife nupt' fuer' vicesimo quarto die
 Januarie. Gabriel Dawson et Margareta More nupt' fuer' vicesimo die
 Februarie. Franciscus Cockeram et Anna Turner nupt' ij^o die
 vj^o Martin Lupton et Anna Dobson nupt' fuer' die p'd
 xiiij^o Johes Rawson et Elizabetha Swifte nupt' fuer' die p'd
 xxj^o Henricus Westerman et Anna Stockes nupt' fuer'

1631 WEDDINGS

- April. Richard Holmes et Issabel Eclesfield nupt' fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 May. WiHus Casson et Sara Cooke nupt' fuer' undecimo die Maij
 Edfrus Clough et Elizabetha Oldroyde nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Michael Holmes et [blank] Rawson nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Rogerus Swallow et Elizabetha More nupt' fuer' vicesimo tertio die
 Edmund Westerman et Alicia Wilson tricesimo die Maij
 June. Jacobus Longley et Jennet Wroo nupt' fuer' octavo die
 Georgius Jackeson et Edithea Rayner nupt' fuer' decimo quinto die
 Thomas Procktor et Anna More nupt' fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Georgius Hewett et Anna Brookehouse nupt' fuer' quarto die Julij
 Riūs Arrandell et Margaret Whittaker nupt' fuer' sexto die Julij
 Richard Sowerbutts et Anna Milner nupt' fuer' octavo die Julij
 September. Franciscus Singleton et Anna Medley nupt' fuer' vicesimo
 primo die
 October. Johes More et Alicia Toyall nupt' fuer' duodecimo die Octobris
 November. Matheus Field et Margareta Sidgewicke nupt' fuer' primo die
 WiHus Brooke et Alicia Dolliffe nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Riūs Dobson et Elizabeth Westerman nupt' fuer' septimo die
 Laurenc' Wroo et Sibel Baylie nupt' fuer' decimo sexto die
 Riūs Harrison et Agnet' Lockewood nupt' tricesimo die
 December. Thomas Bretton et Elizabetha Hall nupt' fuer' primo die

Rodulphus Swifte et Jana Mathera nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Withus Whitley et Isabel Ellis nupt' fuer' duodecimo die
 Januarie. Jasparus Sharpe et Anna Calbrigg^e nupt' fuer' vicesimo sexto die
 Joⁿes Cusforth et Dorathea Steele nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 Februarie. Laurenc' Farrand et Margeria Harrison nupt' fuer' secundo die
 Georgius Burnell et Katherina Bell nupt' fuer' sexto die
 Joⁿes Ashe et Elizabetha Coates nupt' fuer' nono die p'dci mensis

1632 WEDDING^E

April. Ri^cus Faucett et Elizabetha Taylor nupt' fuer' decimo nono die
 Petrus Flocketon et Margareta Wrighte nupt' fuer' vicesimo tertio die
 Maye. Xpofer Wade et Elizabetha Walker nupt' fuer' vicesimo nono die
 Tristramus Farrey et Isabel Maymon nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 June. Jacob⁹ Hargrave et Margaret Bellerbie nupt' fuer' decimo
 tertio die mensis p'd'

Georgius Moxon et Maria Beverley nupt' fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Julie. Ri^cus Jenkinson et Francisca Waynewright nupt' fuer' decimo
 octavo die

Joⁿes Watson et Francisca Lamberte nupt' fuer' decimo octavo die
 Joⁿes Sikes et Anna Walker nupt' fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 September. Ri^cus Kirkeman et Jana Taylor nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Withus Huncoate et Agnet' Harrison nupt' decimo sexto die
 November. Henric' Wylde et Elizabetha Harrison nupt' fuer' primo die
 Withus Shaye et Margeria Clerkeson nupt' fuer' quinto die
 Withus Prince et Bridget Beckett nupt' fuer' duodecimo die
 Edmund Pickupp et Suzanna Swifte nupt' fuer' vicesimo septimo die
 Franciscus Grave et Isabel Harrison nupt' fuer' vicesimo nono die
 December. Henric' Holmes et Elena Scott nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Februarie. Joⁿes Baylie et Maria Snell nupt' fuer' tertio die
 Ri^cus Brookehouse et Maria Vever nupt' fuer' undecimo die
 Ric^ü Milner et Anna More nupt' fuer' decimo quarto die
 Georgius Holmes et Grac' Studworth nupt' fuer' vicesimo primo die
 Withus Broadeley et Jana Brigge nupt' fuer' die p'd'

1633 WEDDING^E

Maye. Withus Grave et Sicilia Nottingham nupt' fuer' primo die
 Ro^btus Lasseley et Jana Barwicke nupt' vicesimo secundo die
 Julie. Withus Cryer et Margaret Waddie nupt' fuer' decimo die
 Withus Illingworth et Margaret Wrighte nupt' fuer' vicesimo quarto die
 August. Joⁿes Mann et Anna Beamonte nupt' fuer' vicesimo octavo die
 October. Ro^btus Dobson et Bennet Webster nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 Withus Hamblinge et Agnet Swainson nupt' fuer' tricesimo primo die
 November. Ri^cus Storr et Elizabetha Rigge nupt' fuer' quarto die
 Joⁿes Leathall et Jennet Scott nupt' fuer' sexto die
 Withus Vever et Dorathea Westerman nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Ro^btus Robson et Anna Scaife nupt' fuer' decimo tertio die
 Franciscus Taylor et Dorathea Gleadall nupt' fuer' vicesimo septimo die
 Henricus Stranger et Beatrix Steade, Thomas Hodgeson et Elizabeth
 Pickergill nupt' fuer' tricesimo die
 December. Thomas Walker et Beatrix Cliffe nupt' fuer' quinto die

1634 WEDDING^E

Maye. Ro^btus Brigge et Elizabetha Jackeson nupt' fuer' septimo die

June. Franciscus Nettleton et Alicia Bradley secundo die
 Gilbert Jackeson et Grac' Lee decimo octavo die
 Jacob⁹ Fether et Anna Askehām vicesimo die
 Julie. Joñes Cromacke et Elizabetha Wolmesley nono die
 Riçus Maile et Jana More tricesimo die
 August. Riçus Wrighte et Alicia Simson vj^o die
 Wiñus Blake et Barbara Wroo xx^o die
 Wiñus Johnson et Issabel Clarebrough xxvj^o die
 Wiñus More de Rothwell et Grac' Dewhirste xxix^o die
 September. Thomas Stansfeilde et Maria Launsden vicesimo quarto die
 October. Edrūs Battie et Maria Tomson duodecimo die
 Jacobus Burnell et Grac' Browne vicesimo secundo die
 Jacobus Hargrave et [blank] Atkinson vicesimo secundo die
 November. Jacobus Sikes et Elizabeth Calverley decimo die
 Jacobus Kitchingeman et Elizabeth Overand^e duodecimo die
 Joñes Butterfeilde et Grac' Swallow decimo nono die
 Petrus Sharpe et Joanna Kirkeman vicesimo sexto die
 Riçus Atkinson et [blank] Dobson eod. die
 Franciscus Ayrie et Beatrix Hudson eod. die
 December. Joñes Hargrave et Francisca Wood decimo octavo die
 Januarie. Thomas Heptinstall et Margaret Steade vicesimo primo die
 Michael Greenefeilde et Jana Gouldeinge vicesimo quarto die
 Februarie. Richard Grosvenor et Maria Laburne quarto die
 Laurenc' Whitworth et Alicia Claye nono die

1635 WEDDING^e

April. Jacobus Westerman et Rosomond Gascoigne nupt' fuer' xvij^o die
 Riçus Robinson et Jana Wolmesley xxj^o die
 Wiñus Atkinson et Elizabetha Flockton xxij^o die
 Joñes Holmes et Anna Robinson vicesimo nono die
 May. Robtus Musgrae et Grac' Burnell vicesimo septimo die
 June. Edmundus Hayley et Maria Gilliam tertio die
 July. Joñes Lee et Elizabeth Burnell decimo quinto die
 Wiñus Myars et Anna Kirkebie vicesimo secundo die
 August. Wiñus Blacheborne et Maria Thurguland decimo nono die
 Robtus Vaile et Alicia Gaile eodē die
 September. Joñes Ollerton et Anna Walker secundo die
 Jerimias Baines et Isabella Fearneley vicesimo tertio die
 October. Edrūs Rayner et Maria Crauen octauo die
 Samuel Procketer et Beatic' Wrigglesworth decimo quarto die
 Jacobus Tompson cleric^t et Lidia Laburne eod. die
 November. Joñes Farrey et Maria Wood quarto die
 Joñes Collingson et Alicia Lamberte undecimo die
 Wiñus Lancaster et Sibel Wrooe decimo sexto die
 Joshua Leighe et Agneta Hargraue decimo octauo die
 Gilbertus Parker et Maria Owen vicesimo tertio die
 Januarie. Riçus Dobson et Francisca Musgraue, Fardinando Robson
 et Elizabetha Greenefield vicesimo die
 Wiñus Rawson et Dorathea Turpin vicesimo septimo die
 Februarie. Robtus Williamson et Agneta Williman decimo die
 Wiñus Jackeson et Maria Birkeheade decimo tertio die
 Robtus Westerman et Jana Lockewood vicesimo nono die

1636 WEDDINGS

- May. Anthonius Johnson et Maria Urrin nupti fuer' quarto die
 June. Radulphus Firth et Maria Westerman vicesimo secundo die
 Thomas Dobson et Edbora Parker, Jōnes Spenser et Elizabetha
 Morton vicesimo nono die
 July. Thomas Birdheade et Beatrixa Johnson, Wīthus Cockell et
 Maria Stansfeild, Franciscus Smith et Susanna Transfeild
 decimo tertio die
 Rīcus Rawson et Gratia Walker decimo septimo die
 Georgius Burnell et Agneta Wareing decimo nono die
 Henricus Rattcliffe et Jana Linley vicesimo quarto die
 September. M̄r Tobias Sill et Magistra Susanna Kay decimo tertio die
 Nouember. Wīthus Stansfeild et Margeria Lownesdall secundo die
 Radulphus Diuers et Elizabetha Hall, Thomas Fox et Katerina
 Vrrin nono die
 Januarie. Thomas Dobson et Dorathea Rawson decimo septimo die
 Rōthus Eshall et Anna Feather tricesimo die
 Februarie. Thomas Bretton et Anna Wormwall secundo die
 Wīthus Greenfeild et Maria Walker nono die
 Jacobus Hicke et Margeret Lee decimo tertio die
 Henricus Cockell et Anna Smith decimo quarto die

1637 WEDDINGS

- May. Xpoferus Shaw et Elizabetha Corbridge nupti fuer' octauo die
 Jōnes Pothrope et Susanna Hudson decimo die
 June. Pawlus Sharpe et Anna Dinnison decimo tertio die
 Humphredus Barwicke et Elizabetha Rooe, John Child et Isabella
 Westerman decimo quarto die
 July. Rīcus More et Isabella Hooson tertio die
 Jōnes Haigue et Margereta Blacheborne sexto die
 August. Rīcus Bubwith et Dorathea Grosvenor decimo die
 September. Wīthus Vdall et Elizabetha Robinson decimo septimo die
 October. Rīcus Daniell et Helena Cottom decimo octavo die
 Nouember. Georgius Reede et Sara Moore primo die
 Thomas Brogden et Margeret Naylor secundo die
 Jōnes Marshall et Elizabetha Fossward octauo die
 Ed̄rus Haigue et Maria Robinson vicesimo primo die
 Thomas Greateheade et Isabella Milner, Ed̄rus Heminway et
 Hestera Vause vicesimo septimo die
 Danielius Feilden et Isabella Brooke vicesimo octauo die
 January. Jōnes Appleyard et Helena P'ish tricesimo die
 February. iij^o Thomas Staelay et Frances Bowlin
 v^o Thomas Payne et Dorathea Burton, Rōthus Ollerton et Hellena
 Matherey

1638 WEDDINGS

[4th Book]

- May. xxj^o Abrahamus Blacheborne et Anna Royde nupti fuer' die p'dic'
 xxij^o Jōnes Walker et Elizabet' Bawme
 xxx^o Rīcus Shay et Margeret Jackson
 June. xxvij^o Jacobus Hargraue et Alicia Linley
 July. xxv^o Jōnes Sunyeard et Marger' Westerman
 September. Jōnes Lambert et Rosamond Lancaster duodecimo die

- October. x^o Lyonell Abson et Franc' Lewis
 xj^o Radus Bradforth et Beatrix Clarebrough
 xvij^o Thomas Hulson et Eliz: Harthforth
 xxij^o Tymotheus Brewerton et Elizabetha Robt^e
 Nouember. vij^o Robtus Moore et Anna Hudson
 xiii^o Withum Hinchcliffe et Jenneta Siddall
 Edr^{us} Austwicke et Gracia Lee decimo octauo die
 xxvij^o Jofes Varley et Anna Scott
 xxix^o Jofes Jackeson et Anna Graue, Thomas Wright et Maria Mortimor
 January. Robtus Wilson et Gracia Musgrae primo die
 xiii^o Matheus Emerson et Maria Hudson
 xxj^o Humphredus Darnebrough et Maria Todd

1639 WEDDINGS

- April. xxij^o Ri^cus Towler et Maria Abson nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 M^r Alexander Cooke et Sara Hutchinson vicesimo tertio die
 xxv^o Edr^{us} Dobson et Anna Dowson
 May. j^o Bartholo'w Brigg^e et Jenneta Baram, Thomas Graue et Jana Cowp
 vij^o Robtus Pickell^e et Anna Casson
 xv^o Thomas Settle et Anna Heaton
 June. xj^o Withus Atkinson et Maria Birkinshay
 xij^o Ri^cus Lunn et Dorathea Crowder
 xxiiij^o Jofes Kirkeman et Hellena Longbotham [Miles in the parchment copy, and altered to Longbotham in the paper copy]
 xxvj^o Thomas Wilbie et Susana Robucke
 July. iij^o Withus Moxon et Jana Gill
 viij^o Josephus Ramsden et Barbara Sawle
 xxvij^o Jofes Crosland et Elizabeth Mortimor
 August. vij^o Thomas Cliffe et Jana Wilden
 September. xxv^o Withus Nicholson et Elizabetha Hargraues
 Thomas Cliffe et Alicia Dinsdall die p'dic'
 October. ij^o Jofes Robinson et Elizabetha Johnson
 xxvij^o Georgius Holmes et Jana Gleadall
 xxx^o Matheus Copley et Anna Ramsden
 November. vj^o Matheus Appleyarde et Maria Langfellow
 xiii^o Petrus Mamon et Maria Widdison
 xx^o Andreus Barton et Alicia Barton, Ri^cus Powell et Anna Reedall, Withus Illinworth et Anna Dickenson
 xxvij^o Ri^cus Stanridge et Anna Walshe
 December. iii^o Robtus Moore et Isabella Fearnley
 January. xxiiij^o Edmundus Wilson et Anna Lasley
 xxix^o Edwardus Ellis et Elizabetha Bussie, Jofes Kitchinman et Maria Barker
 February. vj^o Georgius Netherwood et Jana Casson

1640 WEDDING^e

- April. xvj^o Michaell Hudson et Anna Hodgson nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 xx^o Jofes Walsh et Jennet Calu^{ley}
 xxij^o Xpoferus Carter et Elizabetha Owin
 xxvij^o Jofes Debson de Woodle: et Dorathea Robinson
 May. vj^o Jofes Parker et Barbara Wood
 June. x Jacobus Dickenson et Maria Westerman

xvij^o Wīhus Dobson et Alicia Austwicke, Jōnes Slacke et Alicia Lee
 xxiiij^o Rōstus Secker et Maria Carter
 July. ix^o Wīhus Stansfeild et Isabella Hollins, Rīcus Pettie et
 Dorathea Appleyard
 August. Rīcus Cordingley et Margareta Hill primo die
 v^o Georgius Dobson et Elizabetha Butterfeild
 xix^o Jōnes Cockell et Anna Brayshay
 September. ij^o Matheus Booth et Hellena Pickard
 October. vij^o Georgius Bubwith et Anna Wightman
 xiiij^o Xpoferus Dixon et Isabella Spence
 Nouember. ij^o Franciscus Ogglethorpe et Jana Savile
 xvij^o Ed̄fus Wright et Anna Casson
 xxvij^o Abrahamus Butterfeild et Elizabetha Booth
 xxx^o Rōstus Peate et Edith Wright
 December. Michaelius Bramham et Anna String^r primo die
 Januarye. xxvij^o Thomas Baliffe et Elizabetha Shay
 Februyere. x^o Jōnes Heminway et Hellena Southwood, Wīhus Dobson
 et Anna Holmes

1641 WEDDING^c

May. v^o Jōnes Browne et Elizabetha Burnell nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 Gilbtus Nutter et Sara Kaye apud Wakefeild eod. die
 vij^o Wīhus Feather et Alicia Wright
 xij^o Wīhus Robinson et Frances Swainson
 xvij^o Wīhus Wainewright et Isabella Vstonson
 xix^o Abrahamus Pickard et Maudlin Knowles, John Saville et
 Isabella Holdsworth
 xxiiij^o Jōnes Sharpe et Elizabetha Lee
 June. xxxiiij^o Wīhus Webster et Alicia Cliffe
 xxix^o Rōstus Browne et Isabella Soulbie
 July. Franciscus Houle et Jana Brewerton primo die
 xxj^o Thomas Hargraue et Maria Dobson
 August. xj^o Wīhus Collet et Maria Mann
 xvij^o Jōnes Atkinson et Beatrix Boynton
 September. j^o Franciscus Graue et Jana Lambert
 xxij^o Rōstus Gamble et Joane Wright
 October. xxvij^o Thomas Smith et Frances Shay
 November. Rīcus Daniell et Maria Barbar primo die
 x^o Rōstus Hallilay et Elizabetha Elliate
 xvij^o Wīhus Redman et Anna Baits
 xxij^o Wīhus Swailes et Jana Kennitie
 xxiiij^o Thomas Midlum et Alicia Cheesbrough, Henricus Peacocke
 et Jana Lee, Jōnes Robinson et Elizabetha Lake
 xxix^o Nicholas Aueyeard et Debora Westerman, Jōnes Dixon et
 Gracia Moore
 December. ix^o Thomas Wells et Cicillea Cuthbert
 xix^o Wīhus Bawne et Margereta Wawmesley
 February. ij^o Jōnes Bowman et Maria Atkinson, Wīhus Od̄e et
 Isabella Holmes
 ix^o Thomas Scoles et Alicia Radcliffe
 xxj^o Rīcus Saule et Maria Barnard

1642 WEDDING^E

- Aprill. xxj^o Gilbtus Stringer et Doratha Arrbittle nupt' fuer' die p'd'
 May. iij^o WiHus Cockell et Susaña Cockell
 x^o Thomas Midlum et Margareta Chambers
 xv^jo Ričus Wilkes et Judith Bradford
 June. viij^o Alexandrius Hañon et Maria Wriglesworth
 xv^o Franciscus Kitchinman et Maria Powell
 xxij^o Stephanus Lancaster et Alicia Heptinstall
 Luke Liu^oseidge et Francisca Cheesbrough ultimo die
 July. vj^o Ričus Storr et Alicia Smithson
 xij^o WiHus Wriglesworth et Isabella Westerman
 August. xxij^o Franciscus Jackeson de Leeds gener' et Susanna Crofte
 September. j^o WiHus Greenfeild et Elizabetha Dinsdall
 October. v^o Jokes Clayton et Alicia Swift
 vij^o Phillip Smith et Alicia Walker
 x^o Xpoferus Preston et Maria Crofte
 xxix^o Edmondus Denison et Anna Burnell
 November. Ričus Hawkesworth et Maria Pinder primo die
 January. 23 Radus Harrison et Isabella Eshe
 February. Jacobus Linley et Elizabetha Cooke secundo die

1643 WEDDING^E

- Aprill. v^o WiHus Wrooe et Gracia Bayldon nupt' fuer' die p'd'
 xxvj^o Guy Gaile et Alicia Swainson
 May. j^o Henry Goldtwhaite et Elizabetha Clough, Gilbtus Flancell
 et Sibbell Walsh
 iij^o Tho: Atkinson et Maria Wharmbie
 xxix^o Valentine Peckitt et Frances Oad^E
 August. iij^o Ričus Holmes et Isabella Tomlinson
 iii^o Jokes Brashay et Alicia Smithson
 xij^o Ričus Forrest et Elizabetha Shillitoe
 September. vj^o WiHus Smithson et Alicia Whiteley
 Nouember. xv^o Samuelius Robinson et Julian Vstenson
 February. xxj^o Roþtus Brashay et Isabella Myers
 xxvij^o WiHus Horne et Anna Storke, et Georgius Robinson et
 Ellis Mason
 xxix^o Georgius Thornton et Eliz: Greenfeild
 March. iij^o WiHus Cheesbrough et Elizabetha Storth

1644 WEDDING^E

- Aprill. xxix^o Michaelius Lake et Isabella Swailes, Roþtus Brooke et
 Hellena Holmes nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 June. x^o WiHus Ellis et Isabella Webster
 xix^o Roþtus Smith et Anna Westerman
 xxx Jacobus Westerman et Elizabetha Varley
 September. xij^o WiHus Elliat et Anna Bradford
 xvij^o WiHus Hall et Alicia Fox
 October. xvj^o Gilbtus Moore et Anna Hall
 xxiiij^o Jokes Sauile et Elizabetha Pollard
 Nouember. vj^o Franciscus Vaile et Frances Reuis
 x^o Ričus Mann et Hestera Milner
 xix^o Martinus Stansfeild et Thomisin Taylor
 December. iij^o Thomas Sanderson et Alicia Sawle

January. xix^o Wiſus Westerman et Anna Hollenrecke
 xxx^o Joſes Dobson et Bridget Swailes
 February. xij^o Thomas Wood et Anna Hurſt

1645 WEDDINGS

April. x^o Ričus Tate et Jana Crabtree nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 May. vij^o Wiſus Harrison et Anna Walker
 June. xxv^o Thomas Walker et Anna Hoyle
 July. xxx^o Wiſus Hinchcliffe et Anna Shay
 August. xxj^o Laurencius Haworth et Maria Stringer
 September. xv^o Edřus Brooke et Isabella Murton
 xxiiij^o Ottewell Platt et Maria Brooke
 October. xxij^o Anthonius Williman et Alicia Wilcocke
 Nouember. iij^o Georgius Cunny et Frances Varley
 v^o Thomas Baylie et Anna Oadę
 vj^o Joſes Amorſon et Jana Shuttleworth
 xvj^o Joſes Hargraue et Alicia Firth
 xvij^o Ričus Booth et Elizabetha Musgraue
 xxij^o Thomas Westerbie et Isabella Stones
 xxvj^o Ričus Harrison et Jana Hinſecliffe
 December. iij^o Alexander Smithson et Maudlin Smith
 ix^o Xpoferus Tate et Isabella Eſhall
 x^o Ričus Holmes et Elizabetha Birkinshay
 xj^o Wiſus Varley et Anna Blacke
 Wiſus Ou'end et Maria Kitchinman decimo septimo die
 xxvij^o Ričus Thackerey et Dorathea Wriglesworth
 January. vij^o Rogerus Moore et Anna Bucke
 February. iiij^o George Stones et Mary Smith
 Miles Dawson et Gracia Fox eod' die
 x^o Wiſus Flather et Susan Crowder

1646 WEDDINGS

March. xxx Joſes Standley et Anna Appleyard nupt' fuer' die p'd
 April. Franciscus Rooe et Gratia Woodhead primo die
 xxij^o Roſtus Glouer et Alicia Clarebrough, Wiſus Musgraue et
 Isabella Swift
 May. xij^o Roſtus Dugdall et Anna Blackeborne
 xvij^o Wiſus Pomfrett et Alicia Cordley
 June. x^o Ellis Ratcliffe et Hellena Lambert
 xxv^o Wiſus Lillie et Elizabetha Hudson
 July. Wiſus Ryley et Annam Howden primo die
 xv^o Roſtus Swainſon et Maria Walker
 xxx^o Joſes Cheesbrough et Gracia Reedall
 August. v^o Roſtus Steuenson et Elizabetha Blythmā
 xxiiij^o Jacobus Feather et Alicia Peace
 xxvij^o Ričus Currey et Joane [blank]
 September. xxij^o Wiſus Barwicke et Eliz: Scott
 October. Joſes Robinson et Maria Prince primo die
 xxix^o Joſes Gleadall et Elizabetha Bowlin
 November. xvij^o Joſes Kendall et Isabella Wells
 xxvj^o Joſes Fox et Jana Swift
 December. Wiſus Clarebrough et Sara Ramsden primo die cū licencia

- January. vij^o Roſtus Spenser et Anna Blythman
 xxij^o Roſtus Attkin et Margereta Nelson
 February. xv^o Michaell Williman et Barbara Smurfeild, Roſte Milner
 et Maria Parker
 xvij^o Anthonus Harthforth et Judeth Casson
 xxv^o Ričus Duxberrie et Isabella Speight, Roſtus Ayrū et Alicia
 Blackeborne, Thomas Frobisher et Alicia Cliffe
 March. xix^o Thomas Wrooe et Susanna Halliday

1647 WEDDEINGS

- April. vj^o Roſtus Sanders et Sara Casson nupt' fuer' die p'dic'
 xxvij^o Georgius Denton et Isabella Attkinson
 xix^o Joñes Firth et Maria Moore
 May. iiij^o Wiſus Moore et Jana Mathew
 xj^o Roſtus Hall et Mercy Marley
 xix^o Roſtus Dobson et Beatrix Burton, Wiſus Woodworth et
 Elizabetha Rawson
 June. xvj^o Henricus Westerman et Gracia Kay
 xx^o Roſtus Hall et Gratia Cloudsley
 xxvij^o Rogerus Moore et Elizabetha Nicolson
 July. v^o Georgius Fosse et Jana Attkinson
 vj^o Mathias White et Maria Lee
 vij^o Edrūs Lancaster et Maria Dobson
 August. iiij^o Matheus Barwicke et Margereta Ward
 September. vij^o Ričus Rotherford et Hellena Holdsworth
 xix^o Henricus Wise et Anna Cawthorne
 xxj^o Thomas Dobson et Barbara Croft
 xxix^o Jacobus Howden et Anna Welshe
 October. iiij^o Samuelius Hoyle et Beatrix Sayle
 xij^o Ričus Johnson et Maria Booth
 November. iiij^o Josephus Currey et Elizabetha Marshall
 xxvj^o Xpoferus [blank] et Elizabetha [blank]
 December. Ričus Wood et Anna Rish primo die
 viij^o Xpoferus Rider et Alice Sawle
 Xpoferus Myers et Dorcas Swinden eod' die
 January. xxvij^o Joñes Seaner et Izabella Hargraue
 February. viij^o Bryanus Murgetroyde et Anna Granger
 ix^o Wiſus Harrison et Anna Moore
 xij^o Joñes Land et Judeth Lee
 March. xj^o Joñes Dobson et Maria Flocketon

1648 WEDDING^E

- March. xxvij^o Thomas [Ričus erased] Wadsworth et Alicia Hudson
 May. iiij^o Wiſus Dobson et Anna Dobson, Abrahamus Wainewright
 et Sara Pasuante
 xj^o Wiſus Ellis et Maria Dobson
 Philemon Ayre et Anna Lobley eod. die
 xxiiij^o Joñes Robinson et Elizabetha Emsall
 xxx^o Xpoferus Watson et Jana Hanson
 June. Thomas Birridge et Alicia Westerman primo die
 October. ix^o Wiſus Hamlin et Margeria Ellis
 x^o Wiſus Scott et Annis Hall
 xv^o Joñes Harrison et Elizabetha Wilson

December. v^o Tobias Dickenson et Hestera Johnson
January. xxx^o Georgius Duckworth et Eliz: Dobson

1649 WEDDING^c

April. iiiij^o Ričus Atkinson et Maria Walker nupt' fuer' die p'd
May. ix Thomas Illinworth et Isabella Brigg^e

October. Richardus Wormall et Dorathea Marshall tertio die

November. . . . s Smith et Sarah [La]mbert in pochia de Leeds
vicesimo sexto die

December. Ricardus Burnell et Alic' Wright decimo 7^o die

Joel Baal et Elizabetha Swift vicesimo sexto die

January. Robertus Leatham in pochia de Leed^e et Sarah Denton
in pochia de Darton vicesimo tertio die

February. Johannes Naylor et Joanna Wilson decimo tertio die

Johannes Gibson et Anna Brigges decimo quarto die

1650 WEDDING^c

*May. . . . Hicke and Hodgeson both . . . pish 1
. . . . as Hudspith [and] Francis Blithman . . . is towne 6
. . . hard Bothroode [of the] pish of Wake[field] and Judith
Westerman of this pish 8

June. Robert Burnell and Jane Rodlay both of this pish 19

August. Lanslitt Trolisse in the pish of Swillington and Elizabeth
Carter of this pish 15

Robert Graueley in the pish of Whidchirch and Ann Moore of
this pish 21

September. Henry Clarbrough et Dorothy Addamson both of this pish 4
25 Roger Lakke et Elizabeth Foxe both of this pish 25

October. Jacob Graue in the pish of Wakefeild et Anne Rishforth
of this pish 16

November. . . . Allan et Jane [? H]oulmes both of this pish 27

December. Martine Stansfeild et Alice Glouer both of this pish 18

February. Christopher Myres and Isabell Freeman both of this pish 5

1651 WEDDING^c

May. . . . h of the [pish of] . . . ld and . . . ghton of this . . . the 7
. . . . Dixson ett Ann . . . both of this pish 21

June. . . . d Booth ett Marie . . . son both in the pish of Leedes 5
WiHus Dunsdell in the pish of Wakefelde and Jane Rattclife of
this pish 24

July. Charles Robinson in the pish of Swillinton ett Ann Wrooe
of this pish 24

Edmond Parker ett Francis Dobson both of this pish 31

October. Christopher Berrie [ett] Elizabeth Flockton [both of] this pish 1

Nouember. WiHus Storie and Sibell Lancaster and John Horne and
Margeritt Robson all of this pish 5

Robert Straper and Elizabeth Gibson both in the pish of Leedes 13

WiHm Blande in the pish of Leedes and Elizabeth Hall of this pish 19

Roger Flower & Jhonie Jubb both in the pish of Leedes 28

December. Robert Swales of this pish and Marie Lange in the pish
of Mirfeld 17

* Edge of leaf worn away.

WEDDINGS 1652

- April. John Musgrave in pish of Cippax and Dorathy Moxson of this pish
- June. John Bingelay in the pish of Thornenell and Sibbell Walker in the pish of Leedes 5
- Thomas Saulle and Marie Bemonde both of this pish 19
- July. Daniell Glouer and Alcies Wriglesworth both of this pish 7
- August. Wi^m Westerman & Famar Westerman 1
- Walter Widuppe & Añe Moxon the 4d
- Christopher Towers and Alice Crofte both of the pish of Leedes 8
. . . . Berridge [and] Alice Carter both of this pish 20
- September. Adam Longley of this pish and Elizabeth Taylor of the pish of [Roy]ston 1
- Leonard Reovley [and] Sara Smalepage both of the pish of Leedes 6
- October. The 13 day Richard Atkinson and Añe More, Oulton
The 21 day Ro^bt Beedam and Añe Jilson of the pish of Leedes
The xxvij day Adam Aynesley and Añe Attkinson of the pish of Leedes
- November. The iijij day John Nicholson and Alice Parker
The x day George Strydelyn & Añe Edmundson
The xiiij day Joseph Byn^e and Mary Edge both of the pish of Leedes
The xvij day Wi^m Burrell and Elizabeth Walker both of Leedes pish
- December. The xxij day Ro^bt Smith and Isabell Jackson, Midleton Wood
The xxvijij day Wi^m Dobson & Mary Overend
- February. The ij day John Pitte and Dorothy Skoaley both of this pish
The iij day Francis Ro^bts of the pish of Whitchurch & Elizabeth Cliffe of this pish
- The xvij day Wi^m Dobson and Mary Kitchingman both of this parrish
The xxj day Ro^bt Hall & Mary Johnson both of this pish
- March. The iij day Ro^bt Wilson of this pish & Añe Wright of the pish of Wakefield

WEDDING^r 1653

- March. The xxixth day Wi^m Spinke and Dorothy Jackson, Carleton
- April. The xjth day Richard Leetham and Frances Townson both of the pish of Leedes
The 13 day Nathaniell Moxon and Elizabeth Hinshcliffe
The xxvth day John Tueton and Alice Wilson both of the pish of Leedes
- May. The ij day John Walker and Añe Dyuers both of this pish
The xxix day John Whittekars & Frances Dixon both of the parrish of Fetherston
- June. The jth day Joseph Rishforth & Añe Smith
The same day John Dennison and Mary Stead
The ijth day Edward Newbye & Sara Sunyard
The vijth day John Boys & Elizabeth Wriglesworth
The xxijth day James Westerman & Mary Suther, Wi^m Parker and Sara Longley, Michaell Garratt and Elizabeth Harrison
- July. The xijth day Roger Allen and Isabell Eshe
The xxvijth day Wi^m Hodgson and Rebecca Dobson
- August. The iiiij day Francis [*sic*]
- September. The xxvth day Thomas Hueson and Añe Johnson both of the pish of Batley

The xxixth day John Ouldroyde and Isabell Brooke both of this pish
 The xxixth day Timothye Eshe and Margerett Wood, Rothwell
 November. The xvth day John Pollarde of the pish of Bradforde
 and Elizabeth Casson of the pish of Wood Church
 The xvijth day George Stansfeild & Mary Healthfeild
 The jth day of December. John Murley of the pish of Fetherstone
 and Mary Hargrave of this pish
 December. The xxixth day Henry Westerman & Elizabeth Gibson
 both of this pish
 January. The 31st day WiHm Atkinson of this pish & Elizabeth
 Roydhouse of the pish of Cippax

1654

April. The xxvijth day Robt Moor of this pish and Añe Chambers
 of the pish of Fetherstone
 May. The iiiijth day John Westerman of this pish & Jane Walker
 of the pish of Whitchurch
 The xvth day Robt Rodley and Isabell Bayram both of this pish
 June. The xxth day Georg Smith and Mary Moxon both of this pish
 The same day John Westerman & Ellen Hornasse both of this pish
 The xxviiijth day WiHm Mason of the pish of South Caeu and
 Alice Blitheman of this pish
 September. The vj day WiHm Myers of the pish of Leedes and
 Margerett Holtt of this pish
 October. The xxijth day Abraham Hudson and Marye Cooke, strangers
 November. The vth day George Bowlyn and Mary Hodshon
 The xxvjth day John Owen and Elizabeth Willmam both of this pish
 The xxixth day John Fawcett and Elizabeth Wormall both of this pish
 January. The xxiiijth day WiHm Vdall and Ellen Robinson both of
 this pish
 February. The vijth day Hughe Dewhurst and Elizabeth Whauley
 both of the pish of Wakefeild
 The xiiiijth day Thomas Casson and Elizabeth Overendes
 The same day John Harrison and Añe Harforth

1655 WEDDING

April. The xxjth day John Spinke and Grace Armroyd
 The xxvth day WiHm Laister & Añe Milner, Valentyne Peckitt and
 Añe Cromack all of this pish
 May. The xxixth day John Boyes and Añe Swift both of this pish
 June. The vjth day John Holmes and Barbara Moxon both of this pish
 The last day Thomas Man of this pish and Añe Feather of the
 pish of Methley
 July. The xvijth day Richard Pease of the pish of Garforth and
 Margeret Hall of this pish
 The xxvth day Matthew Veuers and Alice Hargraue, Tho: Wriglesworth
 and Añe Burton all of this pish
 September. The xijth day John Scoales and Jane Stansfeild both
 of this pish
 October. The iijth day Atkinson and Dorothy Dobson both
 of this pish
 December. The vth day WiHm Lancaster and Sara Hudson

January. The xvijth day Edward Cowlam & Patranella Clapham both
of this pish
The xxxth day Wīlm Moore and Añe Logg

1628 CHRISTNING^e

- March. Anna fil. Radulphi Divers et Maria fil. Johannis Smyth
bapt' fuer' tricesimo die mensis p'dti
- April. Joñis fil. Joñis Clarebrough bapt' fuer' secundo die mensis p'dci
Anna fil. Roñti Briggē bapt' fuit octavo die mensis p'dci
Maria fil. Wiñmi Grave bapt' fuit duodecimo die p'dci mensis
Josephus fil. Josephi Westerman bapt' fuit decimo quarto die men' p'd'
Alicia fil. Wiñmi Carter bapt' fuit vicesimo septimo die mensis p'd'
- Maye. Leonardus fil. Mathei Stable bapt' fuit primo die Maij
Alicia filia Wiñmi Westerman bapt' fuit tertio die mensis p'd'
Francisca filia Henrici Wood bap' fuit undecimo die mensis p'd'
Thomas fil. Thomae Cliffe bapt' fuit decimo tertio die mensis p'd'
Joñes fil. Roñti Nutter baptizat' fuit decimo quinto die mensis p'd'
Georgius fil. Wiñmi Dobson bapt' fuit decimo octavo die
Henricus fil. Henric' Wilson bapt' fuit vicesimo quinto die
Maria fil. Aliciae Walker et reput' fil. Henric' Pilkinton bapt' fuit
vicesimo sexto die mensis p'd'
- June. Robertus fil. Roñti Lasseley, Elizabetha fil. Joñis Nayler et
Thomas filius Richardi Walker baptiz' fuere decimo quinto die
mensis p'dci
- Wiñus fil. Roñti Robinson baptiz' fuit decimo sexto die
Anna fil. Wiñmi Longbottom et Elizabetha fil. Richardi Longley
baptizat' fuer' vicesimo nono die
- Julie. Dorathea fil. Thomae Gibson baptiz' fuit decimo die mensis p'dci
Elizabeth fil. Johannis Hall baptiz' fuit vicesimo die
Timotheus fil. Dionisii Hodgson baptiz' fuit vicesimo septimo die
- August. John fil. Francisci Dobson et Dorathea fil. Habel Passeante
bapt' fuer' decimo die
Francisca fil. Roñti Byrtwisle bapt' fuit decimo tertio die mensis p'd'
Wiñus fil. Roñti Dobson, Anna fil. Riñi Hanson et Sara fil. Roñti
Westerman bapt' fuer' decimo septimo die
Judithea fil. Thomae Beckett baptiz' fuit vicesimo quarto die
Henricus fil. Joñis Brashaye et Wiñus fil. Joñis Baram baptizat
fuere tricesimo primo die mensis p'dci
- September. Johannes fil. Francisci Roo nat. erat vicesimo octavo
diè Augusti et baptiz' fuit tertio die mensis p'd'
Georgius fil. Richardi Storr et Radulphus fil. Radulphi Dawson
bapt' fuer' decimo quarto die p'dci mensis
Wiñus fil. Wiñmi Varley vicesimo primo
Sara fil. Edmundi Kaye cler. vicar. de Rothwell bapt' fuit vicesimo
quarto die
Wiñus fil. Joñis Johnson de Roades bapt' fuit vicesimo octavo die
- October. Wiñus fil. Roñti Casson et Maria fil. Nicholai Beine bapt'
fuere quinto die
Joñes fil. Michael Savile bapt' fuit nono die
Joñes fil. Joñis Laciter et Maria fil. Henrici Parker duodecimo die

Jō̄es fil. Lyonel Abson bapt' fuit decimo nono die
 Jō̄es fil. Thomae Berrie bapt' vicesimo sexto die mensis p'd'
 Anna fil. Riči Wo therow bapt' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 November. Samuel fil. Henrici Cliffe, Alicia fil. Wīthmi Blackeburne,
 Francisca fil. Wīthmi Walker et Alicia fil. Wīthmi Westerman
 bapt' fuer' secundo die mensis p'd'
 Francisca fil. Fardinand' Leigh de Midleton militis bapt' quarto die
 Gilbertus fil. Gilberti Parker et Grac' fil. Richardi Cordingley baptiz'
 fuere decimo sexto die
 Gilbertus fil. Thome Parker bapt' fuit decimo nono die
 Henricus fil. Henrici Hawden et Jō̄es fil. Rō̄ti Wilkinson bapt'
 fuer' vicesimo tertio die
 Ričus fil. Riči Wrighte bapt' fuit tricesimo die
 December. Barbara fil. Rō̄ti Crofte at Carver baptiz' fuit tertio die
 Carolus fil. Edři Scoles et Maria fil. Anthonij Williman decimo die
 Margaret fil. Wīthmi Howden bapt' fuit duodecimo die
 Francisca fil. Richardi Dinsdall bapt' fuit decimo quarto die
 Gilbertus fil. Wīthmi More, Elizabeth fil. Jō̄his Johnson et Issabella
 fil. Jō̄his Ellis bapt' fuer' decimo octavo die
 Maria fil. Thomae Powell bapt' fuit vicesimo die
 Antonius fil. Radulphi Calverley bapt' fuit vicesimo primo die
 Daniel fil. Daniel Simson bapt' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Januarie. Sara fil. Henric' Marton jun' bapt' fuit primo die mensis p'd'
 Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Hemsworth et Timotheus fil. Xpoferi Cryer tertio die
 Jacobus fil. Richardi Sunyarde et Elizabetha fil. Rō̄ti Swifte bapt'
 fuer' undecimo die mensis p'd'
 Anna fil. Thomae Dawson bapt' fuit decimo quinto die mensis p'd'
 Rō̄tus fil. Thomae Brookehouse juni' bapt' fuit decimo octavo die
 Jō̄es fil. Jō̄his Birtwistle bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Grac' fil. Rō̄ti More in artib⁹ mro et Margeria fil. Rō̄ti Netleton
 bapt' fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Wīthus fil. Jō̄his Spinke bapt' fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'd'
 Februarie. Henric' fil. Thomae Walker et Jana fil. Michael Whitley
 bapt' fuer' primo die
 Alicia fil. Jō̄his Jackeson baptiz' fuit sexto die
 Anna fil. Jō̄his Moxon baptiz' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Rō̄tus fil. Radulphi Brooke et Anna fil. Jō̄his Duxburie bapt' fuer'
 decimo octavo die
 Maria fil. Jenet Wroo et reput. fil. Jacobi Longley decimo nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Jō̄his Wriglesworth bapt' fuit vicesimo die
 Elizabeth fil. Richardi Kirkeman bap' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Jō̄es fil. Richardi Walker bapt' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Jō̄es fil. Wīthmi Lancaster bapt' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 March. Thomas fil. Regeri Freeman et Elizabeth fil. Edwardi Allen
 bapt' fuer' primo die mensis p'd'
 Anna fil. Wīthmi Owen bapt' fuit quinto die
 Margeria fil. Jō̄his Harrison bapt' fuit octavo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Beckett bapt' fuit decimo quinto die
 Isabel fil. Riči Hickes bapt' fuit decimo octavo die
 Elizabetha fil. Xpoferi Harrison bapt' fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Anna fil. Richardi More baptiz' fuit vicesimo quarto die

1629 CHRISTNING^P

- March. Thomas fil. Riči Davison pegr' bapt' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Georgius fil. Johis Chambers et Maria fil. Henrici Revis vicesimo
 nono die
- April. Johes et Elizabetha fil. et gem' Radulphi Swifte, Thomas fil.
 Roþti Hudson et Francisci fil. Wiþmi Westerman secundo die
 Maria fil. Johis Stockes quinto die
 Maria fil. Maria Andrew et reput. fil. Johis Ashe sexto die
 Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Clarkeson et Samuel fil. Thomae Gibson et Anna
 fil. Adami Pollarde septimo die
 Xpofer fil. Wiþmi Pearson duodecimo die
 Timotheus fil. Johis Harrison decimo sexto die
 Maria fil. Roþti Glover decimo oct'o die
- Maye. Thomas fil. Wiþmi Moxon de Carleton undecimo die
 Anna fil. Radulphi Harrason decimo quarto die
 Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Moxon de Midleton decimo septimo die et
 Elizabetha fil. Wiþmi Hargrave eod. die
 Anna fil. Edwardi Dobson vicesimo quinto die
 Ashlaus fil. Ashlai Flocton tricesimo primo die
- June. Roþtus fil. Wiþmi Atkinson septimo die
 Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Carter decimo quarto die
 Wiþus fil. Johis Laciter et Roþtus fil. Riči Harrison vicesimo primo die
 Jana fil. Roþti Robinson vicesimo quarto die
- Julie. Henric' fil. Henrici Wilson quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Barnabae Norton octavo die
 Thomas fil. Roberti Liversedge et Elizabetha fil. Wiþmi Patricke
 duodecimo die
 Maria fil. Gilberti Dobson decimo quinto die
- August. Maria fil. Johis Croft al. Carver secundo die
 Franciscus fil. Roþti Rayner, Anna fil. Roþti Barbar et Carolus fil.
 Riči Rodley decimo sexto die
 Dorathea fil. Thomae Mortimer vicesimo quarto die
- September. Wiþus fil. Thomae Bramley decimo tertio die
 Abrahamus fil. Isaaci Passevant vicesimo die
 Anna fil. Marmaduc Burne vicesimo nono die
- October. Maria fil. Thomae Andrew quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Wiþmi Clayton undecimo die
 Wiþus fil. Thomae Collingson decimo octavo die
 Roþtus fil. Mariae Parker et reput. fil. Roþti Hall spur. et Elizabetha
 fil. Roþti Gibson vicesimo primo die
- November. Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Swales, Edmund fil. Thomae Tomson,
 Alicia fil. Riči Wotherow et Maria fil. Francisci Shaye octavo die
 Elizabetha fil. Roþti Casson decimo quinto die
 Timotheus More fil. Wiþmi More vicesimo secundo die
- December. Gilbertus fil. Xpofer Carter tertio die
 Johes fil. Caroli Swailes, Abigaile fil. Marci Harrison et Maria fil.
 Francisci Barroclough sexto die
 Dorathea fil. Thomae Scoley vicesimo die
 Wiþus fil. Wiþmi Westerman de Rothwell vicesimo tertio die
 Elizabetha fil. Riči Haigh vicesimo tertio die

Januarie. Anna fil. Henrici Scott decimo die
 Jōhes fil. Wīthmi Scoles decimo quarto die
 Jacobus fil. Rōbti Westerman jun', Edr̄us fil. Edr̄i Scoles et
 Josephus fil. Wīthmi Longbottom decimo sept. die
 Rīcus fil. Wīthmi Steade vicesimo primo die
 Dorathea fil. Georgij Beckett et Margareta fil. Thomae Ellis
 vicesimo quarto die
 Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Yudall tricesimo primo die
 Februarie. Jōhes fil. Wīthmi Rōbte, Thomas fil. Thomae Cauē et
 Wīthus fil. Elizabeth Dobson reputat. fil. Wīthmi Robson tertio die
 Georgius Beckett fil. Thomae Beckett et Anna fil. Arthuri Lockwood
 decimo quarto die
 Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Forman decimo sexto die
 Jōhes fil. Jōhis Garrett vicesimo primo die
 Jōhes fil. Wīthmi Cockell vicesimo octavo die
 March. Thomas fil. Francisci Dobson, Jōhis fil. Rōbti Birridge et
 Maria fil. Jacobi Isherwood septimo die
 Edr̄us fil. Mariae Freeman et reputat. fil. Thomae Pettie septimo die
 Wīthus fil. Rīci Sunyarde decimo quarto die
 Maria fil. Edmundi Kaye cler. vicar. de Rothwell xvij die
 Anna fil. Jōhis Baram et Anna fil. Wīthmi Birkinshaye vicesimo primo die

1630

March. Maria fil. Thomae Powell baptiz' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Aprill. Henric' fil. Rōbti Atkinson et Wīthus fil. [blank] et reputat.
 fil. Jōhis Stringer quarto die
 Maria fil. Xpofer' Knapton octavo die
 Maria fil. Leonardi Johnson undecimo die
 Elizabeth' filia Xpofer Watson decimo octavo die
 Jōhes fil. Jōhis More vicesimo octavo die
 Maye. Anna fil. Rōbti Warde primo die
 Michael' fil. Rīci Tyrrie sexto die
 Maria fil. Georgij Naylor vicesimo tertio die
 Grac' fil. Henric' Steade et Maria fil. Abrahami Butterfeild vicesimo
 sexto die
 Jana fil. Wīthmi Browne vicesimo septimo die
 Jōhes fil. Rīci Walker tricesimo die
 June. Jōhes fil. Xpoferi Brewerton decimo tertio die
 Thomas fil. Johis Carter vicesimo die
 Rogerus fil. Radulphi Dey vicesimo sexto die
 Julie. Clar' fil. Edmund Harforth quarto die
 Jōhes fil. Wīthmi Pearson et Francisc' filius Richardi Emsall undecimo die
 Rīcus fil. Helena Hardecastle et reput. fil. Jōhis Dobson spur. decimo
 octavo die
 Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Stevenson decimo septimo die
 Franciscus fil. Wīthmi Sowermyre decimo octavo die
 Jacobus fil. Jōhis Clerke et Jōhes fil. Henric' Beaumont vicesimo
 quinto die
 Timotheus fil. Rīci Ashe seni' vicesimo septimo die
 Thomas fil. Henric' Mann vicesimo nono die
 August. Helena fil. Wīthmi Bococke primo die

- Anna fil. Rogeri More secundo die
 Samuel fil. Samuel Fenton et Elizabetha fil. Withmi Owen quarto die
 Anna fil. Anna Woodhouse et reput. fil. Gilberti Bullen octavo die
 Elizabetha fil. Jo^his Burnell decimo quinto die
 Anna fil. Mathei Stable decimo octavo die
 Rebecca fil. Georgij Dobson et Maria fil. Michael Lake vicesimo
 secundo die
 September. Helena fil. Henric' Wrighte quinto die
 Henricus fil. Francisci Roo cler. pochial. de Rothwell et Joshua fil.
 Thomae Todd die p'd'
 Georgius fil. Withmi Patricke duodecimo die
 Richus fil. Ri^či Longley et Francisca fil. Withmi Tomson decimo nono die
 Agnet' fil. Ro^čti Croft et Anna fil. Edmund Harforth vicesimo sexto die
 Helena fil. Radulphi Calverley tricesimo primo die
 October. Decimo die Peregrin' fil. Jacobi Bradshawe et Elizabetha
 fil. Ro^čti Swailes die p'd'
 Withhus fil. Jo^his Laciter decimo tertio die
 Matheus fil. Thomae Heptinstall decimo septimo die
 Martinus fil. Withmi Dobson et Maria fil. Anthonij Dobson et
 Elizabetha fil. Ro^čti Westerman yeoman vicesimo quarto
 November. Jo^hes fil. Ro^čti Crofte al. Carver et Elizabeth fil. Phillipi
 More et Thomas fil. Jo^his Siddall vicesimo octavo die
 Dorathea fil. Samuel Flocton tricesimo die
 December. Francisca fil. Georgij Dobson de Rothwell Haighe et
 Anna fil. Ursulae Selbie et reput. fil. Edwardi [blank] quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Richard Freare octavo die
 Richard fil. Roberti Blythman decimo tertio die
 Beatrix fil. Henrici Cliffe decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Roberti Boyes vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Ashe jun' vicesimo octavo die
 Januarie. Thomas fil. Georgij Knowles et Thomas fil. Jo^his Cromacke
 secundo die
 Elizabetha fil. Withmi Walker sexto die
 Margaret fil. Jo^his Hall nono die
 Jonathan fil. Withmi More de Olton decimo octavo die
 Rogerus fil. Edward Allen et Graci' fil. Georgij Mathew vicesimo tertio die
 Margareta fil. Withmi Hemsworth vicesimo quinto die
 Februarie. xij^o Jo^hes fil. Thomae Cliffe et Jana fil. Withmi Varley
 xv^o Katherina fil. Fardinand Lee mil.
 xvij^o Sara fil. Jo^his Byrtwisle
 xx^o Maria fil. Ri^či Rodley
 xxij^o Thomas fil. Michael Savile et Maria fil. Ashelei Flocketon
 xxvij^o Withhus fil. Henric' Wood et Elizabeth fil. Ro^čti Robinson
 March. Ro^čtus fil. Elizabethae Brodeheade et reputat. fil. Radulphi
 Swifte tertio die
 Jo^hes fil. Rowlandi Boynton sexto die
 Ro^čtus fil. Ro^čti Falkenor decimo die
 Anna fil. Jo^his Marshall duodecimo die
 Margareta fil. Georgij Duffan decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. Edri Dobson et Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Stockes vicesimo die

1631 CHRISTNINGS

- March. Richard fil. Johis Brayshaye vicesimo septimo die
 Agnet' fil. Lyonel' Abson tricesimo die
- April. Henric' fil. Johis Naylor et Sara fil. Johis Johnson tertio die
 Maria fil. Thomae Walker septimo die
 Thomas fil. Henric' Gascoigne armig' decimo tertio die
 Henricus fil. WiHmi Wood, JoHes fil. Georgij Bubwith, WiHus fil.
 WiHmi Lancaster et Xpofer fil. RiCi Rodes xxiiij^o
 WiHus fil. Dionisii Hodgeson vicesimo septimo die
- May. Maria fil. Michael Dawson primo die
 Henricus fil. Gilberti Parker vicesimo secundo die
 JoHes fil. Anthonij Bewley vicesimo nono die
 Maria fil. WiHmi Yudall tricesimo die
- June. Richardus fil. Richardi Hudson duodecimo die Julij [sic]
 Edmund fil. Thomae Parker decimo quinto die
 Maria fil. RiCi More et Thomas et Issabel fil. et gemi Johis Helme
 decimo nono die
 Martinus fil. Rosomond Ramsden et reputat. fil. Tymothei Marton
 vicesimo die
 Thomas fil. RoBti Squire vicesimo secundo die
 JoHes fil. Johis Moxon de Midleton et Anna fil. Henric' Westerman
 vicesimo sexto die
 Petrus fil. Josephi Westerman vicesimo nono die
- Julie. JoHes fil. Johis Jackeson septimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Radulphi Brooke decimo tertio die
 Anna fil. Radulphi Lee decimo septimo die
 Carolus fil. Samuel' Foxcroft vicesimo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Jackeson vicesimo quarto die
 Katherina fil. Thomae Collingson vicesimo octavo die
- August. Richardus fil. Francisci Cockeram vicesimo octavo die
- September. RoBtus fil. RiCi Kirkeman quarto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Wrigglesworth undecimo die et Maria Arrendall
 eod. die
 WiHus fil. WiHmi Westerman de Rothwellhaighe et JoHes fil. Xpoferi
 Harrison vicesimo primo die
 JoHes fil. Georgij Beckett et Elizabetha fil. Robti Westerman junij
 vicesimo quinto die
 Maria fil. WiHmi Westerman de Lofthous vicesimo nono die
- October. Maria fil. WiHmi Steade secundo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Robson, Issabella fil. WiHmi Moxon de Carleton
 et Margaret fil. WiHmi Austwick at Sparlinge nono die
 Richardus fil. Francisci Barrowclough et Matheus fil. WiHmi
 Blackeburne decimo sexto die
 Matheus fil. WiHmi Forman vicesimo octavo de Octobr'
 Radulphus fil. Radulphi Harreson ultimo die
- November. Robertus fil. Roberti Liversedge sexto die
 Anna fil. Margaret Gleadall spur. vicesimo quarto die
 Sara fil. Thomae Browne vicesimo sexto die
- December. Alicia fil. RoBti Todd quarto die
 Anna fil. Rogeri Swifte decimo tertio die

Jō̄es fil. Jō̄is Bellerbie, Anna fil. Thomae Tomson et Sara fil.
 Michael Whitley decimo quarto die
 Jō̄es et Francisca fil. et gem. Gilberti Dobson tricesimo die
 Januarie. Margeria fil. Thomae Walker seni' sexto die
 Jō̄es fil. Rōbi Netleton undecimo die
 Issabel fil. Wīthmi Wrighte et Alicia fil. Thomae Earle decimo quinto die
 Wīthus fil. Jō̄is Crofte al. Carver vicesimo secundo die
 Jō̄es fil. Rōbi Rayner et Jō̄is fil. Caroli Jackeson geñ vicesimo
 quinto die
 Nicholaus fil. Henric' Beamont et Judithe fil. Henrici Scott vicesimo
 sextu die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Casson vicesimo octavo die
 Rōbus fil. Thomae Beckett vicesimo octavo die
 Februarie. Jō̄es fil. Jō̄is Tyreman primo die
 Jō̄es fil. Wīthmi Swales septimo die
 Maria fil. Rōbi Rodes nono die
 Anna fil. Wīthmi Cockell duodecimo die
 Thomas fil. Thome Brookehouse decimo quinto die
 Richard' fil. Wīthmi Stagg decimo sexto die
 Maria fil. Jō̄is Marshall vicesimo die
 Robertus fil. Rōbi Glover vicesimo tertio die
 Josephus fil. Rōbi Hudson, Jō̄es fil. Henric' Wilson, Jō̄es fil. Jō̄is
 Baram et Richardus fil. Martini Lupton vicesimo sexto die
 March. Anna fil. Rīci Mann primo die
 Hestera fil. Thome Walker de Olton nono die
 Anna fil. Ed̄ri Clough et Thomas fil. Rīci Dobson decimo octavo die
 Elizabetha fil. Rīci Sharpe vicesimo primo
 Wīthus fil. Rīci Hick vicesimo secundo die
 Alicia fil. Rōbi Gibson xxij^o die

1632 CHRISTNING^e

March. Thomas fil. Jō̄is Vever bapt' fuit vicesimo sexto die mensis p'd'
 April. Jō̄es fil. Francisci Wood secundo die
 Anna fil. Radulphi Dey tertio die
 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Powell et Issabel fil. Radulphi Calverley
 octavo die
 Thomas fil. Anthoni Williman duodecimo die
 Henric' fil. Thomae Scole et Suzanna fil. Thomae Bramley decimo
 quinto die
 Jana fil. Jō̄is Spinke dcccimo octavo die
 Dorathea fil. Jō̄is Burnell tricesimo die
 Maye. Elizabetha fil. Michael' Holmes quarto die
 Suzanna fil. Rōbi Lasseley sexto die
 Georgius fil. Beatic' Cliffe et reputat. fil. Henric' Johnson jun'
 decimo octavo die
 Anna fil. Rīci Rodes xxij^o die
 Agnet' fil. Issabel Eshall et reput. fil. Thomae Handcocke xxij^o die
 Francisca fil. Jacobi Longley 28^o die
 June. Agnet' et Dorathea fil. et gem. Jō̄is Stringer secundo die
 Anna fil. Wīthmi Carter decimo septimo die
 Julie. Xpofer fil. Xpofer'Carter et Francisca fil. Rīci Ashe señ quinto die

Jōhes fil. Riči Hudson et Isabel fil. Roštī Brooke decimo quinto die
 Georgius fil. Wiſſmi Scoles vicesimo secundo die
 August. Dorathea fil. Georgij Nayler quinto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Procter nono die
 Maria fil. Adami Pollarde duodecimo die
 Radulphus fil. Wiſſmi Williamson decimo sexto die
 Laurenc' fil. Wiſſmi Dobson et Elizabetha fil. Wiſſmi Scoles decimo
 nono die
 Georgius fil. Georgij Burnell et Jōhes fil. Wiſſmi Owen vicesimo sexto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Todd vicesimo octavo die
 Elizabeth fil. Wiſſmi Robertꝝ vicesimo nono die
 September. Wiſſus fil. Roštī Hall et Elizabetha fil. Thomae Andrew
 secundo die
 Elizabetha fil. Wiſſmi Stevenson nono die
 Maria fil. Henric' Gascoigne ar. decimo tertio die
 Roštus fil. Jōhis Hardie et Jana fil. Wiſſmi Pearson vicesimo tertio die
 Wiſſus fil. Roštī Crofte tricesimo die
 October. Michael fil. Roštī Swiftē tertio die
 Wiſſus fil. Jōhis Moxon et Phillipu' fil. Jōhis Harrison septimo die
 Wiſſus fil. Thomae Mortimer decimo quarto die
 Wiſſus fil. Jōhis More decimo octavo die
 Anna fil. Georgij Dobson vicesimo primo die
 Dorathea fil. Xpofer' Watson vicesimo septimo die
 Georgius fil. Georgij Stansfield, Margaret fil. Thomae Wood et Wiſſus
 fil. Wiſſmi Eshall vicesimo octavo die
 November. Elizabetha fil. Xpofer' Collinge primo die
 Jaspar et Wiſſus fil. et gemin' Jaspari Sharpe tertio die
 Isabel fil. Dionisii Hodgson quarto die
 Maria fil. Jōhis Laycester septimo die
 Wiſſus fil. Jōhis More de Olton undecimo die
 Jōhes fil. Riči Dynsdall et Ričus fil. Riči Sunyard decimo octavo die
 Wiſſus fil. Edři Leigh et Grac' fil. Roštī Cassan vicesimo quinto die
 December. Grac' fil. Ashlai Flocketon quinto die
 Grac' fil. Xpofer' Brewarton nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Henric' Cliffe decimo septimo die
 Wiſſus et Elizabetha fil. Roštī Haighe vicesimo tertio die
 Roštus fil. Riči Rodley vicesimo octavo die
 Stephanus fil. Thomae Bretton et Jōhes fil. Riči Tyrey tricesimo die
 Januarie. Wiſſus fil. Jōhis Byrtwisle tertio die
 Wiſſus fil. Georgij Johnson, Maria fil. Edři Allen et Elizabetha fil.
 Thomae Cave sexto die
 Roštus fil. Rogeri Ramsden decimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Riči Holmes decimo quarto die
 Wiſſus fil. Roštī Prince et Edřus fil. Thomae Bover vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Samuel' Flocketon et Grac' fil. Rogeri Freeman
 vicesimo septimo die
 Thomas fil. Petri Flocketon tricesimo die
 Februarie. Roštus fil. Xpofer' Harforth tertio die
 Roštus fil. Jōhis Carter sexto die
 Maria fil. Jōhis Clerke decimo die

Thomas fil. Thomae Walker de Midleton juni' decimo tertio die
 Henric' fil. Henrici Westerman, Arthurus fil. Wi^m Shaye, Alicia fil.
 Francisci Crofte et Maria fil. Wi^m Tomson decimo septimo die
 Maria fil. Francisci Dobson vicesimo quarto die
 March. Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Faucett tertio die
 Wi^mus fil. Georgij Dobson quarto die
 Samuel' fil. Antonij Dobson de Rodes nono die
 Henric' fil. Henric' Westerman de Lofthouse decimo die
 Michael' fil. Jo^his Hyrst pegr' et Grac' fil. Jo^his Dawson decimo septimo die
 Alicia fil. Ro^bti Blythman vicesimo die
 Anna fil. Wi^m Varley vicesimo tertio die
 1633 CHRISTNING^e
 March. Josephus fil. Isaaci Passevant bapt' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Foxe tricesimo primo die
 April. Sara fil. Wi^m Hemsworth decimo die
 Wi^mus fil. Ro^bti Byrridge decimo quarto die
 Wi^mus fil. Wi^m Byrkinshay decimo octavo die
 Anna fil. [blank] vicesimo die
 Adamus fil. Ri^ci Longley vicesimo secundo die et Anna fil. Wi^m Burton eod. die
 Jo^hes fil. Edm'di Pickupp vicesimo octavo die
 Maye. Laurenc' fil. Laurenc' Wroo sexto die
 Issabell fil. Henric' Mann, Elizabetha fil. Jo^his Ellis et Isabela fil.
 Jo^his Baram duodecimo die
 Jo^hes fil. Henrici Holmes, Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Chambers et Alicia fil.
 Henrici Wrighte decimo nono die
 Galfrid' fil. Elizabethae Wood et reput. fil. Jo^his Scott vicesimo
 secundo die
 Wi^mus fil. Caroli Swailes vicesimo sexto die
 Judithe fil. Thomae Ellis tricesimo die
 June. Wi^mus fil. Wi^m Walker secundo die
 Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Eshe quinto die et Alicia fil. Jo^his Garrett eod. die
 Wi^mus fil. Francisci Roo cleric. pochial' de Rothwell nono die
 Jo^hes fil. Thomae Wrigglesworth et Anna fil. Ro^bti Swailes decimo
 sexto die
 Thomas fil. Samuel Foxecrofte gener. vicesimo die
 Wi^mus fil. Wi^m Ode et Phillis fil. Radulphi Lee vicesimo tertio die
 Julie. Thomas fil. Abrahami Butterfeilde septimo die
 Anna fil. Ro^bti Crofte al. Carver nono die
 Georgius et Elizabetha fil. et gem' Wi^m Lancaster duodecimo die
 Anna fil. Ro^bti Atkinson decimo quarto die
 August. Barbara fil. Jo^his Bullen decimo octavo die
 Katherina fil. Alicia Newsome et reputat. fil. Francisci Westerman
 vicesimo octavo die
 September. Anna fil. Wi^m Forman primo die
 Jo^hes fil. Jo^his More et Ri^cus fil. Lyoneld Abson vicesimo secundo die
 Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Moxon vicesimo nono die
 October. Anna fil. Wi^m More de Olton et Jo^hes fil. Jo^his
 Brayshaye sexto die
 Jo^hes fil. Wi^m Westerman de Rothwellhaigh decimo die

Roþtus fil. Wiðmi Wood, Wiðus fil. Roþti Todd et Francisca fil.
 Joðis Watson decimo tertio die
 Roþtus fil. Asht'nj Nuttall et Maria fil. Roberti Gibson decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. Roþti Taylo' gener' vicesimo die
 Joðes fil. Riði Freare vicesimo quarto die
 November. Maria fil. Francisci Cockeram tertio die
 Joðes fil. Roþti Rodes decimo tertio die
 Riðus fil. Riði Brookehouse, Thomas fil. Martini Lupton et Gracia
 fil. Henric' Beamont decimo quarto die
 Radulphus fil. Rad'i Swifte, Wiðus fil. Georgij Hopwood et Gracia
 fil. Antonij Bewley decimo septimo die
 Maria fil. Henric' Shawe gener' vicesimo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Gibson music' vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabeth fil. Georgij Willson tricesimo die
 December. Elizabetha fil. Joðis Marshall et Sara fil. Wiðmi Huncoate
 primo die
 Samuel fil. Georgij Bubwith duodecimo die
 Anna fil. Riði Milner et Thomas fil. Thomae Bramley decimo quinto die
 Anna fil. Joðis Jackeson decimo octavo die
 Thomas fil. Riði Emsall vicesimo sexto die
 Januarie. Joðes fil. Radulphi Harrison decimo sexto die
 Sara fil. Henrici Cliffe decimo nono die
 Joðes fil. Joðis Hall, Wiðus fil. Michael Dawson et Anna fil.
 Francisci Grave vicesimo sexto die
 Thomas fil. Francisci Shawe vicesimo nono die
 Februarie. Rogerus fil. Henrici Wylde, Georgius fil. Wiðmi Moxon et
 Henricus fil. Antonij Harforth secundo die
 [blank] fil. Roþti Haigh secundo die
 Martha fil. Antonij Dobson de Rodes quarto die
 Abrahamus fil. Josephi Westerman duodecimo die
 Wiðus fil. Wiðmi Shaye et Alicia filia Radulphi Brooke et Richard
 fil. Wiðmi Ydall decimo sexto die
 Sara fil. Thomae Brookehouse decimo septimo die
 Roþtus filius Joðis White decimo octavo die
 Maria fil. Wiðmi Moxon de Carleton vicesimo tertio die
 March. Thomas fil. Thomae Tomson et Maria fil. Roþti Hall secundo die
 Franciscus fil. Joðis Tyreman et Elizabetha fil. Riði Kirkeman
 decimo sexto die

1634 CHRISTNINGS

March. Riðus fil. Henric' Gascoigne armig⁹ bapt' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 April. Anna fil. Wiðmi Illingworth septimo die
 Roþtus fil. Joðis Stringer decimo tertio die
 Joðes fil. Thomae Bretton decimo quarto die
 Jana fil. Laurenc' Whitworth vicesimo die
 Maria fil. Wiðmi Robert^e et Anna fil. Francisci Westerman vicesimo
 quarto die
 Joðes fil. Wiðmi Patricke, Dorathea fil. Roþti Boyes, Elizabetha fil.
 Henrici Moxon et Francisca fil. Riði Rodley vicesimo septimo die
 Maye. Adamus fil. Wiðmi Broadele tercio die
 Wiðus fil. Thomae Robson, Alicia fil. Wiðmi Hamblinge et
 Dorathea fil. Wiðmi Wardeman undecimo die

Maria fil. Riči Dinsdall decimo quinto die
 Maria fil. Johis Byrtwisle vicesimo primo die
June. Jana fil. Wiħmi Wrighte quarto die
 Roħtus fil. Roger' More decimo septimo die
 Ričus fil. Riči More vicesimo secundo die
 Maria fil. Wiħmi Swailes vicesimo nono die
Julie. Sara fil. Roħti Hudson de Rothwell Haigh decimo die
 Anna fil. Roħti Prince et Agnes fil. Francisci Taylor decimo tertio die
 Thomas fil. Wiħmi Mann, Ellena fil. Wiħmi Stagge et Elizabetha fil.
 Francisci Grave vicesimo die
 Thomas fil. Michael Whittley vicesimo septimo die
August. Issabel fil. Roħti Rayner tertio die
 Suzanna fil. Wiħmi Lancaster duodecimo die
 Agnes fil. Tristrami Farrey decimo septimo die
 Jana fil. Roħti Warde vicesimo die
 Henric' fil. Johis Johnson de Woodlesforth et Anna fil. Roħti Glover
 vicesimo die
 Dorathea fil. Roħti Robson vicesimo quarto die
 Thomas fil. Wiħmi Burton vicesimo septimo die
 Joħes fil. Edri Clough tricesimo die
September. Wiħus fil. Wiħmi Cryer tertio die
 Anna fil. Humphrid' Darnebrough decimo septimo die
 Henric' fil. Henric' Scott decimo octavo die
 Matheus fil. Dionisii Hodgeson vicesimo quarto die
October. Elizabetha fil. Riči Eshe senior septimo die
 Maria fil. Xpofer Booth undecimo die
 Carolus fil. Gilberti Dobson de Woodlesforth et Joanna fil. Grac'
 Brooke et reputat. fil. Xpoferi Duffan spur. decimo sexto die
 Roħtus fil. Wiħmi Steade vicesimo sexto die
November. Ričus fil. Riči Faucett gener' primo die
 Jana fil. Thomae Cliffe nono die
 Martinus fil. Georgij Dobson decimo sexto die
 Henric' fil. Franciscae Wood et reputat. fil. Johis Hargrave decimo
 septimo die
 Sara fil. Thomae Walker seni' Sara fil. Riči Senior et Anna fil.
 Thomae Walker de Midleton vicesimo tertio die
 Issabel fil. Wiħmi Westerman de Lofthouse tricesimo die
December. Andreus fil. Riči Manne et Jenneta fil. Riči Tyrey septimo die
 Joħes fil. Wiħmi Dobson de Rothwell et Katherina fil. Radulphi
 Lee decimo quarto die
 Wiħus fil. Radulphi Calverley decimo septimo die
 Georgius fil. Roħti Falkenor vicesimo primo die
 Maria fil. Johis Vever vicesimo quinto die
 Patientia fil. Richardi Wrighte vicesimo septimo die
Januarie. Issabel fil. Edri Dobson primo die
 Issabel fil. Michael' Speight quarto die
 Joħes fil. Thomae Beckett de Carleton et Alicia fil. Xpofer Carter
 undecimo die
 Wiħus et Elizabetha fil. et gemi' Gilberti Parker et Thomas fil.
 Dorathea Barrowclough et reputat. fil. Thomae Burrey spur.
 duodecimo die

Jōes fil. Rōti Brigge, Beatrix fil. Rogeri Ramsden et Elizabetha
 fil. Petri Flocketon decimo octavo die
 Maria fil. Rōti Crofte al. Carver vicesimo quinto die
 Rōtus fil. Henric' Wilson vicesimo nono die
 Februario. Rīcus fil. Georgij Moxon quarto die
 Hugo fil. Radulphi Dawson quinto die
 Rīcus fil. Georgij Johnson decimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Jōis Eshe duodecimo die
 Wīlus fil. Antonij Harforth decimo tertio die
 Sara fil. Rīci Milner decimo quinto die
 Anna fil. Georgij Naylor, Alicia fil. Wīlmi Owen et Alicia fil.
 Thomae Scoley vicesimo secundo die
 Anna fil. Rōti Swifte vicesimo sexto die
 March. Rōtus fil. Xpoferi Collinge octavo die
 Jōes fil. Mariae Mortimor et reput. fil. Wīlmi Blackeburne octavo die
 Jōes fil. Jōis Baram undecimo die
 Dorathea fil. Antonij Dobson et Maria fil. Caroli Swales decimo tertio die
 Francisca fil. Ed̄ri Scoles decimo quarto die
 Jōes fil. Thomae Halsworth decimo quinto die

1635 CHRISTNING^P

April. Anna fil. Rōti Brigge de Carleton bapt' fuit septimo die
 Jōes fil. Jōis Johnson de Rodes, Antonius fil. Henric' Westerman
 et Jana fil. Wīlmi Carter duodecimo die
 Juditha fil. Wīlmi Pearson decimo quinto die
 Rīcus fil. Jōis Cromacke et Anna fil. Jacobi Fether die p'd'
 May. Elizabetha filia Thomae Wrigglesworth et Elizabetha fil. Thomae
 Wood tertio die
 Ed̄rus filius Thomae Andrew et Jōes fil. Jōis Spinke septimo die
 Jōes fil. Rōti Casson et Wīlus fil. Henrici Holmes decimo die
 Johāes fil. Edwardi Mitchell decimo tertio die
 Thomas fil. Jōis Moore decimo quarto die
 Wīlus filius Jōis Moxon et Maria fil. Rōti Swailes decimo septimo die
 Helena filia Rīci Hudson vicesimo quarto die
 Jōes filius Jōis Burnell et Elizabetha fil. Henrici Westerman
 ultimo die
 June. Rōtus fil. Thomae Jackeson decimo quarto die
 Abrahamus filius Rogeri Swifte decimo sexto die
 Rīcus filius Jaspar Sharpe decimo septimo die
 Jōes filius Wīlumi Hemsworth vicesimo quinto die
 Anna filia Francis Ayrie vicesimo octavo die
 July. Anna filia Wīlum Browne tertio die
 Wīlum filius Wīlumi Moore quinto die
 Jōes filius Jacobi Burnell duodecimo die
 Edwardus filius Rīci Gleadell et Elizabetha filia Thomae Bretton
 decimo nono die
 Wīlus fil. Henrici Hooson, Jōes filius Emanuel Ingle et Alicia
 fil. Ashlai Flocton vicesimo sexto die
 August. Jacob⁹ filius Jacobi Hargraue secundo die
 Anna filia Jōis Jackson nono die
 Wīlus filius Jacobi Kitchinman et Franciscus fil. Francisci Wood
 decimo septimo die

Ri^cus filius Janae Gleadall et reput. fil. Georgij Holmes duodecimo die
 Ri^cus filius Samuel Flocton eode' die
 Withus filius Thomas Stansfeild decimo nono die
 Jo^hes filius Ri^ci Jackeson vicesimo tertio die
 September. Ri^cus filius Richa^r Storr et Ri^cus filius Withmi Moore
 de Olton nono die
 Jana fil. Sibell Wrooe vid. et reput. filia Withumi Lancaster decimo
 quarto die
 Jo^hes filius Withumi Forman decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Wriglesworth et Hester fil. Ri^ci Atkinson
 vicesimo primo die
 Grac' filia Georgij Wilson vicesimo quarto die
 Jo^hes filius Withumi Cryer vicesimo septimo die
 Rebecka filia Xpoferi Knapton tricesimo die
 October. Elizabetha filia Jo^his Croft ats Caruer et Anna fil. Michael^r
 Dawson quarto die
 Ro^btus filius Jo^his Leetham, Anna filia Withumi Myars et Anna fil.
 Martini Lupton undecimo die
 Beatrix filia Ri^ci Emsall decimo octauo die
 Ed^rus filius Francisci Roo cleric' poc' de Rothwell vicesimo quinto die
 Henricus filius Thomae Heptinstall vicesimo octavo die
 Nouember. Matheus fil. Thomae Powell et Maria filia Ri^ci Rodley
 decimo quinto die
 Robert filius Ri^ci Wright de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 Henricus filius S^auel Foxcrofte gene^r vicesimo die
 Henricus fil. Rogeri Freeman vicesimo secundo die
 Radulphus fil. Francisci Cocker^r et Isabella fil. Withumi Tomson
 vicesimo nono die
 Withus filius Ri^ci Robinson tricesimo die
 December. Maria fil. Withumi Westerman de Rothwellhaigh decimo die
 Susanna fil. Jo^his Marshall decimo tertio die
 Anna filia Jo^his Harrinson vicesimo die
 Jo^hes fil. Georgij Benson vicesimo quinto die
 Ri^cus filius Withumi Attkinson vicesimo sexto die
 Withus filius Jo^his Chambers vicesimo septimo die
 Januarie. Adamus fil. Jerimiae Baines tertio die
 Georgius fil. Henrici Gascoigne armig' decimo tertio die
 Anna fil. Henrici Shawe gener' vicesimo octauo die
 Ri^cus filius Rogeri Moore, Ro^btus filius Ro^bti Gybson, Thomas
 filius Francisci Taylor, Anna fil. Withmi Ode et Jacobus filius
 Withumi Robson tricesimo primo die
 Februarie. Maria fil. Michaelis Greenefield tertio die
 Maria filia Withumi Graue septimo die
 Thomas filius Ri^ci Longley decimo die
 Jo^hes filius Rogeri Ramsden decimo quarto die
 Withus filius Henrici Steade vicesimo primo die
 Matheus filius Jo^his Powell et Judithe fil. Anthonij Harforth
 vicesimo octauo die
 March. Withus filius Withumi Robert^r sexto die
 Thomas filius Thomae Flockton et Ro^btus fil. Jo^his Bullen baptiz'
 fuer' vicesimo die

- 1636 CHRISTNINGE [4th Book]
- March. xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Roſti Caluerley, Jana fil. Joſis Mann
et Jana fil. Wiſtmi Boococke die p'd'
- April. Tertio die Suzanna fil. Thomae Gibson et Maria fil. Georgij Moxon
xij^o Wiſtus fil. Joſis Hargrave
xixth Joſes fil. Elizabethae Morton et reputat. fil. Joſes Spencer
xxth Robertus fil. Joſis Stocke et Sibbell fil. Xpoferi Booth
- Maye. Primo die Wiſtū fil. Roſti Netleton
v^o Roger fil. Radī Harrison
vij^o Wiſtus fil. Radulphi Swifte
xv^o [blank] fil. Riči Dynsdall
xxix^o Josephus fil. Roſti Blythman et Anna fil. Wiſtmi Gibson
- June. ij^o die Maria fil. Roſti Vayle
vj^o Johannes fil. Gulielmi Dobson
xij^o Ričus fil. Gulielmi Hambling
Roſtus filius Roſti Musgraue 19 die
Anna filia Richardi Holmes et Elizabetha filia Henrici Westerman
xxij^o die
xxiiij^o Nathaneel filius Roſti Rhodes
xxvij^o Alicia filia Edmundi Helie [*Hayley in parchment copy*]
- Julie. x^o die Willielmus filius Wiſtmi Austwick
Joſes filius Joſis Farrow eodem die
xxiiij^o die Edward⁹ filius Rich: Hick
- August. Maria filia Roſti White septimo die
xij^o Roſtus filius Roſti Prince et Francisca filia Georgij Dobson
xvij^o Thomas filius Dionisii Hodgson
xxvij^o Josephus fit Edři Clough
- Sept. 1636. Rosamund filia Wiſtmi More die Sept. 3^o
iiij^o die Henricus filius Henrici Wilde et Robertus filius Wiſtmi Hanson
Elizabetha filia Thomae Hatefeld quinto die
xj^o Maria filia Henrici Cliffe et Gratia fit Jacobi Burnell
xvij^o Joſes filius Christopheri Carter
xxix^o Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Feather
- October. ij^o Wiſtus filius Wiſtum Wardman
v^o Roſtus fil. Wiſtum Booth et Margereta filia Anthonei Willimā
ix^o Joſes filius Wiſtum Burton et Thomas filius Henrici Moxon et
Edeth filia Roſti Rayner et Joſes filius Edři Parker
xvij^o Josephus fil. Thomae Robson
xxvij^o Wiſtus fil. Riči Fawcett
xxx^o Jenneta filia Henrici Beamon
- Nouember. iij^o Gratia fil. Thome Tompson
v^o Mercia filia Thomae Walker
vij^o Joſis fil. Beatrixæ Wriglesworth et reput. fil. Johannis Maninge
xx^o Dorothea fil. Wiſtum Clarkeson et Maria filia Joſis Collinson
xxx^o Helena fil. Henrici Man
- December. ix^o Meriella filia Franciscae Burtewisle et reput. fili.
Jarvisis Withham
xi^o Joſes filius Thomae Sanderson, Elizabetha fil. Joſis Burtewisle
et Anna fil. Xpoferi Wattson

- xvij^o Thomas filius Wi^Humi Jackeson
 xxvj^o Elizabetha filia Jo^his Veuers
 xxvij^o Ri^cus filius Francisci Wood
 Januarie. iiij^o Wi^Hus filius Lawrencij Whitwood
 xij^o Henricus fil. Ro^bti Wi^Humson et Judethea filia Jo^his Johnson
 xvij^o Anna filia Ro^bti Berridge
 xix^o Judethea fil. Ro^bti Hudson
 xxij^o Isabella filia Johannis Leigh
 xxv^o Henricus filius Ri^ci Moore et Wi^Hus filius Ri^ci Male
 February. ij^o Wi^Hus filius Ro^bti Brigge de Carleton
 vij^o Elizabetha filia Caroli Jackeson gener.
 xij^o Ro^btus filius Francisci Smith, Ri^cus filius Wi^Humi Swailes et
 Maria filia Ro^bti Funtons
 xvij^o Wi^Hus filius Ro^bti Westerman de Lofthouse
 xix^o Elizabeth filia Richardi Milner et Jo^hes filius Wi^Humi Walker
 xxvj^o Wi^Hus fil. Wi^Huni Moxon
 xxvij^o Ro^btus filius Ro^bti Warde
 March. v^o Wi^Hus filius Georgij Ou^pend^r et Elizabetha fil. Jo^his
 Johnson de Road^r
 xij^o Wi^Hus filius Wi^Humi Mann
 xix^o Henricus fil. Henrici Wright
 xxij^o Frances filia Thomae Cau^e et Anna filia Thomae Bramley
- 1637
- March. xxvj^o Maria filia Jo^his Hall baptiz' fuit die p'co.
 xxx^o Wi^Hus filius Wi^Humi Pearson et Sarah fil. Henrici Shaw gener.
 April. Anna fil. Jo^his Leetham secundo die
 ix^o Radus filius Radⁱ Brooke
 x^o Georgius filius Gil^bti Dobson de Wrigglesworth et Elizabetha fil.
 Jo^his Stringer
 xix^o Abrahamus fil. Tristhami Farrey, Wi^Hus filius Ro^bti Eshall et
 Wi^Hus fil. Georgij Burnell
 xxij^o Henricus filius Elizabethae Steuenson et reputat. fil. Henrici
 Gouldthwaite
 xxv^o Maria filia Wi^Humi Cockell
 xxx^o Ro^btus filius Jo^his Royd^r
 May. vij^o Anna fit Jana Stot et reput. fit Jo^his Ranlett
 xxi^o Jo^hes filius Georgij Stansford et Maria fil. Wi^Humi Stagg
 xxvij^o Wi^Hus filius Wi^Humi Robson
 June. iiij^o Wi^Hus filius Ashtonii Nuttall
 xj^o Jo^hes filius Jo^his Ode
 xxij^o Ann filia Ri^ci Robinson
 xxv^o Ri^cus filius Petri Flockton et Wi^Hus filius Thomae Walker iunior^r
 July. ix^o Ed^rus filius Ro^bti Taylor gener.
 xv^o Samuelius filius Thomae Birdheade
 xix^o Maria fil. Henrici Scott
 August. vj^o Ro^btus filius Anthonij Bewly, Elizabetha filia Ri^ci
 Sunyeard et Gratia filia Thomae Wilson
 x^o Jo^hes fil. Jacobi Hicke
 xvij^o Ri^cus filius Francisci Graue et Georgius filius Leonardi Win
 September. iiij^o Ri^cus filius Ri^ci Rodley et Maria filia Wi^Humi Hamblin

- xº Edetha fil. Xpoferi Collin et Thomas fil. Annae Stanford et
reputat. fil. Tho: Verley et Jenneta fil. Janae Kennitie et
reputat. fil. Roþti Swainson
 xvijº Roþtus filius Joþis Burnell
 Margereta filia Henrici Gascoigne armiger' et Riþus filius Joþis
 Dobson de Carleton vicesimo die
 xxijº Maria filia Riþi Tyrey
 xxixº Raðus filius Raði Lee
 October. Thomas filius Raði Taylor primo die
 iiijº Dionysius filius Dionisii Hodgson
 vijº Jana filia Thomae Scolay et Thomas fil. Thomae Bretton iunor'
 xjº Elizabetha fil. Thomae Flockton
 xijº Susanna fil. Joþis Eshe
 xvº Henricus fil. Joþis Garret
 xvijº Riþus filius Roþti Hall
 xxijº Frances fil. Thome Wood
 xxvº Anna fil. Joþis Bellarbie
 Nouember. Josua fil. Georgij Johnson et Anna fil. Roþti Boyes primo die
 xijº Anna fil. Edri Allen
 xvº Martinus fil. Georgij Dobson et Joþes fil. Joþis Hudson baptiz'
 fuer' die p'co. Hic infans natus erat poc' de Wakefeild
 xvjº Wiþus fil. Riþi Grosuener gener.
 xixº Dorathea fil. Wiþumi Verley
 xxvjº Maria filia Joþis Wright
 xxvijº Anna fil. Xpoferi Carter
 xxxº Margereta fil. Henrici Wilson
 December. xº Raðus filius Raði Diuers et Thomas fil. Riþi Rawson
 xijº Susanna fil. Wiþumi Hallilay
 xvº Anna fil. Roþti Casson
 xxxjº Elizabetha fil. Georgij Reede et Agnes filia Edri Scoles
 January. xijº Wiþus fil. Thomae Wrigglesworth de Olton
 xvº Henricus fil. Thomae Wrigglesworth de Midleton
 xxjº Joþes fil. Henrici Westerman de Lofthouse
 xxijº Joþes filius Riþi Atkinson
 xxvijº Thomas fil. Joþis Mann, Carolus fil. Wiþumi Jackson, Thomas
 fil. Thomae Fox et Elizabetha fil. Michaelii Greenfeild
 February. Rachell fil. Thomae Dobson primo die
 iiijº Elizabetha et Margereta fil. Francisci Taylor
 xixº Joþes fil. Mariae Bonefange et reputat. fil. Wiþumi Udall
 xxvº Thomas fil. Riþi Birtewisle
 xxvijº Wiþus fil. Wiþumi Graue et Alicia filia Georgij Wilson
 March. Agneta fil. Lawrencii Whittwoode quarto die
 xjº Wiþus fil. Wiþumi Owin, Riþus fil. Riþi Hudson et Maria fil.
 Henrici Holmes
 xijº Elizabetha fil. Wiþumi Illinworth
 xvº Marmaducus fil. Caroli Jackeson gener. et Hestera fil. Joþis Tyreman
 xxijº Sara fil. Riþi Mann

1638

- March. xxvij Samuelius filius Xpoferi Knapton baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 xxvijº Franciscus fil. Elisabethae Shiluenton et reputat. fil. Francisci
 Holmes

- April. Anthonius filius Riči Moore et Maria fil. Wiſumi Moore de Olton primo die
 viij^o Elizabethā fil. Edři Parker
 xv^o Joħes fil. Francisci Smith et Maria filia Riči Dobson de Carleton
 xvij^o Thomas fil. Roger' Moore
 xxij^o Maria filia Thomae Stanfeld
- May. iij^o Thomas fil. Francisci Ayrie
 v^o Roħtus fil. Rowlandi Boynton
- June. iij^o Isabella fil. Wiſumi Bococke
 x^o Joħes fil. Joħis Powell et Sara fil. Ashlai Flockton
 xvij^o Joħes fil. Georgij Kellett
 xxij^o Joħes filius Jasperi Sharpe
 xxx^o Thomas fil. Wiſumi Westermā de Rothwell Hay
- July. 1th Sara fil. Joħis Carver ats Croft
 viij^o Roħtus fil. Roħti Robson et Wiħus fil. Wiſumi Tomson
 xij^o Rebecka fil. Wiſumi Greenfeild
 xv^o Eliz: fil. Joħis Speight
 xxj^o Anna fil. Wiſumi Vdall
- August. x^o Abrahamus filius Anna Haigue et reputatus fil. John Ridgedall
 xv^o Anna filia Riči Bubwith gener.
 xix^o Wiħus filius Edři Michell
 xxij^o Joana filia Elizabethae Male et reputata filia Joħis Wood
- September. v^o Michaelius filius Edři Heminway
 viij^o Riċus fil. Riči Burne
 ix^o Maria fil. Martini Lupton
 x^o Tho: fil. Josephi Westermā
 xij^o Maria fil. Riči Esh
 xvij^o Maria fil. Roħti Caluħley
 xxij^o Nicholas fil. Riči Daniell, Elizabetha fil. Wiſumi Pearson et
 Elizabetha filia Joħis Marshall
 xxx^o Josephus fil. Joħis Farrey
- October. vij^o Riċus fil. Riči Arrendale
 x^o Frances fil. Thomae Paine
 xvij^o Thomas filius Wiſumi Gybson
 xxj^o Luke fil. Riči Barker
- Nouember. j^o Anna fil. Wiſumi Brooke
 iiij^o Thomas filius Wiſumi Moxon de Midleton
 viij^o Wiħus fil. Henrici Westerman de Rothwell
 xj^o Joħes fil. Joħis Hargraue
- December. iij^o Wiħus fil. Edři Clough, Henricus fil. Thomae Tomson
 et Anna filia Roħti Gybson musc.
 vj^o Henricus fil. Henrici Cockell
 ix^o Elizabetha fil. Roħti Prince
 xij^o Maria fil. Riči Kirkeman
 xvj^o Roħtus filius Roħti White et Jacobus filius Jacobi Hicke
 xxij^o Elizabetha filia Roħti Rayner, Elizabetha filia Jacobi Burnell
 et Isabella filia Rādi Harrison
 xxvij^o Thomas fil. Thomae Robson
 xxx^o Dorathea fil. Joħis Lambert
- January. iij^o Riċus filius Roħti Netleton
 vj^o Roħtus filius Joħis Collinson et Henricus fil. Riči Wright

xx^o Thomas filius Thomae Hatefeld
 xxiiij^o Ričus fil. Henrici Cliffe et Matheus fil. Mathei Emorson
 xxvij^o Anna filia Wiſumi Cryer et Anna filia Riči Willie
 February. vj^o Anna filia Henrici Steade
 xvij^o Roþtus filius Roþti Carver aſs Croft et Helena filia Wiſumi Shay
 March. Hellena fil. Henrici Wild tertio die
 x^o Maria fil. Henrici Beamond
 xiiij^o Henricus fil. Riči Fawcett gener.
 xiiiij^o Anna filia Dionysij Hodgson
 xvij^o Joħes filius Jacobi Hargraue et Joħes fil. Francisci Cockeram
 xxiiij^o Joħes filius Thomae Hulson

1639

March. xxv^o Carolus fil. Riči Holmes baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 April. iiij^o Hanna filia Abrahami Blacheborne
 v^o Elizabetha fil. Wiſumi Stansfeild
 vij^o Elizabetha fil. Wiſumi Cockell
 xv^o Hestera filia Riči Shay
 xvij^o Hestera fil. Jacobi Kitchinman
 xxviij^o Alicia fil. Wiſumi Swailes
 May. xij^o Henricus fil. Roþti Westerman
 xvij^o Elizabetha fil. Katherinae Hanson et reputat. fil. Riči Tyre
 xix^o Rebecka fil. Joħis Moore de Rothwell
 xxiiij^o Maria fil. Edmondi Haley et Lawrenсia fil. Joħis Barā
 June. ij^o Elizabetha fil. Wiſumi Cliffe de Lofthouse
 ix^o Maria fil. Edfi Dobson, Alicia fil. Raði Inglie et Alicia fil.
 Thomae Dickenson
 xix^o Petrus fil. Thomae Beckett et Michaelius fil. Riči Robinson
 xxiiij^o Thomas filius Henrici Tomson et Ričus filius Anthonij Williman
 xxx^o Franciscus fil. Francisci Wood de Roadē et Elizabetha fil.
 Michaelii Dawson
 Ričus filius Riči Moore die p'dic'
 July. vij^o Roþtus filius Riči Eshe senior
 xxj^o Jana filia Raði Swift
 xxviij^o Anna filia Roþti Eshall et Maria filia Georgij Stanford
 xxxj^o Ričus filius Timothei Brewerton
 August. Joħes filius Roþti Brige de Carleton quarto die
 viij^o Ričus filius Riči Towler
 xvij^o Georgius fil. Josephi Ramsden et Anna filia Johanni Lee
 xxv^o Rogerus filius Thomae Wright de Rothwell et David fil.
 Humphredi Darrenbrough
 September. Ričus fil. Wiſumi Mann et Alicia fil. Thomae Flocketon
 primo die
 viij^o Roþtus fil. Tristrij Farrey et Martinus fil. Riči Rodley
 xv^o Roþtus filius Riči Emsall
 xvij^o Margereta filia Roþti Wiſumson
 xxj^o Isabella fil. Roþti Firth
 xxij^o Margeria filia Henrici Holmes
 xxviij^o Henricus fil. Caroli Jackeson gener.
 October. ij^o Dorathea fil. Joħis Dobson de Carleton
 iij^o Roþtus fil. Annae Chadwicke et reputat. fil. Gilþti Cowp
 vj^o Alicia fil. Wiſumi Hinsecliffe

- xiij^o Jōhes filius Thomae Bretton iunior et Alicia filia Rīci Hicke
 xxij^o Thomas filius Thomae Parker
 November. iij^o Susanna filia Rōtti Blythman
 x^o Maria filia Thomae Mortimer et Frances filia Rōtti Jagger
 xvij^o Gil̄itus fil. Jōhis Vevers et Anthonius fil. Thomae Bretton senior
 xix^o Helena fil. Henrici Gascoigne armiger
 xxij^o Martinus fil. Georgij Burnell et Georgius fil. Jōhis Varley
 xxvij^o Hellena fil. Henrici Shawe gener. et Martha fil. Rōtti Hudson
 December. Thomas fil. Edmondi Wood primo die
 iij^o Elizabetha fil. Rōtti Hall
 xj^o Elizabetha filia Rīci Birtwistle
 xxij^o Thomas fil. Graciae Taylor et reputat. fil. Jōhis Emerson poc' de Leeds
 Georgius fil. Lionelij Abson et Wīhus filius Rīci Daniell eod' die
 xxix^o Alicia filia Jōhis Lambert
 xxxj^o Thomas fil. Elizabetha' Dancaster et reputat. fil. Thomae Busse
 January. Jōhes fil. Wīumi Wardman die primo
 v^o Frances fil. Jōhis Tennand
 xix^o Rīcus fil. Thomae Wood et Rōtus fil. Rad̄i Divers
 xxij^o Maria fil. Jacobi Hargraue
 xxv^o Maria fil. Rīci Powell de Thwaits
 xxvj^o Philemon filius Jōhis Speight et Maria fil. Georgij Holmes
 February. ij^o Wīhus fil. Thomae Wriglesworth de Midleton et Alicia filia Rōtti Swift
 yj^o Wīhus fil. Rīci Burne
 ix^o Rad̄us fil. Jōhis Stockes
 xij^o Jōhes filius Jōhis Johnson de Woodlesforth
 xvj^o Wīhus filius Wīmi Bococke et Maria fil. Francisci Smith
 xvij^o Dorathea fil. Rīci Willie
 xix^o Mercia fil. Mathei Copley et Alicia fil. Rad̄i Lee
 xxij^o Jacobus fil. Jacobi Burnell
 xxv^o Maria filia Georgij Wilson
 xxvj^o Dorathea fil. Rogeri Moore
 xxvij^o Alicia fil. Rowlandi Boynton
 xxvij^o Gracia filia Thomae Dobson de Carleton
 xxix^o Jōhes fil. Henrici Clarebrough
 March. Thomas fil. Thomae Holdsworth de Road^r et Isabella fil. Wīmi Walker de Midleton Wood primo die
 viij^o Alicia filia Rīci Moore clothier et Gracia fil. Mathei Appleyard
 xv^o Henricus fil. Jōhis Johnson de Road^r, Gracia fil. Rōtti Smith et Alicia fil. Thomae Fox
 xxij^o Josephus fil. Jōhis Hall
- 1640
- April. viij^o Hestera fil. Jōhis Leatham baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 xij^o Georgius fil. Georgij Johnson et Anna filia Bartholomewi Brigge
 xvij^o Jenneta fil. Henrici Scott
 xix^o Daniell fil. Lawrencii Whitwood et Wīhus filius Rīci Tyre
 xxij^o Anna filia Rīci Grosuen^r gener.
 xxv^o Jonas fil. Wīumi Moxon de Carleton
 xxvj^o Rīcus fil. Rīci Milner
 xxvij^o Wīhus fil. Wīumi Brooke

- May. iij^o Thomas [Ričus *erased*] filius Wiſtumi Attkinson de Rothwell
et Wiſtus filius Joſis Harrison
x^o Roſti fil. Roſti Moore clothier et Anna filia Riči Powell de Olton
xvij^o Edward^d fil. Wiſtumi Jackeson de Midleton colyer et Maria fil.
Riči Rawſon
xix^o Maria fil. Jacobi Feather
xx^o Thomas filius Riči Arrendale et Anna fil. Joſis Birtwisle
June. iiij^o Anna filia Thomae Tomſon
xj^o Elizabetha filia Wiſtumi Vdall
xxj^o Ričus fil. Francisci Taylor et Isabella fil. Riči Holmes
xxvij^o Anna filia Wiſtumi Forman
July. Maria fil. Elizabethae Wood et reputat. fil. Riči Jenkinson primo die
v^o Jacobus fil. Roſti Birridge
xxvij^o Ričus filius Riči Slater
August. ij^o Anna fil. Riči Longley et Isabella fil. Joſis Burnell
ix^o Susana fil. Georgij Benson
xvj^o Wiſtus filius Riči Male, Dionysius fil. Henrici Wilson et Anna
filia Emanuell Tingle
xix^o Rogerus filius Thomae Morton
xx^o Ričus filius Riči Lunn
xxx^o Petrus fil. Wiſtumi Moxon de Road^e jun^r
September. iij^o Anna filia Riči Bubwith gener.
vj^o Dorathea filia Wiſtumi Booth et Maria filia Riči Attkinson et
Wiſtus fil. Joſis Chadforth
x^o Maria fil. Edwardi Heminway
Martha fil. Martini Lupton decimo septimo die
xx^o Georgius fil. Thomae Gybson music', Sara filia Edri Taylor et
Elizabetha filia Wiſtumi Swailes
xxiiij^o Edmundus filius Caroli Jackeson gener.
xxvij^o Martha fil. Henrici Holmes
October. iiij^o Wiſtus filius Joſis Powell
vij^o Roſti filius Henrici Westerman de Lofthouse et Thomas filius
Wiſtumi Casson
vij^o Martha filia Abrahami Blacheborne
xvij^o Anna filia Wiſtumi Stagg
xxv^o Elizabetha fil. Francisci Vaile
xxvij^o Ričus filius Joſis Moore de Woodlesworth
Nouember. xv^o Wiſtus filius et Jana filia Wiſtumi Westermā de Lofthouse
xxij^o Thomas fil. Joſis Garrit et Maria filia Roſti Jagger
xxvij^o Dorathea filia Michaelij Hudson
xxix^o Joſes fil. Wiſtumi Jackeson colier, Ann [Maria *erased*] filia
Jasper Hanson als Sharpe et Jana fil. Michaelij Greenfeild
December. iij^o Josephus filius Dionisii Hodgson
vj^o Elizabetha fil. Roſti Robſon
xij^o Thomas filius Wiſtumi Illinworth
xxvij^o Anna filia Wiſtumi Myers de Carleton
Januarye. Maria filia Wiſtumi Edmonſon primo die
Wiſtus filius Thomae Dobſon de Carleton et Rosamond filia
Thomae Edlin decimo die
xvij^o Georgius fil. Thomae Hudson

- xxij^o Jōhes fil. Rīci Brookehouse
 xxij^o Wīhus fil. Wīthumi Wardman et Thomas fil. Rīci Towler
 xxvij^o Maudlin fil. Jōhis Caruer als Crofte
 xxxj^o Wīhus filius Xpoferi Carter
 Februarye. vij^o Rīcus filius Rōbti Warde
 xij^o Rōbthus fil. Wīthumi Calbecke, Henricus fil. Henrici Mann et
 Elizabetha filia Anthonij Bewley
 xvij^o Ed̄rus filius Petri Flockton
 xix^o Henricus fil. Jōhis Farrey
 xx^o Jōhes filius Anthonij Johnson, Timotheus filius Timothei
 Brewerton et Wittus filius Jōhis Booth
 xxj^o Jōhes filius Jacobi Dickenson et Maria filia Thomae Ashton
 de Eklesell
 xxij^o Rōbthus filius Rōbti Rayner
 xxvij^o Alicia fil. Wīthumi Tomson
 March. iiij^o Sara fil. Jacobi Hargraue
 vij^o Thomas filius Rōbti White, Anna fil. Johis Marshall, Elizabetha
 fil. Wīthumi Dobson de Midleton clothdresser, Elizabetha filia
 Ed̄ri Michell et Bridgett fil. Rōbti Prince
 xij^o Radus filius Rōbti Gybson et Henricus filius Ed̄ri Parker
 xxj^o Jōhes filius Jōhis Sunyeard
- 1641
- March. xxvij^o Wīhus filius Rīci Webster, Anna filia Thomae Cliffe
 de Midleton, Jana fil. Georgij Stanford baptiz' fuer' die p'dic'
 xxxj^o Ruth filia Jōhis Mann
 April. iiij^o Rīcus filius Rogeri Ramsden, Josephus fil. Rīci Mann et
 Thomas fil. Rad̄i Lee
 xj^o Rōbthus filius Wīthmi Boococke, Elizabetha fil. Wīthumi Robson
 et Gil̄bthus filius Josephi Ramsden
 xv^o Margeria fil. Rad̄i Harrison
 xix^o Jana fil. Rīci Robinson
 May. Elizabetha filia Jōhis Coats
 v^o Anthonius filius Lyonelij Abson
 ix^o Henricus fil. Jōhis Eshe
 xij^o Wīhus filius Humphredi Darnebrough
 xy^o Alicia filia Rīci Wright
 xix^o Jana filia Rōbti Caluerley et Henricus filius Rīci Shay
 xxx^o Franciscus fil. Francisci Lupton
 Maria fil. Georgij Dobson eod. die
 June. iij^o Rīcus filius Georgij Burnell et Henricus filius Henrici Tomson
 vj^o Elizabetha fil. Elizabethae Dobson et reputat. fil. Mathei Tarleton
 xv^o Elizabetha filia Jōhis Hayes
 xvij^o Susanna fil. Xpoferi Brooke
 xx^o Griffin fil. Wīthumi Stansfeild de Oulton et Maria fil. Jōhis Kichinman
 xxij^o Elizabeth filia Jōhis Hargraue
 xxvij^o Jōhes filius Wīthumi Moore de Olton
 July. j^o Maria filia Wīthum Robinson
 x^o Maria fil. Jacobi Nalor de Ardsley
 xj^o Thomas fil. Thomae Dickenson
 xxv^o Adam filius Wīthumi Moxon de Midleton

- August. iiij^o Maria fil. Thomae Tomson
 v^o Roþtus fil. Joþis Lee
 xij^o Jacobus fil. Henrici Cliffe
 xv^o Rosamond fil. Joþis Hatefeild, Roþtus fil. Wiþumi Gybson et
 Alicia filia Riþi Kirkeman
 xxix^o Anna fil. Riþi Sunyeard
- September. v^o Thomas fil. Riþi Powell de Olton et Wiþus fil. Riþi
 Dobson de Carleton
 viij^o Thomas fil. Thomae Paine et Anna fil. Georgij Bubwith
 xij^o Thomas fil. Abrahami Butterfeild junior
 xix^o Edrūs fil. Thome Flocketon
 xxvj^o Isabella fil. Roþti Brown et Anna fil. Henrici Wilde
- October. iij^o Anna filia Jacobi Hicke
 vj^o Anna filia Riþi Fawcet gener.
 x^o Anna filia Thomae Stanfeild et Frances fil. Annae Hurst et
 reput. fil. Thomae Wood de Midleton Woode side iun.
 xx^o Edrūs fil. Edrī Wilbie
 xxv^o Joþes filius Joþis Dobson de Carle:
 Alicia et Margeret fil. Wiþumi Feather vicesimo sexto die
 xxvij^o Alicia filia Riþi Arrendale
 xxxj^o Edmondus fil. Edmondi Hayley
- November. xj^o Samuelius fil. Thomae Bretton jun.
 xiiij^o Anna filia Mathei Copley
 xxvij^o Isabella fil. Thomae Baylie
- December. vij^o Anna fil. Elizabetha Blythman et reputat. fil. Wiþumi
 Moore de Rothwell
 ix^o Joþes fil. Joþis Collinson
 xj^o Elizabetha filia Tristrij Farrer
 xij^o Roþtus fil. Xpoferi Kitchin
 xv^o Wiþus filius Caroli Jackeson gener.
 xix^o Wiþus fil. Joþis Lambert
 xxvij^o Wiþus fil. Francisci Smith
- January. Anna fil. Joþis Cockell primo die
 vj^o Josephus fil. Roþti Brigge de Carleton
 xxvj^o Sara filia Gilþti Nutter
 xxx^o Roþtus filius Roþti Westermā de Lofthouse et Anna filia
 Wiþumi Birtwisle
- February. ij^o Henricus fil. Henrici Clarebrough, Joþes filius Wiþumi
 Wainewright et Alicia fil. Anthonij Best
 vj^o Joþes fil. Xpoferi Dixon et Roþtus filius Joþis Seight
 xiiij^o Wiþus fil. Georgij Haigue
 xx^o Joþes filius Joþis Tennant
 xxij^o Maria fil. Jacobi Jackeson
 xxij^o Riþus fil. Henrici Beamond et Francisca filia Joþis Moore
 xxvij^o Thomas fil. Roþti Swailes
- March. iij^o Anna fil. Wiþumi Webster
 iiij^o Joþes fil. Roþti Gybson
 vj^o Wiþus filius Joþis Browne
 xiiij^o Thomas fil. Rogeri Moore, Elizabeth fil. Edmondi Wood,
 Elizabeth fil. Joþis Robinson

1642 CHRISTNING

- March. xxvij^o Wi^thus filius Francisci Wood de Road^e et Elizabetha
fil. Wi^thumi Mann bap' fuer' die p'd'
- Carolus fil. Wi^thumi Stansfeild de Carle: ultimo die
Aprill. vij^o Agnes fil. Thomae Holdseworth de Road^e
- xj^o Sara fil. Wi^thumi Vdall
- xij^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Birtwisle
- xvij^o Sara fil. Ed^ri Dobson et Isabella fil. Ri^ci Hudson
- xxj^o Jo^hes fil. Wi^thumi Greenfeild
- xxij^o Nicholas fil. Henrici Westerman de Rothwell
- xxv^o Wi^thus filius Wi^thumi Owin et Marke fil. Wi^thumi Browne
- May. Susanna filia Radi Swift primo die
- iiij^o Elizabetha filia Ri^ci Towler
- vij^o Wi^thus filius Ri^ci Barker
- xij^o Jacobus fil. Jacobi Feather
- xv^o Thomas fil. Ri^ci Saule et Anna fil. Jo^his Veuers
- Ed^rus fil. Ed^ri Allen eod. die
- xvij^o Anna fil. Jo^his Slacke
- xxij^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Moore clothier et Hellena filia Wi^thumi Moxon
- xxv^o Susanna filia Wi^thumi Dobson de Carle:
- xxix^o Ro^bertus filius Anthonij Johnson
- June. Wi^thus filius Thomae Wood primo die
- vij^o Alicia filia Lawrencij Whitwood
- ix^o Franciscus fil. Jacobi Kichinman
- xj^o Ri^cus filius Mathei Booth
- xij^o Wi^thus fil. Wi^thumi Atkinson et Dorathea filia Georgij Johnson
- xxvj^o Wi^thus filius Georgij Dobson
- xxx^o Thomas fil. Jo^his Pickells poc' de Woodchurch
- The last day John the son of Henery Cockell
- July. iij^o Ro^bertus filius Wi^thumi Edmonson et Sara fil. Ri^ci Willie
- iiij^o Petrus fil. Ri^ci Male
- vij^o Ro^bertus filius Ro^berti Moore
- vij^o Anna filia Georgij Benson
- x^o Rebecka filia Thomae Bretton señ et Anna filia Thome Hulson
- xv^o Thomas fil. Jo^his Eshe
- xvij^o Wi^thus fil. Wi^thumi Gylpin de Byreley poc' de Bradford
- xxvij^o Wi^thus filius Petri Usler
- xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Thomae Parker
- xxvj^o Elizabetha filia Wi^thumi Cryer
- August. iij^o Ro^bertus filius Thomae Wriglesworth de Midleton
- vij^o Thomas filius Georgij Ishroyde et Jerimia filius Ro^berti Hall
- xij^o Isabella fil. Jo^his Stockes
- xxv^o Ed^rus filius Wi^thumi Brooke
- September. iij^o Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Savill de Lofthouse et Isabell fil. Ri^ci Shay
- vj^o Elizabetha fil. Jo^his Kichinman
- xj^o Dauid fil. Wi^thumi Swailes
- xvij^o Wi^thus filius Martini Lupton
- xxix^o Henricus fil. Timothei Brewerton
- October. ij^o Xpoferus fil. Thomae Cae et Anna filia Jeffredi Ramsden
- xvj^o Thomas filius Jo^his Pothrope, Henricus fil. Jo^his Dixon, Ed^rus
fil. Ed^ri Heminway et Isabella fil. Wi^thumi Ode

- xxiiij^o Jōhes fil. Xpoferi Carter, Wittus fil. Jōhis Tyreman, Georgius
 fil. Wītumi Pearson
 xxx^o Sara filia Jōhis Hall et Maria fil. Jōhis Smith
 November. Rīcus fil. Edmondi Wilson primo die
 Rōtus fil. Rogeri Ramsden sexto die
 ix^o Anna filia Michaelij Hudson
 xij^o Anna filia Petri Brashay
 xvij^o Rīcus filius Rīci Atkinson
 xx^o Alicia filia Jacobi Crosbie, Maria fil. Rōtū Smith et Elizabetha
 fil. Rađi Lee
 xxvij^o Maria filia Thomae Hargraue
 December. xj^o Bridget fil. Rōtū Secker de Woodchurch, Maria filia
 Anthonij Harthforth et Maria filia Rīci Wilkes
 xvij^o Elizabetha filia Annae Morton et reput. fil. [blank]
 xvij^o Alicia fil. Rīci Tyrey
 xxj^o Rōtus filius Rōtū Labron de Olton
 January. Maria filia Georgij Hanley de Ardsley primo die
 vij^o Gracia filia Henrici Scott
 viij^o Maria filia Wittumi Walker de Midleton Wood
 xv^o Ricus filius Henrici Clarebrough, Henricus fil. Thomae Wright
 et Elizabetha filia Jōhis Holmes de Ardsley
 Thomas fil. Thomae Wade poc' de Woodchurch decimo nono die
 xxij^o Wittus filius Jōhis Harrison, Wittus filius Wittumi Cockell et
 Eliz: fil. Thomae Fox
 xxix^o Elizabetha fil. Rīci Lunn
 February. Jōhes filius Thomae Robson secundo die
 xvij^o Jōhes filius Wittumi Swinden
 xix^o Alicia filia Jōhis Moore de Woodlesworth
 March. v^o James fil. Jacobi Wyreing
 vj^o Maria fil. Tho: Dobson de Carle:
 xj^o Gracia fil. Jōhis Robinson de Rothwell
 xij^o Petrus fil. Petri Flocketon et Anna fil. Georgij Stanford
 xv^o Jōhes fil. Jōhis Caruer ats Crofte
- 1643 CHRISTNINGS
- March. xxvij^o Anna filia Wittumi Wriglesworth de Carleton
 xxvij^o Anna filia Susanna Kent et reput. fil. Edri Lockewood de [blank]
 April. Jennitt fil. Jōhis Younge et Gracia fil. Sibbell Walsh et reput.
 fil. Gilbti Flancell secundo die
 v^o Alexandrius fil. Alexandri Hammon de Leedē et Rīcus filius
 Rīci Robinson
 x^o Bridget fil. Wittumi Shay
 xvij^o Jōhes fil. Josephi Brooksbanke de Hunslet
 xvij^o Georgius fil. Wittumi Wrooe
 xix^o Dorathea fil. Francisci Lupton
 xxij^o Thomas filius Jōhis Bristow et Reynaldus fil. Dorathe Rigg
 et reput. fil. Xpoferi Brewerton jun.
 xxij^o Susanna fil. Rōtū Gybson
- May. Edwardus fil. Stephen Lancaster
 vij^o Abrahamus filius Wittumi Forman et Elizabetha filia Jōhis Sunyeard
 xxj^o Maria fil. Rīci Bubwith gen.

- xxij^o Withus filius Georgij Bubwith
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Francisci Graue et Maria fil. Francisci Taylor
 June. iiij^o Ed^rus fil. Ro^bti White, Anna fil. Francisci Cockerram et
 Thomas fil. Withumi Jackeson coll:
 vij^o Maria fil. Jo^his Powell
 x^o Frances filia Ri^ci Milner
 xj^o Eliz: fil. Ro^bti Gamble
 [blank] filia Michaelij Greenfeild decimo quinto die
 July. ix^o Sara fil. Thomae Moxon de Midleton
 xij^o Ri^cus filius Henrici Wild
 xv^jo Jo^hes filius Thomae Flockton, Sara fil. Ro^bti Blythman et
 Frances fil. Jo^his Haigue
 xx^o Barbara fil. Katherenae Hanson et reputat. fil. [blank]
 xxij^o Sara filia Withumi Tomson et Alicia fil. Henrici Mann
 August. Maria filia Ro^bti Rayner, Ellen fil. Withumi Myers et Anna
 fil. Withumi Calbecke
 xij^o Anna filia Jo^his Robinson de Olton
 xx^o Ri^cus filius Guy Gayle
 xxij^o Withus filius Henrici Peacocke
 xxvij^o Alicia fil. Withumi Feather, Elizabetha et Gracia fil. Jo^his Varley
 September. ij^o Anna fil. Jo^his Booth
 iij^o Ri^cus filius Ri^ci Hauxworth
 x^o Curthburt fil. Jo^his Oad^e
 xvij^o Jo^hes filius Ri^ci Sunyeard
 xvij^o Lidea filia Elizabethae Pollard et reput. fil. Jo^his Sauile
 October. Ro^btus filius Thomae Ouerend^e primo die
 ii^jo Henricus filius Henrici Shawe
 iii^jo Anna fil. Ro^bti Browne
 viij^o Henricus filius Ro^bti Robson
 xvij^o Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Dobson
 November. iiij^o Ro^btus filius Jo^his Hayes et Dorathea filia Thomae Paine
 ix^o Withus filius Ro^bti Calu^{ley}
 xij^o Maria fil. Anthonij Bewlie
 xix^o Ro^btus fil. Ro^bti Jagger
 xxv^jo Withus filius Jacobi Dickenson
 December. Hellena fil. Mathei Copley j^o die
 ii^jo Nicholas fil. Henrici Westerman de Loftis et Withus fil. Ri^ci
 Moore de Olton, clothier
 x^o Withus filius Ri^ci Powell de Olton
 xij^o Anna fil. Henrici Gouldthwhaite
 xxvij^o Stephanus filius Valentine Peckett et Anna filia Withumi
 Edmonson
 January. vj^o Elizabetha filia Mathei Casson de Ardsley
 vij^o Ed^rus filius Thomae Midlum
 xij^o Petrus fil. Ashlei Flockton
 xvij^o Maria filia Lyonelij Abson
 xxj^o Thomas filius Withumi Robson et Gracia filia Radi Firth
 xxvij^o Josephus fil. Withumi Cliffe
 February. iiij^o Frances fil. Jo^his Moore
 v^o Anna filia Ri^ci Sawle

- xv^o Sara fil. Wi^Humi Greenfeild
 xx^o Katherina filia Jo^his Hatefeild
 xxvij^o Wi^Hus filius Thomae Atkinson et Elizabetha filia Wi^Humi Glou⁹
 March. xv^o Francis' fil. Francisci Kichinman
 xvij^o Xpoferus filius Jo^his Tenant et Henricus fil. Henrici Beamond
1644 CHRISTNINGS
 March. Petrus filius Jaspi Sharpe et Ro^btus fil. Anthonij Harthforth
 bapt' fuer' ultimo die
 April. xj^o Jo^hes filius Jo^his Lambert et Wi^Hus fil. Wi^Humi Stansfeild
 de Olton
 xx^o Ellen filia Jo^his Pothrope
 May. iij^o Jo^hes filius Rogeri Moore
 iiij^o Frances filia Gil^bti Nutter
 v^o Thomas fil. Wi^Humi Webster et Jo^hes fil. Wi^Humi Vdall
 xxvj^o Thomas fil. Ri^ci Arrendale, Alicia fil. Ro^bti Moore de Olton
 clothier et Elizabetha filia Jo^his Armer
 xxx^o Elizabetha filia Wi^Humi Wormall
 June. ij^o Carolus filius Ri^ci Holmes jun.
 xv^o Wi^Hus filius Georgij Ellis, Thomas fil. Ro^bti Prince, Dorathy
 fil. Ri^ci Storr et Hellen fil. Ri^ci Longley
 xxij^o Maria filia Thomae Stansfeild
 xxij^o Maria fil. Ri^ci Grosuenor gen.
 July. v^o Elizabetha fil. Wi^Humi Moore de Olton et Josephus filius
 Josephi Ramsden
 vij^o Frances filia Francisci Smith
 xiij^o Elizabetha filia Wi^Humi Robinson
 xx^o Judith filia Georgij Lawe poc' de Wakefeild
 August. viij^o Margeret fil. Jacobi Patricke
 xj^o Elizabetha filia Thomae Cliffe
 xiij^o Phinees filius Dionisii Hodgson
 xxij^o Alicia filia Jo^his Collinson
 xxv^o Ed^rus filius Thomae Caue et Alicia filia Jo^his Kichinman
 September. Jo^hes filius Jo^his Lee tertio die
 viij^o Ro^btus filius Georgij Haigue et Barbara fil. Georgij Liuerseidge
 xv^o Maria filia Ri^ci Birtwistle et Maria filia Wi^Humi Oade
 xvij^o Maria filia Wi^Humi Atkinson
 xxij^o Marmaduke fil. Ri^ci Milner, Jo^hes filius Jo^his Browne, Ro^btus
 filius Jo^his Farrey, Margereta filia Samuelij Maggett et Isabella
 filia Bridget Barker et reput. filia Danielij Bubwith
 xxv^o Dionisius filius Wi^Humi Coulson de Sheafeild
 October. ij^o Anna filia Ri^ci Male
 v^o Xpoferus filius Jo^his Booth
 vj^o Maria fil. Samuelij Crofte
 ix^o Elizabetha fil. Anthonij Holder
 xvj^o Maria fil. Ri^ci Towler
 xvij^o Frances fil. Wi^Humi Moore de Rothwell
 xx^o Franciscus fil. Wi^Humi Man et Rosomonda fil. Edmondi Wood
 xxvij^o Thomas fil. Wi^Humi Walker coll: et Elizabetha filia Wi^Humi
 Brooke
 xxx^o Jo^hes filius Danielij Dobson et Maria filia Ro^bti Moore de
 Olton yeom'

- November. iij^o Henricus filius Jacobi Barrabie
 v^o Alicia filia Henrici Wild
 x^o Thomas filius Edři Wilbie, Elizabetha filia Guy Gayle, Anna fil.
 Roští Westerman et Maria fil. Edři Parker
 xvij^o Roštus filius Riči Brookehouse
 xxiiij^o Josephus filius Thomae Wrigglesworth de Midleton
 xxvij^o Rogerus filius Edmondi Wilson et Frances filia Thomae Tomsō
- December. Nicholas filius Thomae Dickenson primo die
 iiij^o Wittus fil. Abrahami Butterfeild jun.
 viij^o Marmaducus filiu. Thomae Gybson, Roštus filius Riči Glouer,
 Nicholas filius Georgij Johnson et Johannes fil. Johannis Holmes
 xj^o Elizabetha fili. Wittumi Swinden
 xv^o Stephen filius Johis Cockell
 xxij^o Samuelius fil. Roští Birridge
 xxvij^o Wittus fil. Wittumi Askwith
- January. v^o [blank]
 viij^o Wittus filius Michaelij Hudson
 ix^o Jōhes fil. Thomae Becket de Carle:
 xij^o Henricus fil. Anthonij Johnson et Wittus filius Annae Hurst et
 reputat. fil. Thomae Wood
 xxvij^o Thomas fil. Riči Atkinson et Elizabetha filia Anthonij Moore
 xxvij^o Margereta fil. Petri Brashay
- February. ij^o Miles fil. Xpoferi Dixon, Alicia fil. Henrici Tomson et
 Maria fil. Roští Brigge de Carle:
 ix^o Elizabetha [filia] Wittumi Moxon jun. de Roadē
 xxij^o Maria filia Riči Wright, Margeret fil. Wittmi Swailes et
 Isabella filia Johis Man
- March. ij^o Maria fil. Jacobi Crosbie et Sara fil. Georgij Stanford
 ix^o Fardinando fil. Thomae Robson
 Rebecka fil. Riči Shay vicesimo tertio die
- 1645 CHRISTNINGS
- March. xxx^o Thomas fil. Riči Mann, Margeret fil. Johis Carr et Anna
 filia Wittumi Ellis
- Aprill. viij^o Jōhes fil. Roští Smith et Helena fil. Mathei Copley
 viij^o Maria fil. Roští Browne
 xij^o Elizabetha filia Thomae Moxon
 xv^o Anna fil. Roští Labrone
- May. iij^o Susanna fil. Wittumi Stanfeild de Carle:
 xj^o Ričus filius Riči Bubwith
 xvijth Margerett the daughter of Henery Peacock baptized [*an insertion*]
 xvij^o Isabella fil. Riči Storth et Wittus filia [sic] Wittumi Linn
 xxij^o Alicia filia Stephani Lancaster
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Xpoferi Carter
- June. ij^o Frances fil. Riči Sawle
 iiiij^o Wittus fil. Thomae Holdsworth de Loft: jun.
 xv Maria filia Jacobi Hicke
 Xpoferus et Anna puer' Riči Tate decimo sexto die
 xvij^o Elizabetha fil. Wittumi Westerman de Thorpe
 xxij^o Frances fil. Wittmi Boocock
 xxv^o Maria fil. Thomae Hulson

- July. ij^o Withus fil. Jacobi Westerman jun.
 xx^o Withus fil. Jo^his More de Woodles: et Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Tyrey
 xxj^o Ha^a fil. Withumi Glou⁹
 August. vj^o Georgius filius Ro^bti Gybson et Nicholas filius Francisci
 Vaile
 x^o Withus fil. Ro^bti Eshall et Ro^btus fil. Jo^his Winn
 xj^o Josephus fil. Martini Luptō
 xx^o Alicia fil. Thomae Flockton
 xxij^o Henricus fil. Jo^his Savile
 xxxj^o Jo^hes fil. Petri Flocketon et Withus fil. Henric' Mann junior
 September. vij^o Isabella fil. Jo^his Sunyeard
 x^o Ro^btus fil. Henrici Goldstwhaite
 xj^o Isabella fil. Jo^his Powell
 xiiij^o Jacobus fil. Jo^his Nalor, Georgius fil. Francisci Lupton, Jo^his
 fil. Ri^ci Lee, Gracia filia Withumi Wrooe, Maria fil. Thomae
 Holdsworth de Road^r et Anna fil. Jo^his Smith
 xv^o Eliz' fil. Withumi Hall
 xvij^o Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Bingley
 xxix^o Marke fil. Jo^his Veuers
 October. j^o Anna fil. Ro^bti Rayner et Jo^hes fil. Timothei Brewerton
 ij^o Phillipus fil. Ri^ci Moore de Olton clo:
 v^o Jo^hes fil. Withumi Atkinson
 viij^o Ro^btus fil. Ro^bti Robinson et Margeret fil. Withumi Cryer
 ix^o Maria fil. Thomae Atkinson
 xij^o Withus fil. Ro^bti Jagger et Hanna fil. Jacobi Linley
 xix^o Xpoferus fil. Anthonei Atkinson
 xxij^o Withus fil. Luke Liu⁹seidge
 xxv^o Ro^btus filius Jo^his Dixon
 xxvj^o Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Sykes
 Nouember. ij^o Alicia filia Michaeli Grenfeild et Elizabetha fil.
 Thomae Lee poc' de Wakefeild
 vj^o Withus fil. Withumi Raybie ats Nunns de Methley
 ix^o [blank] filia Jo^his Ramsden poc' de Wakefeild
 xv^o Withus filius Thomae Armitage poc' de Wakefeild et Alicia fil.
 Radⁱ Harrison
 xx^o Ri^cus filius Thomae Bretton
 xxvij^o Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Wilkes
 xxx^o Maria fil. Ri^ci Holmes jun.
 December. ij^o Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Scott
 vij^o Jo^hes fil. Withumi Lee de Wakefeild et Thomas fil. Withumi Shay
 xvij^o Alicia fil. Georgij Wilson et Jo^hes fil. Thomae Walker de Lofthouse
 xxj^o Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Towler, Sara fil' Ro^bti Brooke et Sara fil.
 Catherinae Mann et reput. fil. Thomae Lickbarraw
 January. Matheus fil. Withumi Forman et Ro^btus fil. Withumi Cheesbrough
 primo die
 iiij^o Jokes fil. Michaelij Carratt et Anna fil. Ro^bti Walker
 vijj^o Ro^btus fil. Henrici Shawe et Elizabetha fil. Withumi Wriglesworth jun.
 xxv^o Carolus fil. Thomae Parker
 February. x^o Henricus fil. Withumi Cockell
 xxvj^o Anna filia Samuelij Crofte

March. Franciscus fil. Roſti Robson et Elizabetha fil. Roſti White
primo die
 vij^o Joſes fil. Edriſ Scoles, Ričus fil. Riči Dobson de Carle: Matheus
fil. Joſis Oadę, Ričus fil. Riči Mann jun., Ann fil. Edmondi Haley
 viij^o Elizabetha fil. Thomae Wood colli.
 xj^o Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Harrison
 xij^o Roſtus fil. Thomae Walker de Midleton
 John sonn of Guy Gaile the same day
 xiiiij^o Roſtus fil. Roſti Caluſley
 xv^o Eliz: fil. Joſis White
 xxij^o Jana fil. Wiſumi Wormall et Maria fil. Wiſumi Walker de
Midle: collier

1646 CHRISTNINGS

March. xxx^o Elizabetha fil. Frācisci Smith
 April. Mercie fil. Jasp Rayner primo die
 v^o Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Webster
 viij^o Georgius filius Danelij Christie
 xij^o Maria fil. Eliz: Cockeram et reputat. fil. . . .
 xix^o Sara fil. Xpoferi Casson
 May. Maria fil. Jacobi Parker iun. primo die
 Edfus fil. Wiſumi Pearson die p'd'i
 xxiiij^o Joſes fil. Joſis Stocke et Frances filius Wiſumi Hinchcliffe
 xxvij^o Rađus fil. Riči Harrison
 June. viij^o [blank] fil. Mathei Booth
 xiii^o Ottewell fil. Ottewelij Platt et Gracia fil. Wiſumi Grave
 xvij^o Margereta fil. Wiſumi Moore de Rothwell
 xxv^o Joſes fil. Thomae Paine
 July. Henricus fil. Joſis Lambert primo die
 v^o Anna fil. Thomae Wright et Dorathea fil. Gilſti Moore
 xij^o Samuelius fil. Francisci Hargraue et reput. fil. Josephi [blank]
 Eliz: fil. Nichoalii Aueyead
 xix^o Agnes fil. Wiſumi Cliffe
 August. ix^o Henricus fil. Thomae Cauē et Edwardus fil. Joſis Goslinge
 xv^o Jana filia Riči Allen de Roads
 xxij^o Maria fil. Thomae Midlum
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Dickensō
 xxx^o Wiſus filius Joſis Wriglesworth et Wiſus fili. Graciea Chadwicke
 et reputat. fil. Wiſumi Austwicke
 September. x^o [blank] fil. Henrici Clarebrough
 xiij^o Egidius fil. Egidei Beckett et Maria fil. Anthonei Bewley
 xxvij^o Abrahami fil. Abraham Butterfeild et Margeret fil. Wiſumi Robson
 October. iiiij^o Maria fil. Riči Arrendall
 xj^o Dorathea fil. Riči Booth
 xxij^o Obadia fil. Henrici Casson et Roſtus fil. Georgij Hanley
 Anna fil. Danielij Dobson ultimo die
 November. xij^o Alicia fil. Rogeri Moore sen.
 xv^o Thomas fil. Radī Lee
 xvij^o Sara fil. Francisci Kitchinman
 xxij^o Ričus fil. Rogeri Moore jun., Joſes fil. Franc. Graue, Thomas
 fil. Henrici Beamond, Maria fil. Wiſumi Westerman, Wiſus
 fil. Joſis Dobson de Car:

- xxix^o Alicia filia Rōtti Moore yeoñ
 December. vj^o Sara fil. Rīci Tate
 ix^o Maria fil. Jōhis Tennant
 xij^o Jōhes fil. Jōhis Hargraue
 January. ii^o Wīthus fil. Xpoferi Annison et Maria fil. Ed̄ri Parker
 x^o Jōhes fil. Rīci Holmes jun.
 xxvij^o Rōthus fil. Rōtti Smith et Elizabetha fil. Jōhis Browne
 xxxj^o Maria fil. Xpoferi Carter
 February. j Wīhus fil. Henrici Westerman de Lofthouse
 iij^o Maria fil. Gil̄tti Nutter
 vj^o Franciscus fil. Francisci Rooe
 vij^o Rīcus filius Rīci Towler, Franciscus fil. Francisci Hindes et
 Bridget fil. Wīumi Robinson
 xij^o Elizabetha fil. Thomae Jackeson et Elizabetha fil. Wīumi
 [? Markū]
 xxj^o Jōhes fil. Rīci Wright et Jōhes fil. [blank]
 xxv Rōthus fil. Rōtti Bradshey
 xxvij^o Wīthus fil. Wīumi Oūend̄, Anna filia Rōtti Dugdall et
 Anna fil. Edmondi Wilson
 March. vij^o Henricus fil. Wīumi Oad̄ et Thomas fil. Jōhis Holme
 xj^o Grace et Alicia fil. Wīumi Wrooe
 xij^o Lawrencius et Rōthus [fil.] Jōhis Cheesbrough et Rosamond
 fil. Wīmi Lillie
 xxij^o Jōhes filius Jōhis Carr
- 1647 CHRISTNING^o
- March. Maria fil. Jōhis Lee vicesimo octavo
 xxxj^o Alicia fil. Jōhis Winn
 April. viij^o Rosomond fil. Rōtti Labourne
 xxj^o Zacharias fil. Anthonei Moore
 xv^o Sara fil. Danelij Christie, Jōhes fil. Jacobi Patricke et Wīthus
 fil. Rōtti Robinson
 Alicia fil. Rīci Milner die p'd
 May. ij Frances fil. Rōtti Gybson, Jōhes fil. [blank] Tristrū fil.
 Tristij Farrer et Maria fil. Nicholas Darley
 xij^o Phillidelphia fil. Rōtti Bradford
 xix^o Sara filia Wīumi Moxon
 xxij^o Jana fil. Rōtti Westerman
 xxix^o Wīthus fil. Jōhis Farrey
 June. vj^o Frances fil. Jōhis Holmes
 xij^o Josua fil. Ellis Ratcliffe
 xij^o [blank] Samuelij Maggett et [blank]
 xix^o Margereta fil. Henrici Wild et Maria fil. Rōtti Swainson
 xxij^o Henricus fil. Thomae Tomson
 xxvij^o Katherina fil. Edmondi Wood et Wīhus fil. Rīci Peacocke
 xxx^o Josua fil. Mathei Casson
 July. iij^o Jōhes fil. Rīci Moore clo:
 iii^o Alicia fil. Jaspi Sharpe, Petrus fil. Thomae Cliffe de Midleton
 Wood et Sara fil. Georgij Benson
 x^o Henricus fil. Wīumi Swinden
 xxv^o Dorathy fil. Wīumi Ryley de Midleton W. et Helena fil.
 Wīumi Ellis

- August. xv^o Wi^thus fil. Jo^his Wilson et Jana fil. Valentine Peckett
 xxij^o Dorathea fil. Ro^bti Steuenson
 xxix^o Jo^hes fil. Thomae Walker
 xxx^o Wi^thus fil. Stephani Lancaster
- September. jo^o Wi^thus fil. Jo^his Fox
 v^o Anna fil. Thomae Fox et Thomasin fil. Elizabethae Milner et
 reput. fil. Edmondi Usler
 xj^o Martha fil. Ashlei Flockton
 xij^o Wi^thus fil. Wi^tumi Cockell
 xv^o Maria fil. Ri^ci Mann jun.
 xix^o Jo^hes fil. Wi^tumi Woodworth
 xxv^o Anna fil. Jo^his Wood
 xxvj^o Eliz: fil. Petri Brashay et Frances fil. Jo^his Jackeson jun.
 xxix^o Josua fil. Ro^bti Armitage vicar' de Rothwell et Elizabetha fil.
 Thomae Robson
- October. iij^o Sara fil. Thomae Flocketon et Maria fil. Ri^ci Shaye
 xvij^o Dorathea fil. Ri^ci Sawle
 xxvij^o Danielius fil. Jo^his Netleton
 xxx Wi^thus fil. Wi^tumi Glouer
 xxxj^o Jo^hes fil. Ro^bti Rayner
- November. vij^o Xpoferus fil. Anthonei Harthforth et Margereta fil.
 Georgij Johnson
 viij^o Sara fil. Jacobi Feather
 xxj^o Anna fil. Georgij Stones
 xxvij^o Petrus fil. Petri Flocketon
 xxx^o Sara fil. Martini Lupton
- December. iiij^o Samuell fil. Ri^ci Bubwith
 viij^o Margereta fil. Thomae Parker
 ix^o Abrahamus fil. Abrahami Butterfeild
 xij^o Maria fil. Xpoferi Tate et Margereta fil. Ro^bti Milner de
 Midleton Wood
 xxij^o Samuelius fil. Henrici Peacocke
 xxvij^o Maria fil. Ro^bti Fox et Maria fil. Jo^his Fox de Westerton
- January. ij^o Ro^btus fil. Ri^ci Scott et Wi^thus fil. Wi^tumi Linn
 iij^o Wi^thus fil. Fr[a]ncisci Smith
 ix^o Anna fil. Ro^bti White
 xij^o Sara fil. Thomae Theachston
 xv^o Anna fil. Wi^tumi Horne
 xxvij^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Rotherford
- February. Alicia fil. Samuelii Croft secundo die
 vj^o Ri^cus fil. Wi^tumi Wainewright
 ix^o Ri^cus fil. Rogeri Ramsden
 x^o Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Firth, Anthonius fil. Anthonej Johnson et Gracia
 filia Guy Gayle
 xvij^o Thomas fil. Ro^bti Smith, Isabella fil. Ri^ci Scoles et Frances
 fil. Wi^tumi Bowlin
 xx^o Margereta fil. Jo^his Smith
 xxvij^o Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Powell et Eliz: fil. Wi^tumi Moore
- March. Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Robinson waller, primo die
 ij^o Wi^thus fil. Wi^tumi Atkinson

vº Maria fil. Ottewell Platt, Alicia fil. Wiſumi Webster et Jana fil.
Roſti Dobson

xjº Anna fil. Henrici Armitage

xvº Ellen fil. Wiſmi Ryley

1648 CHRISTNING

March. xxvjº Wiſus fil. Thomae Walker et Wiſus fil. Johannis White
xxvijº Eliz: fil. Rogeri Moore jun.

xxxº Maria fil. Wiſumi Musgraue

April. vijº Frances fil. Riči Grosuenº gener.

xijº Maria fil. Joñis Hargraue et Joñes fil. Riči Wilbie

xvjº Joñes fil. Wiſumi Beamond

xxijº Abrahamus fil. Georgij Dobson de Rothwell

xxxº Joñes fil. Thomae Lee et Margeria fil. Joñis Dobson

May. vjº Joñes fil. Joñis Gleadall

vijº Josephus fil. Josephi Hall poc' de Wakefeild et Wiſus fil.
Wiſumi Robinson

xxvijº Maria fil. Wiſumi Myers

June. xxijº Roſtus fil. Roſti Spenser

July. vjº Elizabeth fil. Georgij Gamble gener.

ixº Dorathea fil. Josephi Ramsden

xvjº Susanna fil. Edři Loncast

xxxº Jacobus fil. Wiſumi Moore de Rothwell et Thomas fil.
Wiſmi Wormall

August. vjº Anna fil. Jacobi Howden

xxijº Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Lillie

Maria fil. Joñis Armar ultimo die

September. vjº Joñes fil. Francisci Rooe

xº Samuelius fil. Joñis Farrey

xvijº Joñes fil. Roſti Robson, Isabella fil. Wiſumi Cryer et Anna
fil. Gilbti Moore

xxjº Timotheus fil. Roſti Moore de Rothwell

xxiiijº Wiſus fil. Joñis Wilson

October. ixº Jana fil. Riči Harrison

xº Elizabetha fil. Joñis Wood

xvº Nicholas fil. Wiſumi Westerman de Thorpe

xixº Roſtus fil. Xpoferi Brooke

xxijº Samuelius fil. Henrici Casson

Nouember. vº Bridgett fil. Anthonij Edmondson et Sara fil. Joñis Morgan

xijº Henricus fil. Wiſumi Stansfeld

xvjº Joshua fil. Francisci Wood

xixº Thomas fil. Wiſumi Wriglesworth

xxvº Wiſus fil. Riči Tate, Isabella fil. Wiſmi Harrison [Robinson
erased] et Frances fil. Wiſumi Cheesbrough

December. iijº Wiſus fil. Joñis Sauile et Anna fil. Riči Wood

vº Thomas fil. Wiſumi Ryley

xvijº Eliz: fil Joñis Goslin

xxijº Humphredus fil. Roſti Moore

xxxº Ričus fil. Riči Holmes, Bridget fil. Franc' Graue et Dorathea
fil. Edmondi Haley

January. Georgius fil. Edři Scoles tertio diē

vº Maria fil. Thomae Walker de Winmilnfeld

- vij^o Nicholas fil. Nicholai Darley
 xiiij^o Lawrencius fil. Lawcencij Whitwood et Sara fil. Ric*i* Holmes cloth:
 xxj^o Wi*th*us fil. Stephani Parke
 Febr. iiij^o Jo*h*es fil. Thomae Holdsworth de Loft: et Xpoferus filius
 Xpoferi Annison
 xj^o Annis fil. Thomae Cau^e
 xvij^o Margeret fil. Thomae Holdsworth de Loft: et Wi*th*us fil.
 Anthonij Dobson
 xxv^o Jane fil. Henrici Harrison et Jana fil. Anthonei Bewley
 March. Robertus filius Thomae Walker de Midleton [*an insertion*]
 iij^o Anna fil. Ro*th*ti Bradforth
 Eliz: fil. Ri*ch*i Moore de Olton octauo die
 xj^o Thomas fil. Jo*h*is Robinson de Woodles: et Ri*c*us fil. Jacobi
 Dickenson [*Dugdall erased*]
 [blank] fil. Ri*ch*i Moore clothier et Thomas fil. Dorothee Oads de
 Carleton spuri^o 16^{to} Martij 48
 xvij^o Eliz: fil. Thomae Wadsworth, Eliz: fil. Ro*th*ti Steuenson et [blank]
- 1649 CHRISTNING^r
- March. xxv^o Margeria fil. Wi*th*mi Shay
 xxix^o Wi*th*us fil. Jo*h*is Hargraue
 April. j^o Sara fil. Fr*a*cisci Kitchinm*ā*
 29 Jacobus fil. Wi*th*umi Smith
 May. vj^o Franc^r fil. Thomae Jackeson et Sara fil. Timothy Ellis poc^r
 de Woodchurch
 ix^o Matheus fil. Ro*th*ti Caluerley
 x^o Maria fil. Ro*th*ti Leyborne
 xx^o Anna fil. Jo*h*is Sunyeard
 xxij^o Rosamond [*Susanna erased*] fil. Jo*h*is Lambert
 June. iij^o Wi*th*us fil. Wi*th*umi Myers
 xvij^o Timotheus fil. Ri*ch*i Renner, Timotheus fil. Francisci Attkinson
 poc^r de Woodchurch et Eliz: fil. Wi*th*umi Horne
 xxij^o Ro*th*tus fil. Jo*h*is Gleadall, Maria fil. Georgij Duckworth et
 Anna fil. Ro*th*ti Smith
 July. j^o Susanna fil. Ed*r*i Sanders et Phillipus fil. Tho: [? Ellat*ō*]
 iij^o Maria fil. Wi*th*umi Dobson de Rothwell jun^r
 xv^o [Jo*h*es fil. Jo*h*is Stansfeild *erased*] et Elizabeth fil. Jacobi
 Westerm*ā* ju*n*, Eliz: fil. Ro*th*ti Brashay et Jonathan fil. Wi*th*umi
 Benson
 The xvth day Wi*th*lm the sonne of Ro*th*t Stansfeild, Owselwell Greene
 22th Josephus filius Richardi Birtwisle de Rothwell
 Maria filia Gulielmi Cliffe jun^r de Carleton vicesimo nono die Julij
 August. Sarah filia Richard Atkinson de Olton quinto die
 Maria fil. Michael Greenfeild de Rothwell die p'dict^r
 Dorothea filia Thomae Atkinson de Olton decimo secundo die
 Anna filia Eduardi Eshalld de Rothwell decimo secundo die
 Tho. filius Gulielmi Birtwisle vicesimo sexto
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Glouer vicesimo nono
 September. Johannes filius Richardi Dickinson de Roodes secundo die
 Samuell: filius Thomae Holdsworth de Rothwell eodem die
 Johannes filius Georgij Gamble de Loftas eode. die

Matthaeus filius Roſti Aram et Margareta filia Gulielmi Haily
 decimo sexto die
 Georgius filius Henerici Westerman de Lofthouse et Anna filia
 Richardi Dobson de Carleton tricesimo die
 October. Henericus filius Johan: Car septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Browne decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Barrat vicesimo quinto die
 Johannes filius Johannis Chesbrough vicesimo die
 November. Deborah filia Richardi Bubbith octavo die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Illinworth et Isabella filia Johannis Furth
 [? duo decimo] die
 Martinus filius Gulielmi Cockhill decimo [octavo *erased*] die
 Christopher Nayler filius Richard: Nayler undecimo die
 December. Petrus filius Petri Brashaw decimo sexto die
 Eduardus filius Thomae Flocktan, Jacobus fil. Lucae Liuerdale,
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Robinson vicesimo tertio die
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Robinson tricesimo die
 Januarij. Johannes filius Johannis Dixon et Maria filia Gulielmi
 Wormwell sexto die
 Hellena filia Rogeri Moore jun' decimo septimo die
 Samuell: filius Johannis Powell vicesimo septimo die
 Maria filia Richardi Peacock vicesimo die
 February. Joshua filius Roberti Prince tertio die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Swinden decimo primo die
 Joshua filius Edmundi Wilson decimo tertio die
 Thom: filius Thomae Middleton decimo septimo die
 Samuel: filius Georgij Liuerdale, Christopherus filius Thomae Cau
 et Elizabetha filia Martini Luptō vicesimo quarto die
 March. Carolus filius Richardi Scot, Eduardus filius Johannis Armour,
 Elizabetha filia Eduardi Parker tertio die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Gleadall decimo die
 Gennit: filia Michal: Dawson decimo septimo die
 Georgius et Elizabetha filius et filia Georgij Dixon decimo octauo die
 Anna filia Francisci Smith, Maria filia Roberti Heptinstall, Agnes
 filia Gulielmi Moxon, Sarah filia Richardi Wilkes vicesimo
 quarto die

1650 CHRISTENINGS

March. Antonius filius Henerici Beamond, Maria filia Johannis Dobson
 bapt' tricesimo primo die
 April. Sara daughter of John Cockell 3
 George sonn of William Webster, Sara daughter of Nicholas Darlay 14
 John sonne of Peter Flockton, Sara daughter of Robert Gibson 21
 Elizabeth daughter of Wihi Woode de Lofthouse 27
 May. Marie daughter of John Houlmes 5
 John sonn of M^r Thomas Percy 2
 Richard sonn of Richard Wormall, Jeruisse sonn of James Patterick 12
 Henry sonn of Jchis Veuere 15
 Mercie daughter [of] Richard Shay 19
 Daniell sonn of John Winn of Midleton Wood 26
 John sonn of Christopher Brewerton juni' 29

- June. John sonn of Withm Odes et Marie daughter of Henry Armitage 2
 Withm sonn of Edward Lancaster junⁱ, Mathew sonn of Henry Tomson 9
 Edward sonn of Withm Couke 13
 Withm sonn of Withm Ilingworth, Withm sonne of Henry Jackson 16
 Margeritt daughter of John Glouer 23
 Ann daughter of Mathew Casson of Ardsley, Thomas sonn of Thomas Dobson 30
- July. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Robinson 7
 John sonn of Gilbert Nutter 10
 Susanna daughter of Withm Wodworth 28
 Jane daughter of John Woode 13
- August. John sonn of Thomas Birrige 4
 Withm sonn of George Naylor 11
 Thomas sonn of Richard Wrighte 25
- September. Abraham sonn of Edward Heminglay, Robert sonn of John Jackson junⁱ, James sonn of Edmond Woode, Izabell daughter of James Linley 4
 Nickholis sonn of Thomas Westerman et Elizabeth daughter of Withm Harrison 15
 Dorcas daughter of George Gamble 16
 Withm sonn of Samuell Crofte 29
- October. John sonn of Abraham Johnson 10
 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Theackston 2
 Edward sonne of Withm Scoles jun^e et Henry sonn of Antony Harthforth et Timothie sonne of Ashlay Flockton 13
 Dauid sonn of John Lake in the pish of Wakefield, Withm sonn of Micaell Beste, Ann daughter of Thomas Braton junⁱ, Grace daughter of John Lee, Agnis daughter of Henry Nubie 20
 Withm sonn of Richard Milner 27
 Marie daughter of John Elteringham 21
 John sonn of Joshua Moore 26
- Nouember. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ilingworth 3
 Thomas sonn of James Dickinson, Ann daughter of John Naylor 10
 Withm sonn of George Dockworth 24
 Daniell sonn of John Wilson 28
- December. Elizabeth daughter of Joell Balle 1
 George sonn of James Browne, Elizabeth daughter of Robert Moore seni^r 8
 Marie daughter of Henry Clarbrough 12
 Thomas sonn of Robert Whittō 15
 Withm sonn of John Gibson et Daniell sonn of Daniell Dobson 22
 John sonne of Edward Scoles of Carleton 29
- Januarie. Mergeritt daughter of Withm Moore of Rothwell 1
 George sonn of Withm Lillie of Rothwell 8
 John sonn of Gilbert Moore of Oulton 12
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Graue, Alices daughter of Thomas Hicke, Alices daughter of John Cliffe, Marie daughter of Withm Linn
- Beniamin sonn of Robert Graulay 27
 Mathew sonn of Richard Roodes jun^r 30

February. Steuen sonn of Steuen Longcaster 13
 xth Elisha the sonn of Henery Peacocke was baptized [*an insertion*]
 Ann daughter of Thomas Casson 20
 Richard son of Thomas Wriglesworth 21
 Daniell sonne of W^t Bouth of Midleton Wood 23
 March. Jane daughter of Richard Touller, Marie daughter of W^tm
 Beamond 2
 Ann daughter of Christopher Tomson et Ann daughter of George
 Johnson 9
 Grace daughter of W^tm Rylay of Midle' 13
 W^tm sonn of Richard Woode, John sonn of Thomas Moxson,
 Ann daughter of W^tm Ramsden 16
 Sara daughter of Robert Laborne ett Thomas sonn of Henry Casson 20
 Thomas sonn of Robert Jagger ett Hanna daughter of W^tm
 Hutchinson 23

1651 CHRISTNINGS

March. Robert sonn of John Hargraue bapt' the 30
 April. John sonn of Francis Kitchingman ett Thomas sonn of Thomas
 Wadsworth ett Marie daughter of W^tm Wainewright 6
 John sonn of W^tm Myres ett Grace daughter of Robert Robson 13
 May. Antony sonn of Antony Dobson ett Marke sonn of Steuen
 Parke ett Marie daughter of Henry Harrison 4
 John sonn of Thomas Dickinson of Loftehouse ett Ann daughter of
 Peter Juge 11
 Sara daughter of Thomas Walker of Winde Milne felde 21
 Samuell sonn of Thomas Johnson of Oulton ett Elizabeth daughter
 of Richard Esh jun' 25
 Francis sonn of Robert Bradforde of Wodlesford 29
 June. Thomas sonn of Abraham Butterfeld ett Gilbert sonne of
 Gilbert Sharpe of Oulton 4
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Jackson ett Marie daughter of Robert
 Swaneson 8
 John sonn of John Potherup 11
 Grace daughter of Edward Wilbee of Middleton woode 12
 Johnnie daughter of Thomas Wilbee of Middleton woode 15
 Elizabeth daughter of W^tm Atkinson 22
 W^tm sonn of W^tm Westerman of Thorpe 25
 July. Ann daughter of Thomas Spith 3
 Susanna daughter of Richard Bothrode 6
 George sonn of Henry Westetman de Loftehouse ett John sonn of
 Edwarde Rauelay of Beston 27
 Thomas sonn of John Bibbie 31
 August. Richard sonn of W^tm Harrison of Wordlesford 3
 Samuell sonn of Robert Caluerlay 23
 Ann daughter of Peter Flockton 24
 Marie daughter of W^tm Wriglesworth of Oulton 30
 September. Randall sonn of George Chambers 3
 Elizabeth daughter of John Winn ett Alice daughter of Vollantine
 Peckitt 14
 George sonn of Robert Bornell ett W^tm sonn of Steuen Allann 21

- Grace daughter of Thomas Lee of Wakefeld Wood ett Elizabeth
 daughter of George Dobson of this towne 24
 sonn of Thomas Caue ett Thomas sonn of John Goslinge
 of Midleton woode 28
- October. Robert sonn of John Naylor of Wakefeld Wood 8
 James sonne of Joseph Halle of Wakefeld wood 18
 Marie daughter of WiHm Glouer of Oulton 19
 Thomas sonn of Francis Lupton of Midleton Woode, Rebecka
 daughter of John Morgan of Wakefeld Woode 26
 Marie daughter of Edward Eshalld 30
- Nouember. John sonn of Martine Stansfeld 2
 Sara daughter of Richard Wormall 3
 Joshua sonn of Thomas Holdsworth 9
 Henry sonn of WiHm Graue 16
 Thomas sonn of Nickholis Westerman 24
 Joseph sonn of John Chesebrough, Elizabeth daughter of Richard
 Booth 30
- December. Marie daughter of John Lambert and Ann daughter of
 Cristopher Boynton 7
 Christopher sonn of Cristo: Bouth 6
 Ann daughter of George Flower of Midleton woode 21
 Samuell sonn of Robert Ranare 22
 WiHm sonn [of] WiHm Wormall 28
 Nichholis sonn of Robert Bell 29
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Clarson of Carleton 31
- January. Steuen sonn of WiHm Cockell 1
 Thomas sonn of John Robinson of Oulton, Frances daughter of
 WiHm Musgraue of Carleton 4
 Beniamin sonn of WiHm Robinson 7
 Edward sonn of Edward Lancaster yonger 8
 WiHm sonn of Roger Lake 11
 Ann daughter of Richard Dickinson 25
 Dorathy daughter of Mr Stamper of Rodes Hall 21
- February. WiHm sonne of Thomas Flockton 4
 Marie daughter of WiHm Swinden 25
 Abraham sonn of Abraham Johnson 26
 Alices daughter of Robert Hephenstall 29
- March. Thomas sonn of Robert Stansfeld of Ouslewell grene, Sara
 daughter of Robert Smith of Wakefeild wood 7
 James sonn of Richard Arendale 7
- 1652 CHRISTNINGS
- March. James sonn of Richard Holmes yonger and WiHm sonn of
 Thomas Houden of Midleton wood 28
 Robert sonn of John Smith and Sara daughter of John Glouer
 both of Oulton 21
 John sonne of WiHm Gleadall of Oulton and John sonn of Mickell
 Dawson of Lofthouse 28
- April. Abraham sonn of Thomas Birrigge 4
 Judith daughter of George Hopkinson 8
 Ann daughter of Thomas Slater of Midleton woode 14

- Wi^m sonn of Richard Chester and Elizabeth daughter of Thomas
 Oluderid both in the pish of Leeds 15
John sonn of John Wilkinson of Midleton new hall 18
Wi^m sonn of John Woode of Oulton 22
Susanna daughter of Edmond Parker and Easter daughter of
 Edward Scooles 23
May. Wi^m sonn of Robert Aram, Ellinge daughter of Peter
 Brashay 9
Ann daughter of Richard Earle 10
Elizabeth daughter of John Moore, Catheran daughter of John
 Sauille, Marie daughter of John Sinyard 16
Rebecca daughter of Francis Smith 23
Samuell sonn of Richard Mann of Midleton wood 30
June. Añe daughter [of] John Cliffe ij^o die
James sonne of Thomas Wadsworth, Margeritt daughter of Macaell
 Hudson 6
Francease daughter of Francis Kitchinman 16
Grace daughter of Robert Brasheay of Loftehouse 20
John sonn of John Elteringam of Rothwell 27
July. Beniamin sonn of Richard Moore of Oulton and Grace
 daughter of Robert Hinne' 4
Ann daughter of John Armer 11
John sonne of Mr Ro^bt Armitage minister 21
Steeven sonne of Steeven Longcaster 24
James sonne of Mr Thomas Pearcye was borne the 25
Easter daughter of James Crosfeild 25
August. Frances daughter of Thomas Hudspoth 4
James sonne of James Patricke of the Roades 8
Deborah daughter of Christopher Berrye, Midleton Wood 11
John sonne of Henery Andrew 14
Alice daughter of James Feather of Oulton 15
September. Añe daughter of Wi^m Brewerton of Thorpe 5
Ro^bt sonne of John Naylor of the Roades xij
Añe the daughter of Tho: Westerman xvj
Isabell daughter of Henery Armitage, Lofthouse xvij
Wi^m sonne of Francis Roe xxvj
Alice daughter of Ro^bt Jagger of Oulton xxvj
October. The iij day Priscilla the daughter of Ro^bt Milner, Midleton Wood
The ix day Elizabeth the daughter of Wi^m Webster, Ouselwell greene
The 10 day Joseph sonne of Wi^m [Thomas *erased*] Wetherell, Roth.
The 17 day Marye the daughter of Ro^bt Prynce of Lofthouse
The 21 day Christopher the sonne of Christopher Watson and Marye
 the daughter of Ralphe Cooke
The xxijij day Thomas the sonne of Henery Tomson, Wriglesworth
The xxvij day Luke the sonne of Ralph Firth
The xxx day Wi^m the sonne of Wi^m Leightfoote, Oulton
The xxxj day Wi^m the sonne of Joell Ball of Lofthouse &
 Margerett the daughter of Richard Scott of Carleton
November. The iij day Wi^m the sonne of John Dixson, Oulton
The vij day John the sonne of George Naylor and Suzan the
 daugther of Thomas Illingworth

The xij day Elizabeth the daughter of Roſt More, Oulton
 The xij day Mary the daughter of Christopher Loftus of Carleton
 The xxij day Wiſm the sonne of Lawrence Dobson junior
 The xxvij Martha the daughter of John Nettleton of the pish of
 Woodchurch

December. The vj day John the sonne of Edmund Haylaghe

The xjth day Mary the daughter of Wiſm Cooke, Rothwell
 The xij day Wiſm sonne of Wiſm Wood, Lofthouse
 The xvij day Alice the daughter of John Cliffe of Carlo'
 The xix day Isabell the daughter of Christopher Myers, Lofthouse
 The same day Elizabeth the daughter of John Powell, Oulton
 The xxij day Wiſm the [son] of Thomas Hudson, Rothwell Haigie

January. Th: j day Dorothy daughter of Richard Wilks of Oulton and
 Añe the daughter of Wiſm Ryeley of Midleton

The v day Mary daughter of John Firth, Rothwell
 The xij day Dorothy the daughter of Samuell Croftt, Oulton
 The xx day Añe the daughter of John Horne, Midleto'
 The xxij Thomas sonne of Wiſm Carter

The xxx day Clare daughter of Anthonye Harforth, Lofthouse

Februarey. The j day Ellen the daughter of John Dymond of
 Ardseley east

The ij day John the sonne of Thomas Theackstone, Midleton wood side
 The vj day James the sonne of John Dobson, Wriglesworth
 The ix day Frances daughter of Wiſm More, Rothwell
 The xij day Richard the sonne of George Duckworth, Midleton
 The xvij day Añe daughter of Wiſm Shakleton, Wriglesworth
 The xix day Roſt sonne of Thomas Bretton, Rothwell
 The xx day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Harrison, John the sonne of
 John Gibson, Rothwell, Rebecca the daughter of Wiſm Scoales,
 Carleton

The xxvj day Martha daughter of Thomas Walker, Midleton Windemill feild

The xxvij day Francis sonne of Francis Graue of Rothwell, Añe the
 daughter of Thomas Jackson of Midleton

March. The vj day Margerett the daughter of Richard Roades of
 Carleton and Grace the daughter of Thomas Moxon of Midleton
 The xij day Michaell sonne of Michaell Greenfeild, Rothwell,
 Henery sonne of Henery Newbye, Oulton, Ellen daughter of
 Richard Dobson, Carleton

Añe the daughter of M^r Wiſm Grosvener the same day after noon

CHRISTNINGS 1653

March. The xxvijth day John the sonne of Michaell Williman, Carleton
 April. The vjth day Roſt the sonne of Wiſm Linlay of Easte Ardseley

The xijth day Thomas the sonne of John Pitt, Lofthouse
 The 13 day Deborah the daughter of Roſt Linlay, Midleton
 The xvijth day Richard the sonne of Richard Shay of Rothwell and
 Anthonye the sonne of Anthonye Johnson, Wriſeworth
 The xxijijth day Alice the daughter of Wiſm Robinson of Rothwell
 and Grace the daughter of Georg Wood, Midleton Wood
 The xxvijth day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Musgraue of Rothwell,
 James the sonne [of] Danyell Dobson of Midleton

The [xx]vijth day Sara the daughter of Henery Mann, Midleton Woodsidē

May. The j day Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Sharp, Oulton
 The vth day Georg the sonne of George Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 Sara the daughter of Richard Grosvenor 6th day
 The viijth Marke the sonne of James Dickonson, Lofthouse
 The xvth day Richard the sonne of Richard Wright, Rothwell
 The 19 day John sone of Edward Parker
 The xxij day Ruth the daughter of Christopher Annison, Midleton Wood
 The xxxjth day Oliver the sonne of Wīlm Haylāgh, Carleton

June. The jth day Mary the daughter of John Robinson, Wriglesworth
 The vij day Joseph the sonne of Edward Buckbecke aliis: Elizabeth Saunderson
 The viij day Wīlm sonne of Christopher Brewerton
 The xjth day Jacob the sonne of Henery Helme
 The xix day Ellen daughter of Richard Milner, Oulton

July. The xth day Francis the sonne of Wīlm Graue, Richard the sonne of Thomas Wilbye, Midleton

August. The xxjth day Christopher sonne of Michaell Dawson, James sonne of James Linley
 The xxvijth day Añe the daughter of Steeven Parke, Midleton
 The xxxjth day John the sonne of Robt Bell, Rothwell

September. The j day Jane the daughter of Joshua Moore, Carleton
 The iiiijth day Alice the daughter of Robt Hall, Carleton
 The viijth day James the sonne of John Hargraue, Rothwell Hague
 The xvth day Frances the daughter of Mr Robt Layborne, Oulton

October. The ijth day Añe the daughter of Peeter Roper, Wakefeild Wood side
 The ixth day Anthonye the sonne of Anthonye Bewley, Ousell Well Green
 The xijth day of October Francis the sonne of Mr Francis Stamper, Roades hall
 The xvijth day Ellen the daughter of Richard Wood, Rothwell
 The same day Margerett the daughter of Richard Butterfeild, Oulton
 The xxvjth day John the son of John Veeuers, junior, Rothwell

November. The vjth day Edward the sonne of Peeter Flocton of Rothwell, Isaac the sonne of Abraham Waynwright of Lofthouse, Ellen the daughter of Gowin Hagger, Wakefeild Wood side
 The xijth day Grace the daughter of Henery Harrison, Carleton
 The xiiiijth day Frances daughter of Robt Graueley, Lofthouse
 The xxth day Alice the daughter of Robt Burnell, Wakefeild Wood
 The xxvijth day Sara the daughter of Wīlm Wormall, Rothwell

December. The jth day Elizabeth the daughter of James Wood, Wakefeild Wood side
 The xvth day Abraham the sonne of John Eltringham, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Henery the sonne of Christopher Lofthouse, Carleton
 The xxvijth day Samuell the sonne of Thomas Flocton of Rothwell and Thomas the sonne of Robt Robinson, Carleton

January. The xiiijth day Abraham the sonne of Wīlm Harrison, Wriglesworth
 The xvth day Robt the sonne of Wīlm Glouer, Oulton
 The xxixth day Bettris the daughter of Christopher Boynton, Wriglesworth

February. The first day Martha the daughter of John Moore, Rothwell
 The viijth day Henery the sonne of Edmund Wilbye, Midleton Wood
 The xijth day Thomas the sonne of Anthonye Dobson, Oulton
 The xvth day [blank]
 The xixth day Mary the daughter of Roſt Robson, Midleton
 The xxth day Henery the sonne of Nicholas Westerman, Thorpe
 The xxvjth day Barbara the daughter of Richard Arundell, Rothwell
 March. The second day John a child of John Roberte of Wriglesworth
 The vth day the wife of Wiſm [rest cut away]
 The xijth day Francis the sonne of Roſt Smith, Lofthouse
 The xxth day Samuell the sonne of Timothy Oaks, Oulton
 The xxijth day Frances the daughter of Edward Eshald, Rothwell

1654 CHRISTNINGS

April. The second day John the sonne of Wiſm Parker of Thorpe
 & Rose the daughter of Wiſm Waynewright, Ouselwell green
 The vth day Suzan the daughter of John Gibson, Rothwell
 The vjth day Dorothee the daughter of Wiſm Hodshon of Rothwell
 & Añe the daughter of Roſt Calverley, Oulton
 The xvjth day Añe the daughter of Edward Longcaster of Rothwell
 and Margerett the daughter of Wiſm Illingworth of Carleton,
 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Berry, Midleton Wood
 The xxijth day Joseph the sonne of Joseph Rishforth of the Roades,
 Marye the daughter of Thomas Hauldsworth of Lofthouse
 The xxvjth day Matthew the sonne of Thomas Byewater, Wriglesworth
 The xxxth day Georg the sonne of George Dixon of Lofthouse,
 Martha the daughter of Michaell Hudson of Rothwell, Jane
 the daughter of Thomas Cauē of Wriglesworth

May. The iiiijth day Marke the sonne of Samuell Hargraue, Rothwell
 The vijth day Sara the daughter of Roſt Heptenstall, Ouselwell
 Green, Wiſm sonne of John Sunyard the same day
 The xiiijth day Peeter the sonne of Peeter Rothwell
 The xxjth day Wiſm the sonne of Richard Earle of the Roades,
 Elizabeth the daughter of Roſt Swaynson of Carleton

June. The iij day Añe the daughter of John Lambert, Rothwell.
 The Eleventh day Thomas the sonne of Wiſm Cockell, Carleton
 The fourteenth day John the sonne of John Bibbye, Rothwell
 The Fifteenth day Wiſm the sonne of Richard Holmes, Rothwell
 The Eighteenth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wadsworth, Rothwell
 The same day Wiſm the sonne of John Robinson, Oulton
 24th Mary the daughter of John Claton of Lofthouse
 The five and Twentieth day Richard the sonne of Michaell Williman,
 Carleton
 The nyne and Twentieth day John the sonne of M^r Georg Hopkinson,
 Lofthouse

July. The ij day Dorothy the daughter of Wiſm Westerman, Carleton
 The ixth day Wiſm the sonne of Stephen Westerman of Wriglesworth
 The same day Mary the daughter of Richard Wormall, Rothwell
 The xvjth day Samuell sonne of Bryan Longcaster, Midleton
 The same day Roſt the sonne of Richard Towler, Roades
 The same day Frances the daughter of Edmund Parker, Rothwell Hague

The same day Mary the daughter of Richard Tate, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Henery the sonne of Thomas Johnson, Oulton
 The same day Roſt the son of Roſt Briggs, Carleton
 August. The xijth day Wiſm the sonne of Stephen Allen, Thorpe
 September. The ixth day Henery the sonne of Christopher Tomson,
 Midleton
 The xth day Joseph the sonne of Dauid Saruant, Oulton
 The xvijth day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Carter of Carleton
 The same day Margerett the daughter of Roſt Brayshey of Lofthouse
 The xvijth John the sonne of Wiſm Webster, Ouselwell green
 The xxijth day Danyell the sonne of Edward Hemingley, Wriglesworth
 The same day Dorothy the daughter of John Leeigh, Lofthouse
 The same day Margerett the daughter of Francis Lupton, Midleton Wood
 October. The j day Isaace the sonne of Gilbert Sharpe
 The same day Roſt the sonne of Wiſm Gleadall, both of Oulton
 The viijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Adam Longley, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Luke the sonne of Wiſm Harrison, Rothwell
 The same day Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Dickonson, Roades
 The xxvth day Grace the daughter of Henery Armitage, Lofthouse
 The xxixth day Wiſm the sonne of Christopher Myers, Lofthouse
 The same day Samuell the sonne of John Ouldroid, Midleton Wood
 The same day Añe the daughter of Robert Aram, Rothwell
 November. The ij day Richard the sonne of Thomas Hicke, Oulton
 The vth day George the sonne of John Wyn of Midleton
 The same day John the sonne of Henery Fearnsside, Oulton
 The ixth day Cornelius the sonne of Roſt Lynley, Midleton Wood
 The xijth day John the sonne of John Naylor, Roades
 The same day Margerett the daughter of Wiſm Ramseden, Oulton
 The xixth day Samuell the sonne of Thomas Midlum, Roades
 The same day Jane the daughter of Luke Liuersidge, Carleton
 The xvijth day Sara the daughter of Henery Clarebrough, Oulton
 The xxvijth day Sara the daughter of John Wood, Oulton
 December. The iiij^d day Dorathy the daughter of John Horne, Midleton
 The same day Mary the daughter of John Gozney, Midleton
 The xth day Roſt sonne of Wiſm Musegraue, Carleton
 The same day Añe the daughter of Joell Ball, Lofthouse
 The xijth day Wiſm the sonne of John Owen, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Wiſm sonne of Wiſm Ryeley, Midleton
 The xxijijth day Alice the daugter of Thomas Howden, Midleton Wood
 The xxxijth day Richard the sonne of Thomas Moxon, Midleton
 The same day Alice the daughter of Gilbertt Moore, Oulton
 January. The jth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jackson, Midleton
 The xiijth day John the sonne of Lawrence Dobson, Rothwell
 The same day Joseph the sonne of Henery Newbye, Oulton
 The xxijth day John the sonne of John Liuersidge, Carleton
 The xxijth day Francis the sonne of Francis Roſts, Oulton
 The xxvth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Westerman, Lofthouse
 The xxixth day Elizabeth the daughter of Danyell Dobson, Midleton
 February. The iiij^d day Jane the daughter of James Pattricke, Roades
 The xvth Alice the daughter of John Firth, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Samuell the sonne of Wiſm Booth, Midleton Wood

The same day Robt the sonne of Robt Hall, Carleton
 The same day John the sonne of Thomas Harrison, Oulton
 The xxth day Mary the daughter of John Westerman, Wriglesworth
 March. The jth day Elizabeth the daughter of John Robts, Wriglesworth
 The iijth day Phillip the sonne of Robt Moore, Oulton, of Phillips
 The viijth day Thomas the sonne of WiHm Linley, East Ardseley
 The xjth day WiHm the sonne of Thomas Illingworth, Rothwell
 The xijth day Añe the daughter of Thomas Walker, Midleton Wynd
 mil feild
 The xiijth day Mary the daughter of John Cheesbrough, Ouselwell green
 The xvth day John the sonne of John Robinson, Wriglesworth
 The xvijth day WiHm the sonne of Robt Rodley, Lofthouse
 The xxiiijth day Añe the daughter of John Cliffe, Carleton

CHRISTNINGS 1655

March. The xxvth day Sara the daughter of Robt Moore of Oulton,
 Mary the daughter of Peeter Brayshey of Wriglesworth, Alice
 the daughter of WiHm Atkinson of Rothwell
 The xxvijth day Abraham the sonne of Thomas Bretton, Rothwell
 April. The jth day Añe the daughter of Nathaniell Moxon
 The jth day Sara the daughter of Richard Moore, Oulton
 The iiiijth day Joseph the sonne of Abraham Butterfeild, Rothwell
 The vijth day John the sonne of WiHm Hutchinson, Lofthouse
 The viijth day WiHm the sonne of WiHm Hinshcliffe, Rothwell
 The same day James the sonne of John Dixon, Oulton
 The same day Joseph the sonne of Richard Buthroyd, Wakefeild pish
 The xxvijth day John the sonne of Thomas Bretton, Rothwell
 The xxixth day Isabell the daughter of John Harrison, Lofthouse
 The same day Alice the daughter of John Pitt
 Easter the daughter of Michaell Dawson the same day afternoon
 May. The vjth day James the sonne of James Dickonson, Lofthouse
 The xjth day Deborah the daughter of Thomas Theakstone, Midleton
 Wood
 The xijth day Añe the daughter of Francis Smith, Rothwell
 The xijth day Edmund the sonne of Anthony Hartforth, Lofthouse
 The xxth day George the sonne of WiHm Jackson, Midleton
 The xxijth day Richard the sonne of Richard Booth, Carleton
 The same day Suzan the daughter of Roger Allen, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day Robt the sonne of John Wilkinson, Midleton Wood
 The xxvijth day Robt the sonne of Robt Jagger, afternoone att home
 June. The vth day Easter the daughter of Thomas Jagger, Carleton
 The xiijth day Grace the daughter of WiHm Brewerton, Thorp
 The xvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Lofthouse,
 Carleton
 The xxiiijth day John the sonne of Robt Milner, Midleton Wood
 July. The xjth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudson, Rothwell
 Hague
 The xijth day WiHm the sonne of Mr George Creak minister
 The xvth day WiHm the sonne of John Glouer, Oulton
 The same day Añe the daughter of WiHm Mason, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of WiHm Dobson, Wriglesworth

- The xxth day Izabell the daughter of Withm Moore, Rothwell
 The xxijth day James the sonne of Thomas Berridge, Carleton
 August. The ijth day Mary the daughter of Isaacc Aukland, Oulton
 The vth day James the sonne of George Wood, Rothwell Hague
 The viijth day Francis the sonne of Francis Nickholson, Rothwell
 The xiiith day the sonne of John Gleadall, Thorp
 The xvth day Robt the sonne of Robt Bell, Rothwell
 The xixth day Francis the sonne of George Smith, Hanna the
 daughter of Henery Mann, Margerett the daughter of Christopher
 Watson, Midleton
- September. The ijth day Alice the daughter of Christopher Annison,
 Midleton Wood
 The vjth day Nathan the sonne of Withm Swynden, Lofthouse
 The ixth day Elizabeth the daughter of John Dobson, Wriglesworth
 The xiijth day Grace the daughter of M^r Robt Layborne, Oulton
 The xvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Withm Layster, Oulton
 The xxijth day Withm the sonne of Withm Shakleton, Wriglesworth
 The same day Henery the sonne of Witm Farnsides, Oulton
 The xxxth Danyell the sonne of Samuell Birtwistle, Rothwell
 The xvth day Margerett the daughter of Jennett Clarke alies Withm
 Crye[r], being baptized at home
- October. The iiijth day George the sonne of John Cliff, Lofthouse
 The xth day Samuell the sonne of John Moore, Rothwell
 The same day Michaell the sonne of Richard Arundell
 The xxvijth day Alice the daughter of Anthonye Bewley
 The same day Añe the daughter of Will. Carter, Carleton
 The same day Añe the daughter of Edward Andrew, Rothwell
- November. The xjth day Sara the daughter of Samuell Croft, Oulton
 The same day Mary the daughter of Thomas Wadsworth, Rothwell
 The same day Witm the sonne of Richard Buthroid of Wakfeld
 Wood Side
 The xxjth day Margerett the daughter of Gilbertt Nutter, Rothwell
 The xxvth day Dorathy the daughter of Withm Scoales, Carleton
- December. The vth day Elizabeth the daughter of Withm Leightfoott
 The viijth day Henery the sonne of Henery Martyn, Rothwell
 The ixth day Thomas the sonne of Joseph Rishforth, Roads
 The xijth day Withm the sonne of Nicholas Westerman, Thorpe
 The xvth day Georg the sonne of Witm Moore, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Añe the daughter of Richard Earle, Roades
 The xxth day Francis the sonne of M^r George Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 The same day Añe the daughter of Joshua Moore, Carleton
 The xxijth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Slayter, Midleton Wood
 The xxijth John the sonne of Richard Tate, Rothwell
 The same day Dorothy y^e daughter of Stephen Pa . . . , Midleton
- January. The ixth day Ellen the daughter of Thomas Casson, Thorpe.
 The xxth day Henery the sonne of George Naylor, Carleton
 The xxijth day John the sonne of John Bibbye, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day Danyell the sonne of Danyell Glouer
 The same day Nicholas the sonne of Stephen Scotson, both of
 Midleton
 The last day Robt the sonne of M^r Francis Stamper, Roades hall

February. The ijth day Añe the daughter of Thomas Goodspeed,
Midleton

The viijth day Mary the daughter of John Chambers, Rothwell
The ixth day Mary the daughter of Edward Lancaster, Rothwell
The xth day Roſt the sonne of Roſt Hynde
The xiijth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudson, Woodchurch
The xvijth day Wiſm the sonne of Richard Wright, Rothwell
The same day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Parker, Wakefeld Wood side
The xxjth day Elizabeth the daughter of Peeter Flocton, Rothwell
The xxiiijth day Margerett the daughter of John Elteringham, Rothwell
The xxvijth day George y^e sonne of Anthony Dobson of Oulton,

Mary the daughter of Edward Newbye, Rothwell Hague

March. The ij day Margeritt the daughter of John Sunyard, Carleton
ijijth John the sonne of Stephen Lancaster

The vth day Wiſm the sonne of John Veeuers jun', Rothwell

The same day Mary the daughter of Richard Holmes

Mary the daughter of M^r Ralph Foster borne the xijth day & baptized
the xxth day

The xij day Matthew the sonne of Matthew . . . uers

[The] xixth day John the sonne of Stephen Lancaster

BURIALS 1628

March. Radulphus fil. Wiſmi Sparlinge sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto
die mensis Martij p'dic'

Thomas fil. Roſti Heptinstall sepultus fuit Tricesimo die p'd mensis
Martij

Aprill. Alicia Townende vid. sepult' fuit Tertio die mensis April p'dicti
Gilbertus fil. Johis Jackeson et Alicia filia Wiſmi Lockewoode sep'
fuer' quarto die

Anna fil. Alicia Baram sepult' fuit octavo die p'd mensis Aprilis
Maria fil. Johannis Hudson sepult' fuit decimo octavo die mensis p'd
Wiſus Grave sepultus fuit decimo nono die mensis April p'd
Maria fil. Wiſmi Rawson sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die mensis p'd
Jana filia Richardi Roodes sepult' fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'd

Maye. Robertus Appleyarde sepultus fuit quarto die mensis Maij p'dicti
Alicia Crabtree de Halifax pereg' sepulta fuit sexto die mensis p'd
Samuel Bubwith in artib⁹ mro sepult' fuit octavo die mensis p'd
Alicia fil. Wiſmi Carter sepult' fuit decimo septimo die mensis p'd
Suzanna fil. Johannis Clarkeson sepult' fuit xxv^o mensis supra d'ci

Joſes fil. Henric' Scott sepult' fuit vicesimo octavo die mensis p'd

June. Parcival White de Midlam peregr' sepult' fuit quinto die mensis p'd
Wiſus Atkinson sepult' fuit septimo die

Issabela Westerman vid. sepult' fuit decimo tertio die

Elizabetha fil. Thomae Cliffe sepult' decimo quarto die

Thomas fil. Wiſmi Patricke sepult' decimo nono die

Xpofer fil. Xpoferi Tate sepult' vicesimo quarto die

Henricus fil. Henrici Wilson et Stephanus fil. Stephani Walker spur'
sepult' vicesimo septimo die

Julie. Anna ux. Johis Smyth at Bullen sepulta fuit decimo tertio die
Elizabetha Morehouse vid. sepult' decimo nono die

Margareta Wileden et infans Rogeri More non baptizat', sepulti fuer' vicesimo primo die
 Jenneta uxor Georgij Overandę sep' vicesimo primo die
 Jōnes fil. Thomae Brookehouse señ sep' vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha uxor Henric' John sepult' vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Rōsti Cheesebrough nup defuncti sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die mensis p'd'
 August. Richardus Hinchcliffe sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 Jana uxor Wīthmi Bankes sepult' fuit decimo quinto die
 Infans Wīthmi Myars non baptizat', sepult' fuit decimo sexto die
 September. Margareta fil. Wīthmi Steade sepult' fuit sexto die
 Infans Xpoferi Carter non baptiz: sepult' fuit decimo die
 Georgius fil. Richardi Storr sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 October. Gracia Lache sepulta fuit decimo sexto die mensis p'd'
 November. Wīthus fil. Rōsti Robinson sepult' fuit undecimo die
 Maria fil. Nicholai Beine sepult' fuit vicesimo primo die
 December. Anna fil. Wīthmi Longbottom sepult' primo die
 Jana Taylor vid. et Elizabeth ux. Francisci Hill sepult' fuer' nono die mensis p'd'
 Dorathea ux' Wīthmi Howden sep' duodecimo die
 Wīthus fil. Rainald Holmes sep' decimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Jōhis Stomforth peregr' et Jan . . fil. Elizabetha Bramam sepultae fuere' decimo quarto die
 Gilbertus fil. Wīthmi More et Carolus fil. Edři Scoles sepult' fuer' vicesimo die
 Wīthus fil. Rōsti Casson sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 Rōstus Scaife sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha ux. Riči Chamberlaine et Maria fil. Thomae Powell sepult' fuer' tricesimo die
 Januarie. Jacobus Chadwicke sepult' fuit secundo die
 Jeneta Ogden vid. et Anna fil. Leonardi Johnson bapt' fuer' decimo die
 Elizabetha ux. Galphridi Roades sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 Alicia Fether vid. sepulta fuit vicesimo die
 Nicolaus Beine sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die
 Februarie. Infans Jōhis Crofte non bapt', sepult' fuit tertio die
 Wīthus fil. Thomae Scoles sepult' fuit sexto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Scoley sepult' fuit decimo die
 Rogerus fil. Antonij Jackeson sepult' fuit decimo quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Jōhis Wriglesworth sepult' fuit vicesimo primo die
 Richardus fil. Richardi Wrighte iu' sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha uxor Thomae Bretton sepult' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 March. Grac' fil. Riči Cordingley sepult' fuit duodecimo die
 Elizabeth uxor Jōhis Stomforth sepult' fuit decimo sexto die
 Jana fil. Rōsti Peckett sepult' fuit decimo septimo die
 Grac' ux. Wīthmi Walker sepult' fuit et infans Rōsti Westerman sep' vicesimo primo die
 Elizabetha Barton sepult' vicesimo tertio die
 1629 BURIALLS
 March. Franciscus Horne sep' vicesimo octavo die
 Jacobus fil. Riči Sunyarde tricesimo primo die

- April. Elizabetha fil. Radulphi Calverley primo die
 Jacobus fil. Henric' Parker et infans Johis Dawson non bapt', sepult'
 fuer' quarto die
 Jōhes fil. Arthuri Lockwood sexto die
 Margeria Battie nono die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Ellis undecimo die
 Thomas fil. Francisci Barroclough vicesimo die
 Maye. Anna fil. Wīthmi Owen primo die
 Alicia fil. Jōhes Smyth tertio die
 Infans Rīci Dobson non baptizat', sepult fuit nono die
 Agneta uxor Thomae Wood duodecimo die
 Jōhes fil. Michael' Lake decimo tertio die
 Helena uxor Radulphi Swift vicesimo primo die
 June. Elizabetha Robinson tertio die
 Alicia uxor Antonij Jackeson vicesimo septimo die
 Rogerus Slater et Margareta fil. Thomae Berrie vicesimo octavo die
 Julie. Elizabetha H̄all de Carleton decimo quarto die
 Infans Thomae Todd non bapt', sepult' fuit decimo nono die
 August. Xpoferus fil. Wīthmi Pearson secundo die
 Edmund Dobson quarto die
 Francisca fil. Wīthmi Hargrave nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Rīci Ashe jun' et Anna fil. Edri Dobson decimo
 octavo die
 Rīcus fil. Rīci Storr xxv^o die
 Agnet' Walker vid. xxxj^o die
 September. Suzanna Smyth decimo die
 Francisca fil. Richardi Dinsdall vicesimo die
 October. Infans Jōhis Barrington non bapt', sepult' fuit octavo die
 Anna fil. Wīthmi Patricke et uxor Jōhis Barrington sepult' fuer'
 undecimo die
 Alicia ux' X'pofer Birridge decimo septimo die
 Katerina et Wīthmi Myars vicesimo die
 Georgius Clement vicesimo quinto die
 November. Infans Jōhis Croft non baptizata, sepult' fuit decimo
 nono die
 December. Elizabetha Wray undecimo die
 Elizabetha Heworth decimo sexto die
 Januari. Timotheus More nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Launcelet Gleadall vicesimo secundo die
 Georgius fil. Wīthmi Dobson vicesimo quarto die
 Jacobus fil. Rōbti Westerman vicesimo octavo die
 Februarie. Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Yudall quarto die
 Jenneta Stringfeilde duodecimo die
 Francisca Walker vid. decimo sexto die
 Wīthus fil. Wīthmi Clarkeson vicesimo secundo die
 Timotheus fil. Wīthmi More vicesimo quarto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Cliffe vicesimo quinto die
 Infans Richardi Storr non baptizata, vicesimo octavo die
 March. Rīcus Bubwith gen septimo die
 Wīthus Wrigglesworth nono die

Agnet' fil. Laurenc' Heafeilde decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha Robinson decimo octavo die
 Dorathea uxor Jacobi Parker vicesimo quarto die

1630 BURIALLS

- March. Joñes Reader sepult' fuit vicesimo nono die
 Wiñus fil. Thomae Collingson tricesimo primo die
- April. Alicia More vid. nono die
 Sibela uxor Marci Harrison vicesimo tertio die
- Maye. Anna fil. Marmaduc' Burne primo die
 Francisc' fil. Joñis Cromacke septimo die
 Henricus Revis decimo septimo die
 Sara fil. Jacobi Isherwood vicesimo sexto die
- June. Nicholaus Appleyarde sexto die
 Rogerus fil. Radulphi Dey vicesimo septimo die
- Julie. Anna ux. Lawrenc' Wroo tertio die
 Mabel Harrison vid. nono die
 Franciscus fil. Francisci Barrowclough decimo sexto die
 Joñes fil. Radulphi Swiftie vicesimo quarto die
- August. Robtus fil. Wiñmi Rawson secundo die
 Maria fil. Wiñmi Bococke et Richard fil. Wiñmi Steade decimo tertio die
 Henricus Lamberte decimo septimo die
 Thomas fil. Joñis Carter vicesimo die
- September. Alicia fil. Wiñmi Westerman de Rothwell señ primo die
 Issabel Ingle vid. sexto die
 Joñes fil. Xpofer Brewarton septimo die
 Elizabetha ux. Joñis Clarkeson señ vicesimo quinto die
 Infans Thomae Wrigglesworth sepult' fuit non bapt' tricesimo primo die
- October. Agneta fil. Roñti Crofte al. Carver tertio die
 Matheus fil. Thomae Heptinstall vicesimo quinto die
 Wiñus Westerman de Lofthouse sen' et Wiñus Lockewood vicesimo nono die
- November. Maria fil. Riči Holmes nono die
 Grac' Brooke vid. et Joñes Egglesfield decimo septimo die
 Wiñus Waynewrighte vicesimo tertio die
- December. Elizabetha fil. Barnabee Norton quinto die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Robson decimo tertio die
 Margaret Divers vid. decimo septimo die
 Anna fil. Ursulae Selbie spur' vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabetha fil. Joñis Burnell vicesimo quarto die
 Infans Thomæ Earle non bapt' vicesimo septimo die
 Thomas Overandē vicesimo octavo die
 Francisca ux' Riči Dinsdall tricesimo die
- Januarie. Radulphus Cockeram secundo die
 Infans Johis Bellerbie non bapt', sepult' fuit sexto die
 Sicillia Dawson vid. duodecimo die
 Richardus Feildeinge decimo quarto die
 Francisca fil. Gilberti Dobson et Anna Parker vid. de Midleton decimo nono die

Withus reputat' fil. Jacobi Sergeant de Stayneley vicesimo primo die
 Georgius fil. Matheui [*sic*] vicesimo tertio die
 Elizabetha ux' Jacobi Isherwood vicesimo quinto die
 Februarie. v^o [blank] fil. Jacobi Isherwood
 xv^jo Anna Breare vid.
 xxvij^jo Elizabetha fil. Ri^ci Ashe jun'
 March. Withus fil. Henric' Wood et Infans Withmi Blake non bapt',
 sepult' fuit septimo die

1631 BURIALLS

March. Elizabetha Maman sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die
 April. Anthonius fil. Withmi Rawson sexto die
 Thomas Ellis nono die
 Thomas Brookehouse sen' decimo die
 Jacobus Robson decimo sexto die
 Ri^cus fil. Helenae Hardecastle decimo nono die
 Anna fil. Johis Marshall vicesimo octavo die
 May. Withm fil. Elizabeth [blank] spur' primo die
 Joⁿes fil. Richard Walker decimo die
 Ro^btus fil. Stephani Slater bapt' [*sic*] fuit decimo tertio die
 Thomas fil. Michael Whitley vicesimo quinto die
 June. Maria fil. Joⁿis Sharpe vicesimo primo die
 Thomas fil. Joⁿis Helme tricesimo die
 Julie. Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Hudson octavo die
 Elizabetha ux. Joⁿis Watson decimo tertio die
 Henricus Wray decimo sexto die
 Helena ux. Withmi Moxon de Midleton et Anna fil. Withmi Rawson
 vicesimo primo die
 Margareta Carter vid. vicesimo septimo die
 August. Jana ux. Petri Mitchell sexto die
 Thomas fil. Gabriel Dawson undecimo die
 Elizabeth fil. Radulphi Dawson decimo quinto die
 Infans Joⁿis Moxon non baptiz', sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Ro^btus Fyrth decimo nono die
 Richardus Carter vicesimo septimo die
 September. Joⁿes fil. Ri^ci Emsall quinto die
 Elizabetha ux. Richardi Hanson sexto die
 Infans Withmi Robert^e non bapt', sepult' fuit decimio tertio die
 Elizabetha fil. Withmi Owen decimo sexto die
 Ro^btus Bradforth vicesimo secundo die
 Elizabeth ux. Joⁿis Johnson de Rodes et Anna More vid. vicesimo
 tertio die
 Maria fil. Withmi Hemsworth et Elizabetha fil. Franc' Whittaker
 vicesimo septimo die
 October. Elizabetha Futherford decimo die
 Infans Annae Stomforth et reputat' filia Withmi Bowlen vicesimo
 sexto die
 Robertus Liversedge tricesimo primo die
 November. Anna Norton pegr' decimo quarto die
 Anna fil. Henrici Wood decimo septimo die
 Thomas Westerman de Rothwellhaigh juven: vicesimo primo die

December. Willus Wroo et Margaret Wilson quarto die
 Willus Calverley sexto die
 Isabel ux. Willmi Whitley tricesimo primo die
 Januarie. Joes fil. Gilberti Dobson secundo die
 Francisca fil. Gilberti Dobson Margaret fil. Xpoferi Collinge quarto die
 Maria ux. Johis Bullen quinto die
 Joes Grave de Carleton decimo tertio die
 Henricus Wood decimo quarto die
 Jana Rawson decimo sexto die
 Francisca fil. Gilberti Jackeson decimo septimo die
 Joes fil. Caroli Swailes decimo nono die
 Timotheus fil. Willmi Patricke tricesimo primo die
 Februarie. Stephanus Duxburie secundo die
 Anna fil. Annæ Woodhouse quinto die
 Margaret Vever vid. sexto die
 Maria fil. Roſti Barbar decimo quarto die
 Xpofer Harforth decimo octavo die
 Henric' Faucett vicesimo die
 Xpofer Harrison vicesimo sexto die
 March. Elizabetha fil. Willmi Swailes nono die
 Suzanna Tomson de Rodes decimo die
 Samuel fil. Thome Gibson xiij^o die
 Agnet' ux. Johis Heworth vicesimo tertio die
 Joes fil. Thome Bretton et Elizabetha ux. Thome Walker vicesimo
 tertio die

1632 BURIALLS

March. Willus Stansfeld sepult' fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Anna Ellis vid. tricesimo primo die
 April. Thomas Byrkeheade primo die
 Ricus Marshall quinto die
 Margaret Duxburie octavo die
 Thomas fil. Johis Garratt decimo octavo die
 Suzanna fil. Thomae Bramley xxij^o die
 Infans Radulphi Swifte non baptiz', sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die
 Gracia fil. Mariæ Mathew tricesimo die
 Maye. Henricus fil. Francisci Roo cleric: pochial' de Rothwell decimo
 quinto die
 Sara Kaye gener : decimo quinto die
 Roſtus fil. Radulphi Swifte spur' vicesimo octavo die
 June. Jana ux. Georgij Burnell et Joes fil. Johis Baram tertio die
 Willus Longbottom decimo die
 Dorathea ux. Roſti Lasseley vicesimo die
 Barbara ux. Martini Armitage et Joes Clarebrough vicesimo tertio die
 Julie. Willus Hawden octavo die
 Dorathea fil. Johis Stringer duodecimo die
 Willus Grave decimo quarto die
 Thomas Todd decimo septimo die
 Willus Gascoigne gener' vicesimo primo die
 Elizabetha fil. Ricci Haighe et Agnet' fil. Johis Stringer vicesimo
 tertio die

Withus fil. Ri^ci Harrison vicesimo quinto die
 Dorathea ux. Radulphi Dey vicesimo sexto die
 August. Infans Rogeri More decimo octavo die
 Elizabeth' ux. Rogeri More vicesimo primo die
 Maria fil. Francisci Barrowclough vicesimo sexto die
 September. Joanna ux. Gilberti Flancell duodecimo die
 Jo^hes Owen decimo tertio die
 Issabel fil. Jo^his Tyreman vicesimo quarto die
 Edmund Hall vicesimo septimo die
 October. Elizabetha fil. Ri^ci Whitworth tertio die
 Alicia ux. Withmi Blackeburne quarto die
 Georgius fil. Beatic' Cliffe et reput' fil. Henric' Johnson jun' quinto die
 Margaret Robson vid. decimo nono die
 Infans Ri^ci Dobson non baptizatus, sepult' fuit vicesimo die
 Withus Illingworth vicesimo tertio die
 Infans Ro^bti Todd non baptizatus, sep: fuit tricesimo die
 November. Joanna Brigg^e secundo die
 Alicia ux. Withmi Illingworth septimo die
 Thomas sonne of Richard Dobsen et Withus fil. Jo^his More de
 Olton decimo quinto die
 Jo^hes fil. Ri^ci Dynsdall vicesimo secundo die
 Infans Radulphi Swift non baptizata, sepult' fuit vicesimo tertio die
 Elizabetha Rodes vid. vicesimo octavo die
 December. [blank] fil. Rowland Boynton decimo nono die
 Anna Parker et Withus fil. Withmi Westerman de Rothwell haighe
 vicesimo die
 Dorathea ux. Gamaliel Goeddall et Maria Pearson vicesimo tertio die
 Infans Ro^bti Westerman yeoman non baptizatus, sep: fuit vicesimo
 quarto die
 Withus fil. Ro^bti Haighe vicesimo sexto die
 Grac' Kitchinge vicesimo octavo die
 Ro^btus Barbar vicesimo nono die
 Elizabetha fil. Henric' Cliffe tricesimo die
 Januarie. Maria fil. Ro^bti Haigh secundo die
 Jo^hes fil. Georgij Bubwith sexto die
 Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Longley septimo die
 Jo^hes fil. Elizabethae Pullen vid. xiij^o die
 Jennet ux. Thomae Moxon decimo nono die
 Withus Vever vicesimo secundo die
 Anna fil. Ed^ri Clough vicesimo tertio die
 Helena ux. Jo^his Mann et Ri^cus Maile vicesimo sept' die
 Withus fil. Ro^bti Prince vicesimo octavo die
 Jo^hes Roo subsenthus Honor: le Pontefract Maner' de Rothwell et
 multor' alior' Maner' infra et extra Honor' de Pontefr' sepult' fuit in
 ecclesia pochiat de Pontefr' vicesimo nono die per me Francisc:
 Roo cler: poc' de Rothwell
 Februarie. Helena Dobson vid. quarto die
 Elizabetha Maile vid. et Elizabetha ux. Thomae Parker nono die
 Ro^btus fil. Anthonij Harforth et Alicia Purston undecimo die
 Anna Robinson decimo quarto die

WiHus fil. Jōhis Byrtwisle decimo sexto die
 Rōtus fil. Jōhis Carter decimo septimo die
 Anna ux. Rīci Storr decimo octavo die
 Jōhes Barwicke et Anna ux. Rīci Hanson vicesimo secundo die
 Arthurus fil. Wīthmi Shay vicesimo sexto die
 WiHus fil. Rōtti Crofte de Midleton vicesimo octavo die
 March. Rōtus Owen sexto die
 Margaret fil. Wīthmi Patricke septimo die
 Grac' ux. Thomae Heptinstall duodecimo die
 WiHus fil. Wīthmi Rawson decimo tertio die
 Elizabetha fil. Rōtti Westerman de Lofthouse jun' decimo quarto die
 Roger Williman decimo sexto die
 Samuel fil. Antonij Dobson de Rodes decimo nono die
 WiHus Westerman et Thomas Revis vicesimo tertio die

1633 BURIALLS

March. Alicia Heptinstall vicesimo nono die
 Ellis' ux. Jōhis Williman et Rīcus fil. Rōtti Glover tricesimo die
 Aprill. Sara fil. Edmond Kaye cleric' vic' de Rothwell quarto die
 Duae fil. Gilberti Dobson non bapt', sepult' fuer' septimo die
 Margaret ux. Jōhis Waddie octavo die
 Grac' fil. Isaaci Passevante et Francisca fil. Jacobi Longley duo-
 decimo die
 Rīcus Chamberlaine vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha Huncoate vid. et pegr' vicesimo sexto die
 WiHus More de Rothwell seni' vicesimo septimo die
 Maye. Alicia ux. Jōhis Cromacke decimo sexto die
 Matheus fil. Wīthmi Blackeburne vicesimo die
 Rōtus fil. Rogeri Ramsden vicesimo secundo die
 Josephus fil. Isaaci Passevante vicesimo nono die
 June. Infans Rōtti Westerman yeoman non bapt', sepultus fuit
 primo die
 M̄fa Gracia uxor Rōtti More in Artib̄ m̄o quarto die
 Julie. Henricus fil. Thomae Soley tertio die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Casson decimo die
 Anna fil. Radulphi Dey undecimo die
 Anna fil. Rōtti Crofte at Carver duodecimo die
 WiHus fil. Georgij Dobson de Rothwell haighe decimo sexto die
 Anna Potter vicesimo quarto die
 Jōhes fil. Johis Tyreman vicesimo quinto die
 Laurenc' Wroo, Maria ux. Wīthmi Cockell et Alicia Nowell vicesimo
 sexto die
 Elizabetha fil. Wīthmi Lancaster vicesimo septimo die
 Thomas fil. Abrahami Butterfeilde vicesimo octavo die
 Galfrid' fil. Elizabethae Wood et repput' fil. Jōhis Scott tricesimo die
 Georgius fil. Wīthmi Lancaster tricesimo primo die
 August. Elizabetha ux. Francisci Barrowclough primo die
 Margeria fil. Thomae Walker de Midleton seni' decimo quinto die
 Georgius fil. Richardi Harrison tricesimo die
 September. Jacobus Crabtree quinto die
 Jenet ux. p'dei Jacobi Crabtree octavo die

- October. Withus Powell de Olton secundo die
 Ro^btus Heptinstall decimo nono die
 Phillis fil. Radulphi Lee vicesimo septimo die
 November. Francisca fil. Jo^his Watson tertio die
 Katherina fil. Alicia Newsom et reput' fil. Francisci Westerman
 decimo octavo die
 December. Agnet' Blenkinshaye septimo die
 Katherina Overand^e vid. duodecimo die
 Francisca fil. Ri^ci Eshe sen' decimo quinto die
 Januarie. Anna fil. Jo^his Jackson tertio die
 Maria fil. Withmi Booth decimo die
 Dorathea ux. Nicholai Vayle decimo tertio die
 Henricus fil. Withmi Hargrave senior' de Rothwell haigh vicesimo
 primo die
 Infans Ro^bti Crofte non baptiz', sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die
 Withus Stevenson vicesimo sexto die
 Februarie. Henric' fil. Henr' Hooson tertio die
 Martha fil. Antonij Dobson decimo quarto die
 Anna fil. Withmi Forman decimo nono die
 Elizabetha Westerman vid. vicesimo primo die
 Withus fil. Michael' Dawson vicesimo secundo die
 Francisca Roberts vid. vicesimo tertio die
 Withus Guiseley vicesimo quinto die
 Ro^btus fil. Jo^his White vicesimo sexto die
 March. Elizabeth fil. Elizabethae Stevenson vicesimo primo die
 Thomas fil. Withmi Byrkinshaye vicesimo secundo die
 Henricus fil. Antonij Harforth vicesimo quarto die
- 1634 BURIALLS
- March. Jenet Westerman vid. sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Alicia ux. Petri Sharpe vicesimo septimo die
 April. Maria ux. Withmi Blake quarto die
 Agnes ux. Withmi Huncoate et Jana uxor Withmi Greenefeild
 undecimo die
 Infans Jacobi Longley non baptiz', sepultus fuit decimo tertio die
 Withus fil. Withmi Byrkinshawe vicesimo septimo die et Elizabetha
 Burne eod' die
 Jo^hes fil. Thomae Bretton vicesimo primo die
 Thomas Clarkeson et Anna Jackson vicesimo quinto die
 Maye. Infans Ro^bti Westerman non baptiz'us, sepult' fuit tertio die
 Anna fil. Jo^his Watson quinto die
 Henric' fil. Henrici Shawe duodecimo die
 Jo^hes Watson decimo sexto die
 Isabel fil. Withmi Steade decimo nono die
 Grac' Foxecroft sor' Samuel' Foxcroft de Rodes hall gener' vicesimo
 septimo die
 Anna ux. Withmi Hargrave de Rothwell haigh senior' vicesimo
 nono die
 June. Ri^cus Swifte de Lofthouse tertio die
 Ri^cus Kirkeman sen' septimo die
 Anna fil. Ro^bti Overand^e decimo die
 Judithe fil. Henric' Scott undecimo die

Ricūs Webster jun' decimo quarto die
 Anna fil. Wiſſmi More de Olton vicesimo die
 Alicia ux. Roſti Westerman de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto die
 Jana fil. Laurenc' Whitwith vicesimo sexto die
 Julie. Jana fil. Joſis Chambers nono die
 Ricūs Sharpe decimo die
 Radus Lee sen' et Rhoda ux. Georgij Becket jun' decimo tertio die
 Marmaduc' Lamberte vicesimo die
 Joſes fil. Roſti Westerman jun' vicesimo tertio die
 Infans Jacobi Hargrave non baptizata, sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die
 Margareta ux. Jacobi Hargrave tricesimo primo die
 August. Gratia uxor Joſis Dawson quinto die
 Gratia filia Joſis Dawson septimo die
 Infans Wiſſmi Lancaster non baptizata, sepult' fuit decimo tertio die
 Jana uxor Wiſſmi Lancaster decimo sept' die
 Anna fil. Thomae Tomson vicesimo quarto die
 Jana fil. Roſti Warde ultimo die
 September. Alicia ux. Laurenc' Whitworth undecimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Foxe decimo tertio die
 Dorathea fil. Roſti Musgrave decimo septimo die
 Elizabeth ux. Jacobi Westerman vicesimo secundo die
 Katherina fil. Fardinand Leigh mil' tricesimo die
 October. Roſtus Musgrave ſen' decimo die
 Quid ſenex pegn' qui obijt apud Carleton sepult' fuit decimo tertio die
 Infans Roſti Nettleton decimo nono die
 Wiſſus Wood senior' vicesimo quarto die
 November. Dña Anna ux. Fardinand Leigh mil' octavo die
 Adamus Pollarde duodecimo die
 Infans Riči Dobson de Carleton non baptizatus, sepult' fuit decimo
 quinto die
 Anna ux. Joſis Mann et filia p'd' Joſis non bapt', sepult' fuer' decimo
 septimo die
 Henricus fil. Franciscae Wood et reputat' fil. Joſis Hargrave vicesimo
 sexto die
 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Dobson de Carleton vicesimo octavo die
 December. Joſes Wrigglesworth primo die
 Roſtus Vayle quinto die
 Infans Wiſſmi Broadeley non bapt', sepultus fuit octavo die
 Adamus fil. Wiſſmi Broadeley et Maria fil. Xpofer Booth decimo
 tertio die
 Beatrix ux. Humphryd Barwicke decimo quinto die
 Wiſſus Broadeley Jana fil. Thomae Cliffe et Joſes fil. Georgij Beckett
 decimo septimo die
 Jana fil. Wiſſmi Rawſon decimo octavo die
 Margaret Robinson vid. 23° die et Katherina fil. Thomae Collington
 eod' die
 Jana ux. Roſti Lasseley et Infans Joſis Vever non baptizatus, sepult'
 fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Jenet Appleyarde Alicia ux. Roſti Williamson et Infans p'd' Roſti
 Williamson non baptizata, sep' fuer' vicesimo octavo die
 Infans Philippi More non bap: sep: 29° die

- Januarie. Infans Wi^tmi Booth non bapt', sepulta fuit primo die
 Grac' fil. Henric' Steade nono die
 Sicilia Wilson undecimo die
 Margaret Seele vid. decimo sexto die
 Thomas fil. Dorathae Barrowclough spurius decimo nono die
 Jo^hes Blackeburne vicesimo quarto die
 Francisca ux. Rogeri Ramsden vicesimo quinto die
 Beatrix fil. Rogeri Ramsden vicesimo sexto die
 Henric' fil. Jo^his Roper de Wakefeilde woodside vicesimo nono die
- Februarie. Alicia Calverley spinster primo die
 Thomas Parker de Rothwell haigh secundo die
 Hugo fil. Radulphi Dawson et Maria fil. Joanna Pollarde undecimo die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Sowermyre decimo tertio die
 Wi^thus fil. Antonij Harforth decimo quinto die
 Jo^hes Smyth de Rothwell decimo octavo die
 Anna uxor Richardi Pollett vicesimo secundo die
- March. Maria fil. Ri^ci Arendall tertio die
 Barbara fil. Jo^his Bullen et Ro^bstus fil. Ro^bti Brooke decimo die
 Matheus Maile decimo sexto die
- 1635 BURIALLS
- March. Wi^thus Musgrave sepult' fuit vicesimo septimo die Martij
 Aprill. Franciscus Whittaker primo die
 Robtus Anderson et Infans Johannis Laycester non bapt', sepult'
 fuer' quinto die
 Alicia Guiseley vid. octavo die
 Wi^thus Hall duodecimo die
 Infans Antonij Williman non bapt', sepult' fuit decimo octavo die
 Wi^thus Shawe vicesimo tertio die
 Maria fil. Wi^tmi Robert^e et Thomas fil. Thomae Robinson vicesimo
 quarto die
 Hanna fil. Ro^bti Rodes vicesimo quinto die
 Wi^thus Lockwood decimo septimo die
 Wi^thus Eshall vicesimo nono die
- May. Hester filia Wittum' Huncoate quinto die
 Wi^thus fil. Wi^ttu Walker decimo quinto die
 Margaret Carter vid. decimo octauo die
 Wi^thus fil. Jacobi Linley vicesimo secundo die
 Anna fil. Thomae Gybson music' vicesimo nono die
- June. Antia fil. Wi^tumi Burkinshay et Ro^bstus Westerman senior' de
 Lofthouse quarto die
 Thomas Ellis nono die
 Anthonius filius Henrici Westerman et Sara filia Thomae Brookehouse
 decimo tertio die
 Elizabetha filia Jo^his Gleadell decimo nono die
 Susanna filia Ro^bti Lasseley vicesimo quarto die
 Wi^thus filius Wi^tumi Forman vicesimo quinto die
 Sara fil. Johannii Burtewisle vicesimo septimo die
- July. Jo^hes fil. Hel^en' Lonbotham secundo die
 2 Infans Thomae Fox non baptiz', sepult' fuit quinto die
 Matheus fil. Wi^tumi Forman sexto die

Infant^e Ro^{bti} Brooke non baptiz', sepult' fuit septimo die
 Ro^btus Goulthwaite undecimo die
 Henricus Brayshay duodecimo die
 Henricus fil. Jo^{his} Brayshay decimo quarto die
 Jo^{hes} Johnson corvisor decimo octauo die
 Jo^{hes} filius Withumi Dobson decimo nono die
 Martinus filius Georgij Dobson vicesimo secundo die
 Withus Moxon de Midleton et Ri^cus Brayshay fil. Jo^{his} Brayshay
 vicesimo quarto die
 Withus filius Gilberti Parker vicesimo quinto die
 Dorathea uxor Ri^ci Walker, Maria filia Jo^{hni} Marshall et Margeri'
 Saulebie tricesimino primo die
 August. Jo^{hes} filius Ro^{bti} Nutter septimo die
 Huen Walker nono die
 Thomas fil. Thomae Bramley decimo quarto die
 Maria filia Ri^ci Rodley decimo sexto die
 Jo^{hes} filius Withumi Blackborne reput' decimo nono die
 Petrus Flockton vicesimo primo die
 Dorathea filia Xpofer Watson et Alicia fil. Xpofer Cart' vicesimo
 secundo die
 Ri^cus filius Ri^ci Moore vicesimo tertio die
 Jo^{hes} Brooke vicesimo quarto die
 Francisca Williman vid. vicesimo quinto die
 Maria uxor Jo^{hnni} Hinchcliffe vicesimo septimo die
 Ri^cus filius Samuel Flockton vicesimo octauo die
 Anthonius Dobson vicesimo nono die
 September. Ri^cus fil. Thomae Beckett primo die
 Isabella uxor Radⁱ Divers secundo die
 Ri^cus Walker sexto die
 Judithea filia Thomae Beckett de Lofthouse et Saith Cockeram vid.
 undecimo die
 Samuel Flockton decimo tertio die
 Alicia uxor Edmundi Westerman decimo quarto die
 Infans Ri^ci Grosuenor gener' non baptizata, sepult' fuit decimo
 octavo die
 Stephanus Westerman, Sara filia Jo^{his} Johnson yeoman et Thomas
 filius Anthonij Williman vicesimo die
 Infans Henrici Beamond non baptizatus, vicesimo secundo die
 October. Margareta uxor Withumi Askham secundo die
 Jo^{hes} fil. Ro^{bti} Williamson sexto die
 Maria filia Jo^{his} Veuers duodecimo die
 Margeria uxor Jo^{his} Tomson decimo tertio die
 Maria uxor Jo^{his} Wright decimo sexto die
 Gracia Dawson vicesimo die
 Jo^{hes} filius Ro^{bti} Rayner vicesimo quarto die
 November. Anna Appleyard spinster et Jo^{hes} fil. Jo^{his} Burnell
 tertio die
 Alicia Westerman vid. decimo die
 Jo^{hes} filius Jacobi Burnell undecimo die
 Anna uxor Withmi Rawson decimo quinto die

Maria filia Thomae Robinson peregr' et Alicia Robinson vid. vicesimo quarto die
 Jōnes Hinchcliffe de Roodē tricesimo die
 December. Henricus Johnson senior' undecimo die
 Thomas Stansfeild et Agneta Williman duodecimo die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Bretton decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha fil. Rīci Eshe senior' decimo nono die
 Alicia Baule vid. vicesimo quinto die
 Anna Butterfeild et Bryanus Tomson vicesimo sexto die
 Wīthus filius Caroli Swailes tricesimo die
 Januarie. Georgius Knowles decimo die
 Rīcus fil. Georgij Hopkinson duodecimo die
 Anna Ryder spinster decimo tertio die
 Henricus Harforth et Maria Heptinstall decimo quarto die
 Februarie. Elizabetha uxor Jōnis Monsfeild tertio die
 Jōnes filius Anthonij Bewley et Margeret filia Joannæ Ellis vid.
 nono die
 Margareta uxor Rīci Whiteworth undecimo die
 Elizabetha Lancaster duodecimo die
 Anna filia Wīthumi Browne vicesimo sexto die
 Alicia Becke spinster vicesimo septimo die
 March. Jacobus filius Wīthumi Robson primo die
 Wīthus Hamblinge quarto die
 Rōthus Musgrae quinto die
 Anna fil. Jōnis Jacksonon undecimo die
 Rōthus fil. Rīci Harrison duodecimo die
 Jōnes Jacksonon gener' decimo quinto die
 Dorathea Musgrae vid. decimo septimo die
 Rīcus filius Rīci Dinsdall vicesimo die
 Infans Thomae Wilson non baptizatus, sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die
 1636 BURIALLS
 March. Infans Aliciae Hagger et reputat' fil. Rīci Roo non baptizatus,
 sepult' fuit vicesimo quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Dorathea Duxberrie vicesimo octavo die
 Hugo Shawe tricesimo die
 April. Georgius fil. Henrici Gascoigne armig' tertio die
 Katerina fil. Lanslet Gleadall octauo die
 Thomas filius Jōnis Moore decimo tertio die
 Margareta uxor Thomae Dobson decimo septimo die
 Jeneta uxor Johanni Beamond et Maria fil. Michaelis Greenfeild
 decimo octauo die
 Jōnes filius Elizabethae Morton et reputat' filia Jōnis Spenser decimo
 nono die
 Anna fil. Rīci Tyrey vicesimo quarto die
 Agneta Butterfeild Leonard Wraith et Rīcus Whittworth vicesimo
 sexto die
 Francisca uxor Anthonij Beamond vicesimo septimo die
 May. Radulphus Moore tertio die
 Jōnes Almonde quinto die
 Rīcus Wright duodecimo die

Alicia Dobson de Oulton vid. decimo octavo die
 Infans Jacobi Fox non baptiz: sepultus fuit vicesimo nono die
 June. Elizabetha uxor Thomae Andrew quinto die
 2 Infans Johis Moore non baptiz', sepulti fuer' sexto die
 Anna uxor Thomae Fox duodecimo die
 Jōnes Williman decimo tertio die
 Franciscus Roo decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Saxton de Kirkeby ouerblowes vicesimo
 secundo die
 July. Jana filia Wīthumi Lancaster secundo die
 Anna filia Barnabae Norton octauo die
 Rogerus filius Humphredi Barwickē decimo nono die
 Elizabetha filia Thomae Wood vicesimo quarto die
 Jōnes Bradley de Westmorton vicesimo sexto die
 Elizabetha uxor Johis Richardson vicesimo octauo die
 August. Anna uxor Rōtti Browne decimo die
 Infans Johannī Lacester non baptiz: sepultus fuit decimo quinto die
 Thomas fil. Dionisii Hodgson decimo octauo die
 Anna Wright vicesimo primo die
 Rīcus Dinsdall vicesimo quinto die
 Maria Lambert vid. vicesimo nono die
 September. Maria filia Wīthumi Bococke secundo die
 Rosamond fil. Wīthumi Moore quarto die
 Rīcus fil. Wīthumi Hambling decimo quinto die
 Elizabetha Dobson vid. decimo sexto die
 Francisca uxor Rīci Dobson et Infans eiusdem Rīci Dobson non
 baptiz: sepult' fuerunt vicesimo tertio die
 Jōnes filius Xpoferi Carter vicesimo quarto die
 Radulphus filius Radī Swift et Infans Doratheaē Rigge et reput' filius
 Edmundi Wood non baptiz', sepulti fuer' vicesimo quinto die
 Gilbertus Moore et Infans Johannis Moore non baptiz: sepult' fuer'
 vicesimo sexto die
 Thomas filius Thomae Gybson vicesimo septimo die
 October. Agneta Jewitt spinster secundo die
 Infans Rici Eshe senio' non baptizatus, sepultus fuit quarto die
 Isabella ux. Wīthumi Stott septimo die
 Infans Rīci Arrandall non baptizat', sepultus fuit decimo quarto die
 Agneta fil. Henrici Westerman decimo quinto die
 Infans Johis Eshe non baptiz', sepultus fuit decimo sexto die
 Infans Rīci Cordinley non baptiz', sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die
 Elizabetha fil. Rōtti Atkinson vicesimo tertio die
 Infans Rīci Kirkeman non baptizata, et Clare Mawe spinster sepult'
 fuer' vicesimo sexto die
 Infans Thomae Wood non baptiz', sepulta fuit vicesimo octauo die
 Alicia Hagger vicesimo nono die
 Infans Wīthumi Jackeson non baptiz', sepultus fuit tricesimo die
 Nouember. Jenneta filia Rīci Tyrey primo die
 Isabella uxor Rīci Cordinley undecimo die
 Anna filia Wīthumi Illinworth duodecimo die
 Rīcus filius Michaelis Lake decimo quarto die

- Georgius filius Wittumi Westerman decimo quinto die
 Stephanus fil. Thomae Bretton decimo sexto die
 Francisca Booth spinster vicesimo tertio die
 Agneta filia Humphredi Barwickie vicesimo quarto die
 December. i Infans Radi Caluerley non baptizat', sepultus fuit tertio die
 Elizabetha uxor Johis Jackson et Infans eiusdem Johis Jackeson non
 baptizata, sepult' fuer' quinto die
 Agneta uxor Roſti Robson sexto die
 Infans Thomae Brookehouse non baptizatus, sepultus fuit nono die
 Joſes filius Edri Parker decimo sexto die
 Roſtus Leigh et Henricus Allenbie vicesimo quarto die
 Roſtus Roodē tricesimo primo die
 Januarie. Jonas Hanson primo die
 Bryanus Ouldfeild nono die
 Wittus filius Lawrencij Whittwood duodecimo die
 Anna uxor Roſti Robinson decimo quarto die
 Edrus fil. Francisci Roo decimo septimo die
 Beatrix filia Riči Emsall vicesimo die
 Wittus filius Riči Male vicesimo sexto die
 Anna uxor Thomae Horne vicesimo septimo die
 Alicia Dobson de Carleton vidua tricesimo die
 February. Thomas Whitley sexto die
 Reonal dus Holmes nono die
 Dorathea ux. Barnabae Norton decimo die
 Maude Harrison vid. vicesimo tertio die
 March. Roſtus fil. Roſti Warde sexto die
 Wittus Brooke undecimo die
 Eliz. Whittekers vid. decimo septimo
 Infans Johis Moore de Rothwell non baptiz: sepult' fuit decimo nono
 1637 BURIALLS [4th Book]
 March. xxvº Elizabetha fil. Petri Flockton sepult' fuit die p'd'co
 xxxº Anna filia Thomae Bramley
 April. iijº Thomas Andrew
 ixº Alicia ux. Jacobi Hargraue
 xijº Infans Thomae Mortimer non baptizatus
 xxº Isabella ux. Gilbti Dobson de Midleton et Isabella Thornton vid.
 xxiijº Maria fil. Johis Smith
 xxvijº Joſes filius Johis Jackeson
 xxixº Wittus Helme
 May. ijº Roſtus fil. Johis [Roydē]
 iiijº Anna uxor Samuelij Foxcroft gener'
 ixº Wittus filius Wittumi Pearson
 xiiiº Elizabetha uxor Lyonelis Abson
 xvº Joſes Clarebrough
 xxº Anna uxor Thomae Bramley
 xxxjº Rebecka Dobson spinster
 June. vº Anna ux. Wittumi Yudall et Ričus Townend
 vijº Thomas filius Henrici Moxon
 ixº Janet Midleton
 xº Roſtus filius Francisci Smith

- xv^o Wi^thus Burton de Water haighue
 xv^o Wi^thus filius Ashtonii Nuttall
 xvij^o Wi^thus filius Georgij Ou^gend
 xix^o Anna filia Francisci Taylor
 xxj^o Thomas filius Jo^his Cromack
 xxv^o Georgius Naylor
 July. v^o Anna filia Xpoferi Watson
 August. Elizabetha filia Henrici Westermā de Rothwell primo die
 xvj^o Jo^hes filius Georgij Benson
 xvij^o Ričus filius Lyonelij Abson
 xx^o Jo^hes filius Thomae Atkinson
 September. v^o Jana ux^r Edři Dobson
 vij^o Jo^hes fil. Henric' Wilson
 xv^o Henricus filius Roštⁱ Witumson
 October. xvij^o Gilſtus Dobson de Woodlesworth
 xxij^o i Infans Riči Eshe senior' non baptiz' sepulta fuit
 xxix^o Jennet fil. Janae Kennite
 Nouember. ij^o Anna Franke
 xv^o Dorathea Parker spinster
 xx^o Maria filia Georgij Moxon
 Thomas fil. Radⁱ Taylor vicesimo tertio die
 xxvij^o i Infans Xpoferi Carter non baptiz:
 December. Anna fil. Xpofⁱ Carter primo die
 ij^o Ma[r]ger' Brooke vidua
 vij^o Dorathea fil. Wi^tumi Varley
 xxv^o Infans Wi^tumi Cryer non bapt' sepultus fuit
 xxvij^o Anna ux^r Jo^his Sharpe
 Jo^hes fil. Georgij Stanford eod' die
 January. vj^o Thomas fil. Riči Rawson
 vij^o Roštⁱ Laslay
 vij^o Richard fil. Riči Harrison
 Marger' ux. Xpoferi Booth undecimo die
 xij^o Susanna fil. Jo^his Smith
 xv^o Wi^thus Roberts
 xxv^o Wi^thus Walker senn^r de Midleton et Jo^hes Richardson
 xxvij^o Infans Jacobi Feather non baptiz:
 xxxj^o Stephanus Slater
 February. v^o Isabella Swift vidua et Infans Wi^tumi Roštⁱ non baptiz:
 x^o Martinus Armitage
 xvij^o Infans Rogerⁱ Ramsden non baptiz: sepultus fuit
 xx^o Elizabetha Bullen
 xxj^o Margeria Flockton spinster
 xxv^o Anna fil. Fardinandieus Lee mi^t
 March. vij^o Henricus fil. Johaňis Garritt
 xiii^o Alicia fil. Georgij Wilson
 xv^o Lawrencius String^o
- 1638 BURIALLS
- March. xxvij^o Maria filia Henrici Holmes
 April. v^o Ričus fil. Roštⁱ Barber
 vij^o Dorathea fil. Wi^tumi Wardman

- xij^o Thomas Calverley et Jana ux^r Johnnī Dobson
 xiiij^o Ričus Streter
 xv^o Ričus fil. Wiħumi Atkinson
 Elizabetha fil. Roħti Ouƿend^r decimo sexto die
 Anna fil. Wiħumi Moore de Rothwell die p'dic'
 xvij^o Wiħus Hanson de Olton
 xxvij^o Infans Thomae Holdsworth de Road^r non baptiz'
 xxx^o Hellena ux^r Thomae Holdsworth de Road^r
 May. v^o Wiħus fil. Wiħumi Stagg
 vj^o Isabella fil. Lawrencij String^r
 ix^o Alicia Lambert vid. et Franciscus Shay
 x Infans Roħti Blythman non baptiz:
 xj^o Frances filia Thomae Cauē
 xij^o Gilbertus fil. Xpoferi Carter et Roħtus fil. Rowlandi Boynton
 xiiij^o Timotheus fil. Dionysii Hodgson
 xv^o Dorathea Townend spinster
 xxj^o Infans Johis Moore de Rothwell non baptiz:
 June. vj^o Jana ux^r Roħti Hargraue
 xv^o Margeria Armitage vid.
 xx^o Jane Candie
 xxvj^o Wiħus fil. Gilberti Moore et Wiħus filius Riċi Robinson
 July. primo Susanna fil. Thomae Gybson
 viij^o Elizabet fil. Riċi Barker
 Eliz. fil. Wiħumi Illinworth eod' die
 xij^o Rogerus fil. Rad' Harrison
 xvj^o Johes fil. Johis Richardson de Scipton
 xvij^o Josephus Westerman
 xxx Jennitt ux^r Francisci Kitchinman
 August. Georgius Burnell de Carleton primo die
 v^o Elizabetha Feildin vid.
 ix^o Maria Briggs vid.
 xxx^o Roħte Dobson de Carleton
 September. xxij^o Dorathea Milner vid.
 xxvij^o Elizabetha ux^r Humphredi Darrenbrough
 October. iij^o Alicia ux^r Hūphredi Moore
 iiij^o Gilbertus Jackeson
 ix^o Edřus Taylor gener'
 xxvij^o i Infans Xpoferi Carter non baptizatus
 November. xj^o Roħte Peckett
 xiiij^o Anna Stanford spinster
 xix^o Bryanus Harrison de Standley
 December. jo Wiħus fil. Georgij Burnell de Losthouse
 xij^o Anna ux^r Xpoferi Carter
 xxxj^o Dorathea fil. Johis Lambert
 Januairy. ij^o Thomas Webster et Joane ux^r Petri Sharpe
 iiij^o Edřus Stead
 v^o Maria ux^r Riċi Johnson
 vij^o Anna fil. Wiħumi Vdall
 viij^o Henricus filius Thomae Tomson
 xvij^o Thomas Powell de Twhaite

xxiiij^o Carolus fil. Gilberti Dobson de Woodlesworth
 xxv^o Isabella Eshall vid.
 Aña filia Riči Willie vicesimo octauo die
 Joħes Beamond et Eliz. fil. Miles Judson vicesimo nono die
 February. ij^o Alice fil. Joħis Jackeson
 xij^o Margereta ux^r Petri Flocketon
 xv^o Eliz. fil. Jacobi Burnell
 xxj^o Joħes Baram
 xxvj^o Riċus Slat^r et Margereta ux^r Wiħumi Illinworth
 March. Anna ux^r Roħti Croft de Midleton nono die
 xj^o Maria fil. Joħis Stockes
 xi^o Elizabetha Wilson vid.
 xij^o Maria fil. Johis Burnell
 xvij^o Elizabetha fil. Wiħumi Roberts
 xix^o Joħes filius Jacobi Hargraue et Matheus filius Mathei Emerson
 et Eliz. fil. Francisci Taylor
 xxiiij^o Gracia ux^r Wiħumi Moore

1639 BURIALLS

March. xxvj^o Josephus filius Roħti Blithman
 April. Infans Wiħumi Walker de Midleton Wood non baptiz:
 sepultus fuit tertio die
 iiij Elizabetha ux^r Wiħumi Briggs
 x^o Carolus fil. Riči Holmes
 xj^o Frances ux^r Edři Scoles
 xij^o Infans Janae Hanson et reput' fil. Wiħumi Linn non baptiz'
 xv^o Nicholas fil. Nichoelij Vaile
 xvij^o Elizabetha ux^r Wiħumi Atkinson
 xxix^o Infans Riči Milner non baptiz:
 May. iiij^o Thomas fil. Thomae Hatefeld
 v^o Jeffridus Scott
 vj^o Wiħus fil. Radī Calu^rley
 xij^o Wiħus fil. Edmundi Harthforth
 xij^o Thomas fil. Roger' Moore
 xv^o Eliz. fil. Wiħumi Boococke
 xvij^o Elizabetha Parr spinster
 xvij^o Margereta ux^r Joħannis Stanforth
 xxvij^o Wiħus fil. Wiħumi Wardman et Maria fil. Riči Holmes
 xxx^o Joħes Harrison de Midleton
 June. ij^o Joħes fil. Marie Bonefange
 iiij^o Infans Jacobi Feather non baptiz'
 iiij^o Abrahanius filius Rogeri Swift et Lawrencius fil. Joħis Baram
 v^o Bridget Clapum
 viij^o Infans Jeffredi Worsone non baptiz' sepulta fuit
 xij^o Joħes fil. Elizabethae Male
 xvij^o Thomas Bussie
 xvij^o Roħtus fil. Joħis Stockes
 xxij^o Isabella filia Miles Rawes of Upton in Lincolnshire
 xxvij^o Anna Parker vid.
 xxix^o Eliz. filia Joħis Birtwistle
 July. xv^o Sara filia Joħis Carver ats Croft

- xxij^o Jōes Trapman
 xxix^o Jōes Smith de Roadē
 August. v^o Richard [Rōtus *erased*] filius Wītumi Vdall
 viij^o Wītus filius Wītumi Robson
 xj^o Ashlaus fili^o Ashlai Flockton et Elizabetha fil. Francisci Graue
 xvij^o Maria Graue vid.
 xvij^o Sara fil. Ashlei Flocktō
 xxv^o Rachell filia Thomae Dobson de Carleton
 xxvij^o Alicia filia Wītumi Swailes
 September. xj^o Jōes Darwaine
 xvij^o Dorathea fil. Wītumi Clarkeson
 xvij^o Infans Francisci Vaile non baptiz:
 October. iiij^o Maria fil. Jōis Pursecliffe
 viij^o Anna ux^r Jōis Sykes
 x^o Frances fil. Thomae Paine
 xij^o Elizabetha fil. Jōis Johnson de Woodlesworth
 Rōtus fil. Annae Chadwicke et reputat' filius Gilbti Cowp de
 Ardsley eod' die
 xvij^o Jōes filius Jōis Johnson de Woodlesworth
 xxvij^o Elizabetha Calu^rley de Carleton vid.
 November. xv^o Rīcus filius Rīci Towler et Francisca filia Robti Jagger
 xxj^o Anna fil. Rīci Pollet
 xxij^o Margereta fil. Anthonij Willimā
 xxij^o Jōes Dawson de Lofthous
 xxix^o Infans Thomae Walker, jun^r non bap:
 December. iij^o Elizabetha fil. Lawrencii Stringer
 ix^o Habell Pasvante et Christiana Ramsden
 xij^o Jōes fil. Thomae Beckett de Carleton
 xx^o Frances ux^r Henrici Harrison
 xxij^o Infans Wītumi Robson non baptiz:
 xxx^o Wītus fil. Rīci Daniell
 January. Margeria Wawmsley [Winsley] vid. et Georgius filius Lyonelij
 Abson primo die
 x^o Jōes fil. Wītumi Wardman
 xj^o Elizabetha fil. Edmondi Hayley et ij Infans Georgij Dobson de
 Rothwell non bap'
 xiij^o Thomas Leach sen^r
 xiiij^o 1 Infans Wītumi Hamlin non baptiz' sepulta fuit
 xvij^o Dorathea ux^r Georgij Dobson
 xx^o 1 Infans Jōis Eshe non baptiz' sepulta fuit
 xxij^o Petrus Marshall
 xxv^o Jacobus Stogdall
 xxvij^o Anna ux^r Georgij Beckett sen^r de Lofthouse
 xxix^o Vrcella ux^r Rīci Cockeram
 February. ij^o Elizabetha filia Henrici Revis
 vj^o Sibbell Boynton spinster
 x^o Agnes Comsmith vid. et Elizabetha Westermā vid.
 xv^o Jōes Webster ats Wilson
 xvij^o Hellena Powell vid.
 xx^o Wītus fil. Wītumi Boococke

- xxij^o Alicia fil. Radⁱ Lee
 xxvij^o Jo^hes Nutter
 xxix^o Anna Wilson ats Webster vid. et Gracia fil. Thomae Dobson
 de Carle:
 March. iii^o Agnes ux^r Ro^bti Mason
 vj^o Henricus Savile gener.
 ix^o Elizabetha filia Jo^his Marshall gener.
 xvj^o Thomas Rawson
 xix^o Petrus fil. Thomae Beckett de Carleton
1640 BURIALLS
 April. ij^o Sara filia Thomae Holdsworth
 xj^o Elizabeth fil. Francisci Barracough
 xv^o Alicia fil. Ri^ci Moore clothier
 xvj^o Eliz: fil. Ro^bti Peckett
 xvij^o Jana fil. Withumi Carter
 xix^o Henricus Holmes
 xxij^o Jenneta fil. Henrici Scott
 xxvij^o Georgius Holmes
 xxx^o Ro^btus Westerman de Rothwell
 May. ij^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Milner
 vii^o Withus fil. Henrici Holmes
 xiii^o Alicia ux^r Thomae Cliffe de Carleton
 xv^o Thomas Gybson
 xx^o Anna fil. Ri^ci Powell de Olton
 xxij^o Anna fil. Jo^his Lee
 June. Thomas Moxon primo die
 iji^o Margeret filia Thomae Bramley
 xj^o Withus filius Withumi Owin
 xix^o Thomas filius Henrici Tomson
 xxij^o Anna filia Ri^ci Bubwith gener.
 xxix^o Elizabetha ux^r Georgij Bubwith
 July. x^o Hestera fil. Johaⁿis Leetham
 xxx^o Thomas Casson
 xxxj^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Storr
 August. xj^o Susanna ux^r Ro^bti Brigg
 xvii^o j Infans Jo^his L^acester non baptizatus
 xxvij^o Gracia Coats spinster
 September. Maria Browne vid. decimo sexto die
 October. Jo^hes Burnell de Lofthouse primo die
 vo Dorathea filia Georgij Beckett de Lofthouse jun'
 xj^o Gilbtus Ellis et Thomas fil. Ri^ci Arrendale
 xiii^o Jana ux^r Withumi Odes
 xx^o Withus filius Ri^ci Royde
 xxij^o Katherina ux^r Ri^ci [Moore]
 xxvij^o Helena Burne
 xxx^o Andreus filius Xpoferi Kitchin
 Nouember. xvij^o Alicia fil. Thomae Flockton
 xxj^o Rebecka filia Jo^his Moore de Rothwell
 xxij^o Alicia filia Rowlandi Boynton
 Anna fil. Thomae Tomson eod' die

- December. Edřus Taylor primo die
 ij^o Roštus Croft de Midleton]
 ix^o Thomas filius Thomae Sanderson
 xij^o Jana filia Wiħumi Westermā de Lofthouse
 xvij^o Joħes fil. Roħti Lee de Woodlesforth
 xxij^o Anna filia Thomae Walker jun^r
 xxvj^o Henricus Steade et Timotheus fil. Joħis Harrison
 xxix^o Thomas fil. Wiħumi Jackeson sen^r
- January. Edmundus filius Caroli Jackeson gener. primo die
 Maria filia Wiħumi Edmonson decimo die
 i Infans Riči Daniell non baptiz: undecimo die
 Maria ux^r Radī Firth decimo tertio die
 xv^o Elizabetha Calu^rley vid.
 xvj^o Hellena ux^r Riči Daniell
 xx^o Maria filia Edwardi Heminway et Elizabetha fil. Wiħumi Vdall
 xxj^o Beatrix ux^r Rowlandi Boynton
 xxij^o Sara fil. Edři Taylor
- February. iiij^o Anna ux^r Thomae Wright de Carleton et Wiħus Rawson
 ix^o Wiħus filius Joħis Harrison
 xj^o Susanna filia Joħis Marshall
 xiiij^o Ričus fil. Henrici Gascoigne armiger
 xvij^o Joħes Tomson senior
 xix^o i Infans Riči Moore clothier non baptiz^{tō}
- March. xij^o Maria fil. Georgij Stanford
 xvij^o Petrus Michell
 xxij^o i Infans Roħti Netletō non baptiz'
- 1641 BURIALLS
- March. xxvij^o Dorathea ux^r Wiħumi Westermā de Carle: Jenneta ux^r
 Roħti Netleton
 xxix^o Wiħus fil. Roħti Briggs de Carleton
- April. Alicia ux^r Joħis Slacke
 ix^o Maria ux^r Wiħumi Cockell
 xij^o i Infans Marthae Sunyeard et reputat' fil. [blank] non baptiz'
 sepultus fuit
 xix^o Ričus Brashay
 xx^o Anna ux^r Wiħumi Gouldsley
 xxij^o Anna filia Roħti Robinson de Carle:
- May. j^o Eliz: ux^r Xpoferi Vause
 ii^o Thomas Booth
 vij^o Thomas fil. Radī Lee
 Isabella ux^r Francisci Graue nono die
 x^o Henricus fil. Joħis Eshe
 xix^o i Infans Wiħumi Cryer non bap: sepultus fuit
 xxvij^o Ričus filius Timothei Brewerton
 xxx^o i Infans Thomae Cauē non baptiz'
 xxij^o Maria Slater spinster
- June. iij^o Anna Sugden vid.
 v^o Joħes Waddie
 xvij^o i Infans Wiħumi Pearson non baptiz'
 xxix^o Elizabetha filia Roħti Calu^rley et Gracia fil. Ashlei Flocketon

- July. ij^o Alicia Hobson vid.
 v^o WiHus filius Riči Male
 xj^o Henricus fil. Riči Shay
 xij^o Joħes fil. Anthonij Johnson
 xiiij^o Maria fil. Gilbti Dobson de Woodle:
 xxij^o Agnes Scott vid. et Maria fil. Roħti Calu'ley
 xxiiij^o Jane ux^r Joħis Brashay
- August. iij^o Jacobus fil. Jacobi Hicke
 viij^o Elizabeth Broadley vid.
 ix^o Susanna fil. Roħti Blythmā
 xvj^o Roħtus filius Wiħumi Gybson
 xx^o Maria fil. Georgij Dobson
 xxiij^o Franciscus Kichinman
 Eliz' ux^r Thomae Caeu vicessimo octauo die
- September. Jenneta ux^r Wiħmi Swaile primo die
 x^o Georgius fil. Georgij Johnson
 xvj^o Anna filia Abrahami Blackeborne
 xx^o Maria filia Petri Usleyet Wiħus fil. Wiħumi Westerman de Lofthouse
 xxj^o Alicia fil. Riči Hicke
- October. iij^o Maria ux^r Mathei Appleyard
 iiij^o Ričus fil. Rogeri Ramsden et Anna fil. Riči Kirkemā
 xvij^o Thomas fil. Wiħumi Westermā de Rothwell Hay
 xvij^o Elizabetha ux^r Riči Stor et 1 Infans Riči Stor non bap:
 xx^o Elizabetha Lee vid.
 xxij^o Joħes fil. Roħti Briggs de Carle:
 xxvj^o Ričus fil. Riči Bradford et Joħes fil. Joħis Dobson de Carle'
 xxvij^o Alicia et Margereta fil. Wiħumi Feather
 xxvij^o Joħes Stringer
 xxx^o Jacobus Burnell et Wiħmi fil. Edri Michell
- November. xvij^o Anna filia Riči Sunyeard
 xxix^o Rosomonda fil. Thomae Edlin
- December. iij^o Abrahamus fil. Joħis Sharpe
 iiij^o Henricus fil. Henrici Wright
 ix^o Anna Harthforth vid.
 xj^o Elizabetha ux^r Thomae Baliffe
 xij^o 1 Infans Riči Lunn non bap: sepulta fuit
 xij^o Rič Eshe jun^r
 xiiij^o Anna fil. Elizabethae Blythman et reputat' fil. Wiħm Moore
 de Roth'
 xvj^o Elizabetha ux^r Caroli Jackeson geñ
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Roħti Westermā de Lofthouse
 xxx^o Martha fil. Roħti Hudson
- January. vij^o Wiħus fil. Franc' Smith
 xxvij^o Alicia ux^r Roħti Funtons
 xxx^o Henricus fil. Joħis Helme
- February. xxij^o Maria ux^r Ashlei Flockton
 xxv^o Isabella Kirkebie de Peareth in com' Cumberland spinster
 xxvj^o Edrūs Clough
- March. iij^o 1 Infans Francisci Graue non baptizatus
 v^o Joħes fil. Roħti Gybson

- ix^o Margeret filia Radī Harrison
 x^o Dauid et Wīthus fil. Humphredi Darnebrough
 xij^o Jōes Bullen [Smith *written above*]
 xvij^o Anna Johnson vid.
 xix^o Margeria fil. Radī Harrison
 xx 1 Infans Johis Peacocke non bap: sepultus fuit
 xxij^o Isabella ux^r Radī Harrison

1642 BURIALLS

- March. xxvij^o Rīcus fil. Anthonij Williman
 Aprill. Elizabetha filia Johis Robinson secundo die
 x^o Franciscus Hopkinson
 xij^o Agnes fil. Thomae Holdsworth
 xiii^o Jennit ux^r Francisci Vaile
 xxij^o Frances ux^r Thomae Smith
 xxv^o Wīthus Beamond
 xxix^o Josias filius Wīhumi Moxon de Roade
 May. xj^o Martin Stansfeild sen' et Edmondi filius Edmondi Haley
 June. ij^o Jōes filius Johis Sunyeard
 vj^o Jana ux^r Georgij Neatherwood de Leed^r & 1 Infans Johis
 Robinson non baptiz'
 xx^o Martha fil. Georgij Holmes
 xxv^o Maria fil. Thomae Stansfeild
 July. xj^o Anna Swift vid.
 xv^o Anna ux^r Wīhumi Linn
 xvij^o Nicholas fil. Henrici Westermā de Roth'
 xxij^o Anna fil. Wīhumi Cockell
 xxiiij^o 1 Infans Johis Booth non bap: sepult^o fuit
 xxvij^o Thomas fil. Wīhumi Cloughton
 xxix^o Frances ux^r Anthonij Dobson et Barbara fil. Lawrencij Stringer
 August. x^o Anna filia Edři Allen
 xij^o Edetha filia Rōsti Rayner
 xvij^o Thomas Townend
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Rōsti Rayner
 September. ij^o 1 Infans Thomae Midlum jun' non bap' sepulta fuit
 xij^o Elizabetha fil. Johis Kichinman
 xvij^o Nicholas Vaile
 xxj^o Infans Anthonij Holder non bap: sepult^o fuit
 xxx^o Elizabetha fil. Edři Parker
 October. j^o Michaelius filius Rōsti Swift, Ellen fil. Wīhumi Shay et
 Eliz: fil. Wīhumi Swailes
 vj^o Margeret Wilson vid.
 November. 1 Infans Rīci Rawson non baptiz' sepultus fuit tertio die
 xij^o 1 Infans Johis Dobson de Carle: non bap: sepultus fuit
 xxv^o Jennit ux^r Rōsti Robinson
 xxx^o Thomas fil. Johis Pothrope
 December. ix^o Anthonius Beamond
 xij^o Katherina fil. Thomae Ou²end^r
 xv^o Jōes fil. Johis Collinson
 xvij^o Elizabetha fil. Annae Morton et reput' fil. [blank]
 xix^o Jōes filius Henricus Harrison

- xxv^o Bridget filia Rōbti Secker de Woodchurch
 xxvij^o Maria fil. Rōbti Jagger
 xxix^o Maria fil. Anthonei Harthforth
 January. vj^o Alicia filia Wīumi Hinchcliffe
 xiiij^o j Infans Anthonij Moore non baptizata
 xvij^o Rōbtus Warde
 Jōbes fil. Wīumi Moore de Olton eod' die
 xxj^o Isabella Scoles vid. et Jenneta ux^r Wīumi Hinchcliffe
 xxvj^o Henricus fil. Henrici Gascoigne arm'
 February. iiij^o Jacobus fil. Rōbti Birridge
 vj^o i Infans Francisci Kichinman non baptizata
 vij^o Wīhus filius Wīumi Thackerey
 xiiij^o Samuelius fil. Philippi Smith
 xxvj^o Maria ux^r Xpoferi Tate
 March. Thomas fil. Thomae Gybson sexton secundo die
 v^o Jacobus fil. Jacobi Wyreing
 viij^o Gil̄tus Dobson de Midle:
 xj^o Dorothy Ellis spinster
 xiiij^o Jōbes Armitage poc' Woodchurch
 xxj^o Rīcus fil. Robti Sykes
 xxij^o Frances fil. Jōhis Moore de Rothwell
- 1643 BURIALLS
- April. vj^o i Infans Luke Liu^rseidge non bap:
 vij^o Frances ux^r Luke Liu^rseidge et j Infans Rīci Storr non baptizata
 viij^o Rosamond ux^r Rōbti Taylor
 xij^o Henricus Stot de Selbie
 xv^o i Infans Jōhis Johnson de Road^e et Rōbtus Mason
 xvij^o Denis fil. Michaelij Lake
 xix^o Frances Hanson vid.
 xx Alicia Hamlin vid.
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Thomae Cliffe de Leed^e
 xxx^o Marcus filius Edmundi Hayley
- May. j^o Anna filia Susanna Kent et reput' fil. Ed̄ri Lockewood
 de [blank]
 iiij^o j Infans Graciae Barton et reputat' filius Henrici Tomson
 non bapt'
 vij^o Gracia Barton
 xij^o Maria ux^r Wīumi Hargraue jun'
 xvij^o Anthonius Wittiman et Isabella fil. Josephi Ramsden
 xxv^o Judethea fil. Jocobi Linley
 xxvij^o Josephus filius Dionisij Hodgson
- June. v^o Thomas Collinson
 vij^o Carolus fil. Wīumi Stansfeild de Carleton
 xij^o Eliz: fil. Rōbti Gamble
 xiiij^o i Infans Rōbti Moore yeoman non bap'
 xix^o Henricus Scott
- July. xiiij^o Ed̄rus filius Thomae Flocketon et Rōbtus Gamble
 xvij^o Rīcus fil. Henrici Wild
 xix^o Dorathea fil. Radi Dey
 xx^o Maria Harrison vid.

- xxij^o Alicia ux^r Riči Rodley
 xxiiij^o Henricus Cliffe et Gilb̄tus fil. Gilb̄ti Dobson de Woodles:
 xxv^o Anna fil. Wiſumi Walker de Midleton wood
 xxvj^o Marke fil. Wiſumi Browne
 August. Thomas Midlum et Georgiū Appleyard
 iiij^o Ričus Dobson de Olton
 v^o Anna Cooke de Midletō side spinster
 vij^o Joħes Varley
 xij^o Aña filia Joħis Naylor
 xij^o Isabel Powell vid.
 xxij^o Jenneta Dobson vid. et j Infans Elizabethae Wood et reputat'
 filius Joħis Sauile non bap:
 xxiiij^o Wiħus filius Georgij Haigue
 xxv^o Anna ux^r Edri Lee
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Phillipi Moore
 xxix^o i Infans Emanuell Tingle non bap: sepulta fuit
 xxx^o Wiħus filius Henrici Peacocke
 September. v^o Wiħus filius Jacobi Kichinman, Thomas filius Roħti
 White et Alicia filia Riči Hudson
 ix^o Edrūs fil. Roħti White
 xij^o Elizabetha ux^r Thomae Walker sen' et Elizabetha ux^r Timothei
 Brewerton
 xvij^o Isabella ux^r Radī Harrison
 xix^o Anna filia Michaelij Hudson
 xxij^o Nicholas Glouer
 xxv^o Anna filia Joħis Birtwisle et Lidea filia Elizabethae Pollard et
 reputat filia Joħis Sauill
 xxvij^o i Infans Jennitt Baram et reput' fil. Francisci Holmes non bap:
 sepult^o fuit
 October. ij^o i infans Anne Smith et reput' filia Stephen Scotson
 non bap:
 iiij^o Gilb̄tus Garrit
 vijj^o Wiħus Lancaster
 ix^o Thomas Horne, Edward filius Riči Barker et j Infans Georgij
 Haigue non baptizata
 x^o Wiħus Stansfeild et Roħtus fil. Wiħmi Hanson
 xj^o Radus Swift
 xij^o Anna Smith
 xvij^o Anthonius Dobson Wiħus Blackborne et i Infans Leonardis
 Bellarbie
 xix^o j Infans Henrici Tomson non baptiz:
 xx^o Elizabeth fil. Joħis Varley
 Alice Scott vid. vicesimo primo die
 xxvj^o Elizabetha fil. Xpoferi Knapton
 xxvij^o Joħes Spinke
 xxx^o Mary Dawson vid., Alicia filia Riči Tyrey et Ričus filius Joħis
 Dobson de Carleton
 November. Alicia ux^r Riči Haigue secundo die
 v^o Elizabetha ux^r Michaelij Lake et Alicia filia Thomae West
 ix^o Elizabeth ux^r Xpoferi Knapton

- xj^o Jō̄es Sharpe et Hellenā ux^r Lawrencij Haworth
 xiij^o Anna ux^r Henrici Cockell et Gracia ux^r Rī̄i Rawson
 xvij^o Georgius filius Thomae Gybson
 xx^o Gracia fil. Jō̄is Varley
 xxij^o Rō̄te Towneley
 xxv^o Elizabeth Vaile vid.
 xxvij^o Xpoferus Knapton
 xxx^o Simon Winden et Anna ux^r Wī̄umi Oū̄endē
 December. iij^o Hellenā fil. Mathei Copley
 xj^o Jō̄es Scoleyn
 Frances fil. Rī̄i Milner vicesimo die
 xxij^o Elizabetha filia Francisci Vaile
 xxiij^o Susanna fil. Radī Swifte
 xxiiij^o Anna ux^r Jō̄is Varley
 xxix^o Anna filia Rō̄ti Browne
 xxx^o Isabella ux^r Jō̄is Rayner
 January. x^o Wī̄thus filius Wī̄umi Cockell
 xij^o Rō̄thus filius Thomae Ouerendē
 xv^o Isabella fil. Rō̄ti Browne
 xxj^o Xpoferus Kichin
 xxix^o j Infans Thomae Wright non bap: sepulta fuit
 February. ij^o Elizabetha ux^r Athu[ri] Lockwood
 v^o Rī̄us Johnson
 vj^o Rī̄us filius Guy Gayle
 viij^o Maria filia Jō̄is Hayworth
 ix^o Rō̄thus filius Rō̄ti Labron et Rō̄thus fil. Rō̄ti Glouer
 xj^o Anna ux^r Jacobi Feather, j Infans eid' Jacobi Feather non
 baptizatus, Susanna filia Thomae Wharmbie et Maria filia
 Lyonelij Abson
 xiij^o Jana fil. Thomae Walker señ
 xxvij^o Bridget fil. Rō̄ti Prince
 March. iij^o Sicillie ux^r Wī̄umi Graue
 xj^o Alicia ux^r Rō̄ti Brooke
 Agnes fil. Wī̄umi Stag eod' die
 xix^o Anna filia Wī̄umi Cliffe sen'
 xxij^o Anna fil. Rī̄i Bubwith geñ
 xxiiij^o Jō̄es Kichinman

1644 BURIALLS

- March. xxv^o Rō̄thus fil. Jō̄is String^r
 xxvij^o Elizabetha fil. Jō̄is Leatham
 April. xv^o Maria Blackeborne vid.
 xxij^o Anna Whitakers spinster
 xxvij^o Frances Nutter vid.
 May. iij^o Rō̄thus Moore de Olton clothier
 xij^o 1 Infans Jacobi Linley de Midleton non baptizatus
 xix^o Rō̄thus filius Wī̄umi Edmonson
 xxvij^o 1 Infans Xpoferi Carter non baptiz: sepultus fuit
 xxvij^o 1 Infans Thomae Holdsworth de Roadē non baptiz: sepult^o fuit
 June. vij^o Rō̄thus Townley
 July. v^o 1 Infans Josephi Ramsden non baptiz'

- vij^o Anna ux^r Wi^Humi Myers jun'
 x Isabella fil. Thomae Baylie
 xj^o Sibbell ux. Wi^Humi More de Oulton
 xv^o Elizabetha fil. Wi^Humi Moore de Olton
 xxvj^o Aña filia Ri^ci Sawle
 xxx^o Thomas Wood
 August. i Infant Johis Dixon non baptizatus quinto die
 xj^o Henricus fil. Johis Dixon
 xv^o i Infans Edri Michell non baptiz:
 xvj^o Abrahamus Butterfeild señ
 xvij Elizabetha fil. Radⁱ Lee
 September. Thomas Dodgson primo die
 xj^o i Infans Johis Sunyeard
 xiiij^o Elizabetha fil. Elizabethae Dobson et reputat' filia Mathei Tarleton
 xv^o Ro^btus filius Thomae Brookehouse
 xix^o Johes Sykes
 xxij^o Petrus filius Johis Gleadall
 xxv^o Jana uxor Thomae Sanderson
 xxvj^o Johes Moxon
 xxvij^o Maria fil. Ri^ci Dobson de Carleton
 xxvij^o Maria fili. Wi^Humi Attkinson
 xxix^o Petrus fil. Petri Flockton et Alicia fil. Leonardi Johnson
 October. xv^o Ro^btus filius Ro^bti Jagger et Isabella fil. Bridgett Barker
 et reput' fil. Daneli Bubwith
 xv^o Elizabetha fil. Thomae Wright
 xvij^o Judeth ux^r Anthonij Harthforth
 xxix^o Ro^btus fil. Anthonij Harthforth
 xxx^o Judeth fil. Anthonei Harthforth
 November. vij^o Dorathea ux^r Johis Burnell et Wi^Hus fil. Wi^Humi Owin
 xxj^o 2 Infant^e Wi^Humi Cockell non baptiz:
 xxij^o Thomisin ux^r Martini Stansfeild
 December. xj^o Anna filia Ri^ci Moore tann^r
 xv^o i Infans Wi^Humi Cheesbrough non bap:
 xv^o Abrahamus fil. Thomae Bretton iun'
 xix^o Elizabetha filia Thomae Gybson saxton
 xxvj^o Anna Harrison spinster
 January. ij^o Franciscus Wood
 xij^o Wi^Hus Swailes
 xxij^o Johes Hayes, Fardinando fil. Thomae Dobson et Elizabetha
 ux^r Ro^bti Ou^bend^e
 xxij^o Margereta fil. Bryan Tomson
 xxij^o Beatrix Hall vid.
 Katherina filia Johis Attkinson eod' die
 Wi^Hus fil. Thomae Attkinson vicesimo septimo die
 xxvij^o Anna Procter vid.
 February. vij^o Joane Pollard vid.
 xv^o Wi^Hus Wood
 xxij^o Maria fil. Wi^Humi Graue
 xxv^o Maria Stansfeild vid.
 March. xij^o Thomas fil. Wi^Humi Illinworth

1645 BURIALL^E

- March. Filius Willumi Edmonson non bap: sepult' fuit vicesimo sexto die
- xxix^o Gracia ux^r Henrici Wright
 xxx^o Maria fil. Edmondi Haley
- Aprill. xij^o Anna fil. Willumi Ellis
 xiiij^o Elizabetha filia Thomae Cliffe
 xv^o Faith ux^r Edri Johnson
 Katherina fil. Johis Hatfeilde xvij^o die
 xix^o Willus Westerman
 xxij^o Gracia ux^r Henrici Westerman
 xxvij^o Ricus fil. Mathei Booth
 xxx^o Willus filius Thomae Wood
- May. i Infans Volentine Pecket non baptizat' sep: fuit primo die
 iiiij^o i Infans Willumi Graue non baptiz:
 viij^o Rosomond fil. Johis Hatefeld
 xvij^o Joes fil. Johis Brown
 xxij^o Alicia Westerman vid.
 xxvij^o Thomas Jackeson
 xxv^o Anna uxor Michaelij Dawson
 xxvj^o Henricus fil. Henrici Beamond
 xxix^o Isabella ux^r Willumi Varley et Ricus fil. Francisci Taylor
- June. x^o Robtus fil. Robti Prince
 xij^o Margeret Wriglesworth vid.
 xiiij^o Elizabetha ux^r Johis Garritt
- July. x^o Xpoferus fil. Ricci Tate
 xj^o Henricus Marton
 xiiij^o Beatrix ux^r Francisci Ayrie
 xv^o Henricus Wright
 xxvij^o [blank] Cliffe vid.
- August. xij^o Maria filia Henrici Gascoigne armig'r
 xvij^o Susan fil. Johis Spinke
 xx^o Joes fil. Ricci Emsall
- September. xvij^o i Infans Francisci Graue non bap:
 xxvj^o He[n]ricus Gascoigne armiger
 xxvij^o Henricus fil. Johis Baram
- October. j^o Eliz' ux^r Johis Eshe
 xiiij^o Georgius Haigue
 xvij^o Maria fil. Thomae Hulson
 xvij^o Edward fil. Thomae Fox
- November. vj^o Margeret ux^r Henrici Moxon
 xv^o Michaelius Dawson
 xvij^o Margerett Rayner vid.
 xxvij^o Thomas Hulson
 xxvij^o Henricus fil. Ricci Wright et Maria fil. Willumi Swailes
- December. jo Maria fil. Ricci Holmes jun'
 ij^o Frances Firth vid.
 Joes fil. John Haigue eod' die
 iiij^o Infans non bap: fil. Emanuellij Tingle
 v^o Maria fil. Edri Parker

- xvij^o Thomas Wriglesworth de Olton
 xx^o Katherin Man
 xxj^o Withus fil. Withumi Brooke
 January. xix^o i Infans Withumi Vdall non baptiz:
 xxvij^o Anna Rodley spinster
 February. iiij^o Withus Feather
 vij^o Infans Jothis Pothrope non bap:
 xv^o Maria fil. Ri^{ch}i Eshe iun^r
 xvj^o i Infans Withumi Dobson de Ca[reton] non bap:
 xxj^o Susanna fil. Withumi Dobson de Carle:
 March. xij^o Henricus Smith
 xix^o i Infans Leonardi Bellarbie
 xx^o Jothes Gybson vid.
- 1646 BURIALLS
- April. xxij^o Georgius fil. Danelij Christie
 xij^o Elizabetha ux^r Thomae Attkinson et Maria fil. Jothis Spinke
 xv^o Withus fil. Withumi Harrison
 May. xij^o Georgius fil. Rothti Gybson
 xvij^o Henricus fil. Ri^{ch}i Thackerey
 xx^o Grac' fil. Withumi Wrooe
 xxvj^o Maria fil. Ri^{ch}i Bubwith
 June. ij^o Eliz' ux^r Jothis Robinson et Gracia fil. Jonae Mann et reput'
 fil. Thomae Lickbaray
 ix^o i Infans Valentine Pecket
 xv^o Alicia Blackborne spinster
 July. xv Eliz: fil. Withumi Moxon
 xxj^o Jothes fil. Jothis Jackeson
 xxvj^o Lyonelius Speight
 August. vij^o Joane Gamble vid.
 x^o Margereta Fawcett et Bemitt ux^r Rothti Dobson
 September. Isabella Brashay spinster primo die
 xiiij^o i Infans Withumi Vdall non baptiz'
 xx Carolus fil. Thomae Parker
 October. iiij^o Thomas fil. Ed^ri Wilbie
 viij^o Abrahamus fil. Abrahami Butterfeild
 ix^o Ri^{ch}us fil. Withum Moore de Olton
 xxij^o i Infans Jothis Sauill de Lofthouse non bapt' sepultus fuit
 November. Jothes fil. Daniellij Dobson quarto die
 xix^o Roththus Topliffe
 December. xij^o Georgius fil. Francisci Lupton
 January. viij^o Eliz: fil. Thomae Wood coll:
 xv Withus fil. Rothti Eshall
 xvij^o Matheus Feild
 xxij^o i Infans Matheus Copley non baptiz: sepultus fuit
 February. iij^o Alicia fil. Rad^ri Harrison
 vij^o Georgius Houlthbie et Fortane ux^r Xpoferi Watson
 xxij^o Anna ux^r Rothti Dobson
 March. i Infans Jothis Robinson non bap: sep: fuit primo die
 iiij^o Elizabetha fil. Francisci Graue et i Infans Withumi Musgraue
 non bap:

vº Henricus fil. Wiſumi Cockel
 vjº 1 Infans Wiſumi Dobson de Carle' non bap:
 xjº Alicia ux'r Rogeri Moore
 xiiiº 1 Infans Roſti Briggs de Carle: non baptiz:
 xvº Eliz: ux'r Xpoferi Carter
 xviiº Joſes fil. Riči Towler
 Alicia fil. Rogeri Moore 21
 Anna fil. Samuelij Croft 23th

1647 BURIALLS

- March. Bridget fil. Wm Robinson 25
 [blank] fil. [blank] et reput' fil. Riči Brookehouse iun' 27th
 Roſtus fil. Roſti Eſhall 29th
 Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Cliffe, 1 Infans Wiſumi Myers non bap: 31th
 April. Joſes fil. Joſis Birtwisle et Margeret Gelder primo die
 iijº 1 Infans Wiſumi Dobson de Carle:
 iiiº Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Cliffe jun'
 vjº Anna fil. Riči Tate
 vijº Wiſus fil. Michaelij Hudson
 viijº Alicia Liuſeidge vid. et Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Ryley
 xvº Ričus fil. Riči Burne
 xvº Joſes fil. Xpoferi Carter
 xixº Margeret fil. Henrici Gascoigne armiger
 Alicia fil. Riči Milner et Alicia fil. Henrici Wild ultimo die
 May. Maria fil. Thomae Moxon primo die
 iijº Margeret fil. Wiſumi Moore de Rothwell
 vº 1 Infans Joſis Hicke non baptiz:
 xjº Henricus fil. Riči Moore de Olton tanner
 xvº Frances fil. Thomae Tomſon
 xvijº Rebecka fil. Riči Shay
 Anna Rađi Lee eod' die
 xvijº Hester fil. Wiſumi Carter
 xxijº Xpoferus Vause et Richard Storth
 xxvº Edbora ux'r Thomae Dobson
 Anna fil. Roſti Dugdall ultimo die
 June. vjº Roſtus fil. Henrici Goldtwhaite
 xiijº Joſes Wright et Anna Ellis spinster
 xxijº Henricus fil. Henrici Clarebrough
 xxvº Phillip Moore
 July. viijº Joſes Bretton et Elizabetha fil. Wiſumi Wrigglesworth
 xxijº Wiſus fil. Wiſumi Atkinson
 xxvijº Franciscus fil. Francisci Kitchinman et Maria fil. Riči Grosuen'r gener'
 Alicia fil. Wiſumi Owin ultimo die
 August. xjº Gratia fil. Henrici Scott
 xiº Wiſus fil. Roſti Jagger
 xvijº Beatrix ux'r Francisci Dickenson
 xxº Isabella fil. Riči Storth
 xxijº Xpoferus fil. Thomae Caue
 September. xº 1 Infans Joſis Moore de Woodles: non bap:
 xijº Joſes Smith

- xxj^o Rosomon fil. Wi^Humi Lillie
 xxvj^o Wi^Hus fil. Johis Wilson
 xxvij^o Thomas Scoley et 2 Infans Aliciae Cat' et reput' fil. Ri^Ci Scott
 xxvij^o Alic Franc' Croft [sic]
 October. xv^o Jana fil. Ro^Bti Westerman de Lofthouse
 xvij^o Wi^Hus fil. Wi^Humi Linn
 xix^o Tristrū Farrer
 xx Jo^Hes fil. Leonardi Bellardbie
 xxiij^o Maria fil. Jacobi Parker juⁿ
 xxvj^o Alicia fil. Ro^Bti Moore clothier
 November. iij^o Wi^Hus Browne
 xiiij^o Edrūs fil. Edrī Heminway et Dorathea fil. Ro^Bti Steuenson
 xxj^o Jo^Hes fil. Francisci Graue
 xxvj^o 1 Infans Johis Robinson non bap:
 xxvij^o [blank] ux^r Thomae Holdsworth seni'
 xxix^o Georgius fil. Wi^Humi Pearson et 1 Infans Wi^Hum Vdall non baptiz:
 December. v^o Dorathea ux^r Jo^His Robinson
 viij^o Jo^Hes Twhaits
 xj^o Maria fil. Edmondi Dobson
 xv^o Joshua fil. Xpoferi Brook
 xix^o Jana fil. Xpoferi Brook, Jonathan fil. Wi^Humi Moore et Ro^Btus
 fil. Jo^His Cheesbrough
 xx^o Anna fil. Edmondi Haley
 xxj^o Anna Appleyard vid.
 January. Gracia fil. Radī Firth primo die
 x^o Jo^Hes fil. Petri Flocketon
 xiiij^o Edrūs fil. Jo^His Gosling
 xv^o Margeria Marshall vid. et Edrūs fil. Petri Flocketon
 xv^o Georgius fil. Thomae Dobson de Midletō et Alicia Smith vid.
 xxvij^o 1 Infans Thomae Wright de Carletō non baptiz:
 xxxj^o Mr^s [blank] Clayton
 February. vj^o Thomas fil. Thomae Holdsworth de Lofthouse iun'
 vij^o Ro^Btus Moxon et ux^r Xpoferi Duckworth
 xiiij^o Jo^Hes fil. Jo^His Firth
 xxvij^o Margeret fil. Jo^His Smith
 March. iij^o Elizabetha ux^r Jacobi Parker
1648 BURIALLS
 March. xxvj^o Ro^Btus Dobson
 xxvij^o Rogerus Ramsden
 xxx Elizabetha fil. Wi^Humi Birtwisle
 April. Maria fil. Jacobi Dickenson primo die
 v^o Elizabetha Owin vid.
 xj^o Ri^Cus Sawle
 xij^o Wi^Hus Feth' gener' et Edrūs Eshall
 xx^o Danielius Christie
 xxiij^o Ro^Btus Burnell
 xxiiij^o Ri^Cus fil. Rogeri Ramsden
 xxvij^o Maria fil. Mariae Andrew
 xxix^o Jo^Hes fil. Thomae Paine
 May. ij^o Jana fil. Wi^Humi Hargraue

- iiij^o Georgius Stansfeild
 vij^o Withus Attkinson
 xij^o Maria fil. Xpoferi Tate
 xiii^o Anna ux^r Thomae Greenfeild
 xxiiij^o Anna ux^r Withumi Hamlin
 xxx^o Maria fil. Jo^his Hargraue
 June. iiij^o Thomas Wilson et Jo^hes fil. Withumi Robinson
 viij^o Jo^hes Moore de Olton
 xj^o Anna fil. Withumi Horne et 1 Infans Withumi Cromacke non baptiz:
 xij^o Georgius Stanford
 xxj^o Ri^cus Pollett
 xxij^o Maria fil. Withumi Myers
 xxv^o Withus Franke
 July. x^o Anna ux^r Withumi Forman
 xij^o Eliz: fil. Georgij Gamble
 xx^o Bridgett fil. Ro^bti Prince
 xxij^o Sara fil. Francisci Kitchinman
 August. xvj^o Elizabetha Gybson
 September. xij^o Ri^cus Powell
 xx^o Isabella fil. Withumi Cryer
 xxix^o Ri^cus fil. Francisci Graue
 October. vj^o Thomas fil. Jo^his Powell
 xxv^o Ri^cus fil. Ri^ci Rotherford
 xxvij^o Frances filia Ri^ci Wilks
 xxvij^o Ri^cus Veuers
 Nouember. xv Alicia fil. Thomae Beckett
 xv Dorathea fil. Ri^ci Stor eod' die
 xx^o Alicia fil. Withumi Attkinson de Olton
 xxvj^o Dorathea fil. Jo^his Dobson
 December. xij^o Anna fil. Withumi Birtwisle
 xvj^o Sara fil. Danielij Christie
 xvij^o Thomas fil. Withumi Wormall
 xxvj^o Jana ux^r Jo^his Burnell
 xxix^o Dorathea fil. Ri^ci Booth
 xxx Margeret fil. Henrici Wild
 xxxj^o Thomas Carter
 January. xiiij^o Stephanus fil. Stephen Parke
 xvj^o 1 Infans Jo^his Storie non bap:
 xix^o Eliz: ux^r Jo^his Storie
 xxij^o Margereta Attkinson vid.
 Febr. vij^o Thomas Wright
 xj^o Sibbell ux^r Reonaldi Dinsdall
 xxj^o Infans Abrahami Beckett non baptiz:
 March. ij^o Withus fil. Ri^ci Grosuen^r gent.
 v^o Margeret ux^r Ri^ci Arrendale et 1 Infans nō baptiz'
 vij^o Jana fil. Henrici Harrison et 1 Infans Jo^his Moore de Woodle:
 non bap:
 xij^o 1 Infans Withumi Vdall non bap:
 xiiij^o Eliz: Rawson vid.
 xix Anna ux^r Jo^his Jackesō sen'

1649 BURIALLS

- March. xxvj^o Eliz. fil. Roſti Steuenson
 xxvij^o Jacobus Linley de Midleton Wood
 xxx^o Jacobus Linley de Lofthouse sen'
 April. ix^o Thomas fil. Abrahami Butterfeild
 xvij^o Anna fil. Thomae Cauē
 May. vij^o Roſtus Wilkinson
 xiiij^o Elizabetha fil. Johis Nalor
 xxj^o Jaspus Sharpe
 June. xxvij^o Johes fil. Johis Stockes
 July. Gilbtus Sawle primo die
 iiij^o Dorathea uxor Matheus Powell
 xv^o Wiſus Wrooe et Anna fil. Xpoferi Duckeworth
 August. 3^o Alic' uxor Henerici Clarebrough sep' die tertio
 Johannes filius Thom' Carter de Woddlesworth septimo die
 Dinnis Hodgson cleric' nono die
 Ricardus filius Richardi Moore de Olton decimo sexto die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Carter de Carleton vicesimo septimo die
 September. Elizabetha uxor Richardi Esh de Rothwell quinto die
 Susanna filia Rogeri Swift de Rothwell octauo die
 Johannes filius Georgij Gamble decimo tertio die
 Johannes Naylor decimo octavo die
 Anthonius Milner de Olton vicesimo die
 Thom: filius Gulielmi Birtwisle de Rothwell hay vicesimo secundo
 October. Margareta Hinchliffe primo die
 Anna Jackson de Carleton vidua et Margareta uxor Roberti Maman
 decimo secundo die
 Cutbert Ode decimo quarto die
 Robertus Hall de Olton decimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Browne vicesimo sexto die
 Barbara uxor Johannis Par et Anna filia Thomae Wright
 tricesimo die
 November. Thomas Stansfeild de Carleton primo die
 Francisca filia Gulielmi Moore sexto die
 Anna filia Roberti Reyner septimo die
 Johannes Cockhill decimo quinto die
 Carolus filius Edmundi Underwood decimo octavo die
 Maria filia Ottuellis Plat vicesimo sexto die
 Tho: filius Michaelis Williman decimo septimo die
 Gulielmus filius Richardi Tate tricesimo die
 December. Gulielmus filius Francisci Smith nono die
 Maria filia Richardi Shaw decimo septimo die
 Anna uxor Johannis Thwaites et Anna uxor Gulielmi Dobson decimo
 octauo die
 Helena filia Johannis Pothrop decimo nono die
 Gulielmus filius Thomae Illinworth vicesimo die
 Robertus Mamon vicesimo secundo die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Harrison vicesimo quarto die
 Januarij. Elizabetha Male sexto die
 Maria Armitage et Elizabetha filia Thomae Casson octauo die

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Man et abort: Francisci Turtan nono die
Bartholomaeus Wrooe et abort: Gulielmi Graue decimo quinto
February. Gracia uxor F septimo
Johannes Birtw[isle] nono die
Gratia uxor Francisci septimo die
Johannes Birtwisle nono die
Anna uxor Richardi decimo secundo
Jane uxor Gulielmi decimo quarto
uxor Scot vicesimo die
Maria filia Richardi Milne[r] vicesimo septimo die
March. Georgius filius Henerici Westerman tertio die
Gennit uxor Thomae Berry quarto die
Maria filia Georgij Du octauo die
Maria filia Roberti Sa decimo secundo die
Georgius filius Georgij Dix[on] vicesimo die
1650 BURIALLS
March. Elizabetha filia Georgij D[ixon] sepult' vicesimo octauo die
Aprill. Alice ^e Smurfitt buried 13
Richard Bubwith 15
Vinse Sidall 16
Elizabeth Spinke 17
John sonn of Robert Ra . . r 22
May. Thomas Gascoigne gent. 6
Ann wife of Richard Mann, Edward sonn of Edward Wilbee 10
Robert Nutter bashler 28
Henry sonne of Willi ^e Swinden 29
Isabell wife of Robert Browne, Christopher sonn of Thomas Cau ^e 30
June. John Garritt et Richard Mallison that was slaine with a waine 1
Robert Lee de Carleton 15
Clare Browne 17
Danniell sonn of John Winn of Midle wood 19
July. Ann daughter of Robert Casson 1
Elizabeth wife [of] Robert Gamble 3
Durkas wife of Christopher Mires 16
Wi th m sonn of Wi th m Swinden 24
August. Th
Elizabeth Gilbert
Francis S
September. Ann wife of Robert Spensor
October. John sonn of Thomas Holdsworth
John sonn of Peter
Roger Moore jun ^r
John sonn of Richard [? Linne or Lume]
Wi th m Linn seni'
Nouember. Catharan wife of George Gamble 5
Ester wife of Richard Atkinson 23
Marie daughter of John Eltringham 25
George Hopkinson 29
December. Dorcas daughter of George Gamble 4
Marie Hamlinge 12

- Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Robinson et Thomas Apleyeard
bashler 20
- Widdow Rollison of Midleton Woode et Elizabeth daughter of
Robert Robinson 16
- Richard Rawson 22
- Wi^m Westerman of Carleton 27
- Ann daughter of John Sineyerd 31
- Januarie. Elizabeth daughter of Martine Lupton 1
- Sara daughter of Richard Atkinson 6
- Wi^m Patterick 7
- Ann wife of Richard Powell 17
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Moore 22
- February. Steuen sonn Longcaster
Richard S
- March. John sonn of Edw . . . Skooles
Ann wife of E . . . Wilson
- Ranall Dinsdall
- Ann wife of Wi^m Moxson of Rodes
- Elizabeth Casson of Midleton widd.
- Thomas sonn of John Robi
- 1651 BURIALLS
- March. Elizabeth Cliffe buried
- April. Francis wife of Richard Jenkinson ett Joshua sonn of Guy
G . . . ett Elizabeth daughter of Richard Arendaile
- Thomas Birkitt
- Charles son of Rich
- May. John sonn of Francis Kitchinman 9
- Wi^m Ouerends of this towne ett Daniell Theakeston of Midleton
Woode 29
- June. Ann Stott 1
- Richard sonn of Thomas Frudd 8
- Gilbert Dobson seni' 9
- John [?Stamforth] de Lingwell 25
- July. Marie Jackson of
- Ann daughter of Bulay
- Ann daughter of W Ramsden
- Wi^m sonn of John of Oulton
- Judith daughter of W Briggs
- Sara daughter of Ric Holmes trouper
- Samuell sonn of T Holdesworth
- Thomas sonn of Th Wadsworth
- August. Francis sonn of Thomas Jackson of Midleton
- Elizabeth wife of John ett Jane Dobson sister [of] Thomas
Dobson
- Alices daughter of Wi^m Webster
- Thomas sonn of Robert Jager
- September. Wi^m Moxson jun' 1
- Marie daughter of Richard Peacocke
- Marie daughter of Wi^m Hutchinson de Lingwell
- Ralph Woode atran
- Westerman of Lofthouse seni' 30

- October. Ann wife of James Browne of Oslewell grene 5
 Nouember. John sonn of James Hicke . . .
 Alices wife of Martine Stansefeld et Alice^r daughter of Lawrance
 Whittworth 8
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Cockell 11
 Jane daughter of Richard Harrison elder 17
 Ann daughter of James Hicke 18
 Ann wife of Richard Esh yonger 22
 December. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas [sic] of Midleton 9
 Ann daughter of Robert Brigge 10
 Isabell wife of Withm Oddes 18
 Sibell Beckitt 22
 Withm Walker of Midleton batchler 26
 Nickholis sonn of Robert Bell of Rothwell 31
 January. Thomas sonn of Thomas Clarson 4
 John Johnson of Wriglesford 6
 Withm Edmonson and Benjamin sonn of Withm Robinson 10
 Isabell daughter of Withm Moxson of Carleton . . .
 Withm Moxsone of Carleton . . .
 Thomas sonn of Robert of Midleton Woode . . .
 George sonn of Francis Lupton of Midleton wood 25
 Elizabeth wife of James Westerman yonger of Oslewell grene 27
 February. Withm Ellis of Carleton
 Elizabeth Marshall . . .
 Thomas sonn of Richard Emsall of Wriglesford . . .
 Griseilld wife of Thomas Austewick of Midleton 16
 Ann wife of Gilbert Sharpe 21
 John Farra of Oulton 22
 Janne daughter of Withm Oddes of Carleton 24
 March. Richard sonn of Withm Jackson of Carleton 24
 1652 BURIALLS
 Aprill. Ann daughter of Flockton widdow
 Elizabeth Moore of Oulton widdow, Ann daughter of Withm Hylay,
 Marie daughter of Withm Odde of Carleton 6
 Withm Odde 14
 Withm Taylour of Midleton woode 19
 George sonn of James Browne 23
 Presilla wife of Cristopher Annison 24
 The xxx day Elizabeth the wife of Withm Vdall
 May. Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Sharpe of Oulton 4
 Ann daughter of George Johnson 18
 Ann daughter of Richard Earlle of Roades 20
 Marie daughter of John Sinyard of Carleton 26
 Henry sonn of Withm Gra . . . of this towne 27
 Grace wife of Robert Wils[on] of Carleton and Isabell W
 widdow 31
 June. Marie daughter of Woode . . .
 Richard Essh jun' and Dorothy daughter of Thomas Moftemar 7
 Francis Kitchinman 10
 Alice^r wife of Thomas Casson of Thorpe 19

- Alice^e Moore of Oulton widdow and Jennitt wife of Robert Smith
of Midleton woode 20
Marie wife of Gamaliell Pullan 26
Henry sonn of Francis Woode of Roades 28
July. Barbara wife of Thomas Dobson of Wriglesford 4
Agnes daughter of Widdow Moxon of Roades 13
The 28 day Mr Edmund Kaye buried at Wragbye
August. Robt Browne 1
Jennet wife of W Dobson
Dorothy Nowell spinster
John Smith
John sonne of Henery Andrew 15
Ralph Dey 26
Francice daughter of Thomas Hudspoth 27
Withm Carter of Carleton 28
Danyell the sonne of Danyell Dobson the same day, of Midleton
Barnobye Norton of Carleton 30
September. Thomas Dobson of Wriglesworth 6
John sonne of Michael Dawson of Loftousse 8
Withm Hargraue of Rothwell Hague xx
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Powell of Oulton xxix
October. The xxv day Jane Dobson widdow, Oulton
November. The x day the sonne of Lassey
The xiij day daughter of Parker
The xv day Withm Beamonte, Thorpe
December. The iij day Edwrd Longcaster and Añe the wife of John
Dobson of Carleton
The viij day George the sonne of Withm Wroe
The x day Infans Withm Myers, Carleton
The xiij day Lanclott Gleadall, Ouselwell green
The xvij day Thomas Harrison
The xxx day Withm Westerman of the Haigue and Bridgett the
wife of Adam Waid
January. The vi day Withm the sonne of Lawrence Dobson, Rothwell
The xij day Christop[her] Duckworth, Midleton
The xvij day Margerett daughter of Withm Cryer, Rothwell
The xix day Withm Hargraue, Rothwell hague
The xx day Francis Shelvington, Midleton
The xxij day Ane infant found near Thorpe wood
The xxijij day Grace Lukehus, Midleton
The xxvj day Richard Eshe, Rothwell, the elder
February. The j day Frances daughter of Edward Scoales, Carleton
The xij day Infant of Withm Cheesbrough
The xv day Robt Theackstone, Midleton Wood
The xvijij day Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hodgshon, Rothwell
The same day ane Infant of Richard Burnell, Carleton
The xxj day Abraham Nutter
The xxv day Henerye Jackson, Midleton
March. The ix day Richard Robinson, Wriglesworth
The xj day John sonne of John Gibson, Rothwell
The xix day Withm sonne of Thomas Cau^e, Wriglesworth

1653 BURIALLS

- March. The xxvijth George Hunter groome buried
 The xxvijth day Infant of Wīlm Westerman of Thorpe
 The xxixth day Añe the wife of Robt Swailes of Oulton
 The xxxth day Margerett the wife of James Kirke of Carleton
 The xxxjth day Robt Blytheman, Rothwell
- April. The vth day Añe Hall widdow of Oulton
 The xxvth day Thomas Garrott, Midleton
 The xxvjth day Luke the sonne of Ralph Firth, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day John the sonne of Michaell Williman, Carleton
- May. The ijth day Thomas Cliff, Ouselwell green, Elizabeth daughter
 of John Winn, Midleton
 The iiijth day Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, Oulton
 The iiijth day Infant of Richard Towler, Roades
 The xvijth day Thomas Hodgson of Rothwell, Infant of Wīlm
 Westerman of Carleton
- June. The iiijth day Wīlm Casson, Midleton
 The sixth day Margerett the daughter of Michaell Hudson, Rothwell
 The xijth day Wīlm Moxon, Roades
- July. The xiiijth day Mary the daughter of Thomas Tomson, Midleton
 The xvth day Gilbertt the sonne of Gilbertt Parker, Rothwell
 The xxjth day James Linlay, Ouselwelgreen
 The xxijth day Elizabeth the wife of Wīlm Booth, Rothwell
- August. The iiijth day Infant of John Farrers, Oulton
 The vth day Wīlm the sonne of Wīlm Atkinson, Rothwell
 The xjth day Richard Milner, Oulton
 The xijth day Juedith the daughter of George Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 The 13th day Sibbell the wife of Richard Kirkman, Rothwell,
 Matthew the sonne of Richard Roydes, Carleton
 The xxijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wriglesworth, Midleton
- September. The xvijth day Añe the daughter of Thomas Hudspoth,
 Rothwell
 The xxijth day Añe the daughter of Peeter Jubb, Rothwell
- October. The ijth day Mary the daughter of Robt Swaynson, Carleton
 The iijth day Thomas Dobson, Midleton
 The xjth day Wīlm Booth, Rothwell
 The xiiijth day Mary the wife of Wīlm Atkinson, Rothwell
- November. The xth day John Dobson late of Methley, George the
 sonne of Wīlm Lillye, Rothwell
 The xijth day Infant of Wīlm Spinke, Carleton, not baptiz'd
 The xijth day Añe the daughter of Thomas Cliffe, Midleton Wood
 The xxjth day James the sonne of Thomas Wadsworth, Rothwell
 The xxvth day Dorathy the wife of Wīlm Spinke, Carleton
 The xxvijth Infant of Francis Robt: Oulton, not baptiz'd
- December. The jth day Elizabeth the wife of James Wood, Wak'Woodside
 The xixth day John Carr, Thorp
 The xxth day [? Infant] of Gilbert Moore, Oulton
 The xxjth day Infant of John Bucke, Carleton
 The xxijth day Grace the daughter of Robt Moore minister, Oulton
- January. The vth day Elizabeth the wife of John Westerman, Wriglesworth

The xijth day Wi^m Spinke, Carleton
 The xxjth day Alice the wife of Edward Longcaster, Rothwell
 The xxiiijth day Ro^bt Gamble gent., Lofthouse
 The xxvth day Infant of John Chambers, Rothwell
 The xxvjth day Sara the daughter of Wi^m Wormall, Rothwell
 February. The vth dayan Infant of Richard Burnell, Carleton, not baptizd
 The xvth day Frances Birtwisle, Rothwell Hague
 The xxth day Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Booth, Carleton
 March. The vth day Elizabeth the wife of Wi^m Cheesbrough,
 Ouselwelgreen
 The xijth day Infantt of John Grege, Midleton Wood, not baptizd
 The xvijth day Jennet Storr widdow, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Eli[zabeth] the daughter of Haylay, C

1654 BURIALLS

March. The xxvth day John Hargraue was buried, Rothwell Hague
 The xxvith day Wi^m the sonne of Stephen Allen, Thorpe
 The xxixth day Samuell the sonne of Tymothee Oaks, Oulton
 The xxxth day Jane Christye, Rothwell
 The last day Thomas Berrye, Midleton Wood
 April. The first day Mary the daughter of Wi^m Atkinson, Rothwell
 The third day an Infant of Roger Allen, not baptizd, Rothwell
 The vijth day Michaell Walker, Wriglesworth
 The xth day Wi^m the sonne of Wi^m Glouer, Oulton
 May. The iiiijth day Christopher the sonne of Michaell Dawson, Lofthouse
 The xxxth day George the sonne of Joseph Ramsden, Midleton Wood
 June. The ixth day Isabell the wife of Wi^m Benson, Oulton
 The tenth day Richard Currey, Midleton wood side
 The sixteenth day Wi^m the sonne of George Ellis, Roades
 The eighteenth day John the sonne of Thomas Moxon, Midleton
 The neenteenth day Wi^m Dobson junior, Rothwell
 The xxjth day Frances Rishforth and Elizabeth Lee, both of the Roade
 The two & twentieth day Mary the daughter of Thomas Mortimer,
 Rothwell
 The xxixth day Thomas and Wi^m sonnes of John Robinson, Oulton
 The xxxth day Elizabeth the wife of John Boyes, Oulton
 July. The iiiijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Smith, Rothwell
 The ixth day Elizabeth the wife of Francis Dobson, Wriglesworth
 The xiiijth day Isabell Heslewood seruant at Oulton
 The xxth day Mary the wife of John Marley, Rothwell Hague
 The xxvijth day Mary the daughter of Richard Tate, Rothwell
 The same day Ro^bt the sonne of John Farrey, Oulton
 The xxvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Butterfield, Oulton
 The xxixth day Ro^bt the sonne and Elizabeth the daughter of John
 Smith, Oulton
 The xxxth day Isabell Saulle widdow, Midleton Wood
 The last day Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Jackson, Midleton wood
 August. The nynth day Mary the wife of Richard Towler, Roades
 The xiiijth day Wi^m the sonne of Wi^m Westerman, Thorpe
 The same day James the sonne of James Patricke, Roades
 The xxth day Wi^m Stable were buried, late of Pontefractte, and
 sonne of Marke Stable, dyed at Carleton

The xxijth day Matthew the sonne of John Powell, Oulton
 The xxxth day Tymothy the sonne of Roſt Moore, Oulton
 September. The vjth day an Infant of Ralph Lakes, Midleton Wood
 The xth day Elizabeth the daughter of John Glouer, Oulton
 The same day Anthony the sonne of Anthony Bewley, Ouselwell Green
 The xvijth day Jane the wife of Richard Male, Rothwell
 The xxth day Alice the wife of Wiſm Webster, Ouselwood green
 The same day an Infant of Richard Burnell, Carleton
 The xiijth day Añe the daughter of Wiſm Brewerton, Thorpe
 The xxvijth day Katherene Moore widdow, Rothwell
 October. The jth day Elizabeth Scott widdow, Lingwell yate
 The viijth day Margeret the daughter of Roſt Milner, Midleton Wood
 The ixth day Richard the sonne of M^r Richard Bubwith, Roades hall
 The xijth day John the sonne of Wiſm Webster, Ouselwell green
 The xijth day Edmund Hartforth, Lofthouse
 The xvijth day Añe the wife of Richard Harrison, Rothwell
 The same day an Infant of Valentyne Peckitt, Carleton
 The xxijth day Frances the wife of Valentyne Peckitt, Carleton
 The xxvth day Margerett Lee widow, Carleton
 The xxvijth day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Leightfoott, Oulton
 November. The first day John Hayworth
 The vjth day Elizabeth Lynley widdow, Carleton
 The xth day Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wadsworth, Rothwell
 The xijth day Mary the wife of Henery Farnsides, Oulton
 The xiijth day Wiſm the sonne of Thomas Wriglesworth, Oulton
 The same day an Infant of Thomas Clarksons, Carleton
 The xvijth day Mary the wife of Wiſm Birkinsay, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Dorothy the daughter of Wiſm Leightfoote, Oulton
 The xxth day Martha the daughter of John Naylor of Ardseley
 The xxijth day Roger the sonne of Edmund Wilson
 The xxvth day Wiſm the sonne of Wiſm Varley, Roades
 The same day John Kirkman, Rothwell
 The xxixth day Richard the sonne of Richard Towler, Roades
 The xxxth day William Hall, Lofthouse
 The same day Roſt Jagger, Oulton
 December. The iij^d day Joanye the daughter of Thomas Wilbye,
 Midleton Wood
 The vjth day John the sonne of John Bibbye, Rothwell
 The xijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Towler
 The xijth day Añe the daughter of John [? Cliffe], Lofthouse
 The xiijth day Añe the daughter of Roſt Aram, Rothwell
 The xvth day Añe the wife of Martyn Lupton, Oulton
 The xvijth day Wiſm Wood, Carleton
 The xixth day Ane Infant of Roſt Swales, Oulton
 The xxijth Añe the wife of Wiſm Ryley, Midleton
 The xiijth day Margerett the daughter of George Johnson, Roades
 The xxvth day Grace the wife of Wiſm Wriglesworth, Rothwell haige
 The last day Wiſm the sonne of Richard Earle . . . des
 January. The first day James sonne of James Westerman, Ousellwell green
 The ijth day Frances the wife of Wiſm Scoales, Rothwell

The iiiijth day John the sonne of Mr John Lyone, Wakefeild
 The xvth day Mawdlyn the wife of Abraham Pickard, Oulton
 The xvijth day Elizabeth the wife of George Duckworth, Midleton
 The xxijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Illingworth, Rothwell
 The xxvth day Easter the daughter of Edward Scoales, Carleton
 The xxvijth day Francis the daughter of Robt Smith, Lofthouse
 The xxixth day Robt the sonne of Thomas Bretton, Rothwell
 The xxxth day Frances Dobson widdow, Carleton
 The same day Kather[ine] the daughter of Jo . . Sauile, Lof[thouse]
 February. The vjth day Suzan the daughter of Elizabeth Stevenson,
 daughter of Robt Blithman, Rothwell
 The viijth day Robt Robinson, Carleton
 The xvijth day Frances the daughter of Mr Robt Layborne, Oulton
 The xvijth day Richard the sonne of James Dickenson, Lofthouse
 The xvijth day Margerett the wife of Mr WiHm Grosvenor, Oulton
 The xxvijth day WiHm the sonne of Robt Aram, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hudspoth, Rothwell
 March. The iijth day Ellen the daughter of Richard Hudson, Rothwell
 The iiijth day Jane the wife of Edward Scoales, Carleton
 The same day John the sonne of WiHm Oades, Carleton
 The same day Phillippe the sonne of Robt Moore, Oulton, of Phillipps
 The vijth day WiHm the sonne of John Owen, Rothwell
 The same day WiHm the sonne of WiHm Ryeley, Midleton
 The xiijth day Dorothy the daughter of John Leigh, Lofthouse
 The xiijth day Elizabeth the wife of Robt Swift, Lofthouse
 The xxijth day Mary the daughter of WiHm Dobson, Rothwell
 The same day Robt the sonne of Richard To , Roades

1655 BURIALLS

Aprill. The ijth day WiHm the sonne of WiHm Cryer buried, Rothwell
 The ixth day Margerett the daughter of WiHm Moore, Rothwell
 The xiijth day Dorothy the wife of George Sayles, Ousell well green
 The xvth day Añe the daughter of Richard Hague, Rothwell
 The xiijth day Elizabeth daughter of Georg Dobson, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Añe the daughter of Francis Smith, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day WiHm Gibson, Oulton
 May. The vth day Sarah daughter of Thomas Theakstone, Midleton
 Woodside
 The ixth day Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Hicke, Oulton
 The xjth day Henery the sonne of Nicholas Westerman, Thorpe
 The same day John the sonne of Thomas Theackson, Midleton Wood
 The xiijth day Elizabeth Steaner, Rothwell
 The xvijth day Dorothy the daughter of WiHm Hodshon, Rothwell
 The xixth day of May Robt Glouer, Oulton
 The xxjth day Robt Taylor, Oulton
 The xxiiijth day WiHm the sonne of Abraham Butterfeild, Rothwell
 The xxvth day WiHm the sonne of WiHm Lyn, Wriglesworth
 The xxixth day Mary the wife of WiHm Jackson of Midleton, James
 the sonne of J . . . Hargrave of the hague, Marye the
 daughter of John Wright of the Roades
 The laste day [? Mary] the daughter of Cliffe, Carleton

- June. The ijth day Richard the sonne of Richard Booth, Carleton
 The vjth day Jonathan the sonne of Withm Benson, Oulton
 The xijth day Suzan the wife of Withm Wood, Carleton
 The xxijth day Mary the daughter of Jane Fisher, Rothwell
 The xxijth day Elizabeth the daughter of Withm Harrison, Rothwell
 The xxvth day Withm Hemsworth of Roades, Sara the daughter of Añe Cockell, Wriglesworth
 The xxvjth day Ro^bt the sonne of Withm Musegraue, Carleton
 The xxvijth day Elizabeth the daughter of John Powell, Oulton
- July. The iiijth day Marke the sonne of Samuell Hargraue, Rothwell
 The xth day Ro^bt Hudson, Rothwell hague
 The xijth day Ro^bt Moore, Oulton
 The xiijth day Grace the daughter of Withm Wroe
 The xvth day Elizabeth the wife of Richard Roydes
 The same day Añe the daughter of John Stringer, Wriglesworth
 The xxth day Thomas y^e sonne of Abraham Butterfeild, Rothwell
 The xxth day Isabell the wife of Withm Moor, Rothwell
- August. The jth day Withm Askham
 The same day Danyell the sonne of John Wilson, Rothwell
 The vjth day Withm Claughton, Rothwell
 The viijth day Alice Beckit widdow, Carleton
 The xvth day Isabell the wife of Ro^bt Bell, Rothwell
 The xxvijth day Mary the daughter of Richard Wormall, Rothwell
 The xxixth day John the sonne of Joshua Snawden, Rothwell
- September. The vth day Jane wife of Richard Robinson, Wriglesworth
 The vjth day Frances the daughter of Thomas Wood
 The xth day Matthew the sonne of John Veeuers, Rothwell
 The xiijth day John the sonne of Thomas Bretton junior, Rothwell
 The xixth day Alice Glenzouer, Rothwell
 The xxiiijth day Grace the daughter of Guy Gayle, Rothwell
- October. The iiijth day Añe the wife of John Cliffe, Lofthouse
 The same day Mary the wife of Thomas Jagger, Carleton
 The xxjth day George Dobson, Rothwell hague
 The xxijth day Alice the daughter of John Pitt, Lofthouse
 The xxiiijth day Thomas Jagger, Carleton
- November. The viijth day Elizabeth the wife of John Johnson, Wriglesworth
 The same day John Cromacke, Carleton
 The xjth day [blank]
 The xvijth day John the sonne of Richard Brookehouse, Rothwell
- December. The jth day Withm Glouer, Oulton
 The ijth day Richard Burnell, Carleton
 The vth day Thomas Atkinson, Oulton
 The vjth day Añe the wife of Withm Clarkson, Oulton
 The same day Thomas the sonne of Ro^bt Stansfeild
 The xjth day Thomas the sonne of Joseph Rishforth, Roades
 The xxjth day James the sonne of James Dickonson, Lofthouse
 The xxiiijth day Añe Nicholson widdow, Ouselwell Green
- January. The ijth day John Wyn, Midleton
 The vjth day Ro^bt the sonne of Ro^bt Hall, Carleton
 The viijth day Christopher Tomson, Midleton Wood

The xth day Roſt Gamble, Rothwell
The xi^{jth} Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Dickonson, roads
The xvijth day Frances the daughter of Wiſm Cheesbrough, Ousell-
well green
The xxth day [blank]
The xxixth day Dorothy the daughter of Richard Wilks, Oulton
February. The jth day Isabell the daughter of John Harrison, Lofthouse
The iiijth day Lyonell Abson, Oulton
The same day Añe Walker, Carleton
The vjth day Añe the wife of Richard Atkinson, Oulton
The viijth day Mary the daughter of John Chambers, Rothwell
The xth day Añe the daughter of Nathaniell Moxon, Oulton
The xvijth day Sara the daughter of Richard Wilks, Oulton
The xxjth day Thomas Heptenstall, Ousellwell Greene
The same day Mary the daughter of Joshua S . . wden, Rothwell
The xxiiijth day George the sonne of Gilbertt Dobson, Wriglesworth
The . . .th day Jane the wife of h
March. The ij day Roſt the sonne of John Wilkinson, Midleton wood
The vjth day John the sonne of Lawrence Dobson jun', Rothwell
The xjth day Añe the daughter of Francis Smith, Rothwell
The xvth day Thomas Wormall, Rothwell
The xvijth day Margerett the daughter of Roſt Willyamson, Carleton
The xvijth day Sara the daughter of James Askam, Wakefeild Woodside

[BOOK V.]

Nine of the marriages, from the 1st Dec. 1653 to 1656, previously given, are entered in this Book.

Thomas Barrat was sworne parish Register for the pish of Rothwell the 23th day of November 1653 before mee. John Savile

John Marley of the pish of Fetherston and Mary Hargraue of the pish of Rothwell were married before John Savile Esq^r the 1st day of December 1653. John Savile

Henry Westerman & Elizabeth Gibson both of the pish of Rothwell were married before John Savile Esq^r the 29th day of December 1653. John Savile

Withm Atkinson of the pish of Rothwell and Elizabeth Roydhouse of the pish of Kippax were married together the 31st day of January 1653 according to the Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe before mee. John Savile

Ro^bt Moore of the pish of Rothwell & Anne Chambers of the pish of Featherstone were married together the fourre and Twentieth day of April 1654 according to the Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe before mee. John Savile

Bee it remembred that John Westerman of the parish of Rothwell and Jane Walker of the pish of Whitchurch were married together the fourth day of May 1654 according to the Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe before mee. John Savile

Bee it remembred that William Cheesebrough and Jane Edmund both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the fifteenth day of May 1654 according to the Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe. John Savile

Bee it remembred that John Harryson and Añe Harforth both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the fourteenth of February 1654 according to the Act of Pliament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that Withm Layster and Añe Milner both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the five and Twentieth day of April 1655 according to the Act of Pliament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that John Boyes and Ann Swift both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the nyne and Twentieth day of May 1655 according to the late Act of Pliament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that Matthew Veeuers and Alice Hargraue both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the five and Twentieth day of July 1655 according to the late Actt of Parliament in that behalfe. John Savile

Bee it remembred that Ro^bt Gibson and Añe Eshe both of the pish of Rothwell were married together before mee the 24th of April 1656 accordinge to the late Acte of Pliament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that Ro^bt Bell of the pish of Rothwell and Jane Turton of the pish of Swillington, also Thomas Taylor and Jane Spinck both of the pish of Rothwell were [married] together before mee the last day of April 1656 accordinge to the late acte of Pliament in that behalfe

1656

Bee it remembred that Henery Naylor and Alice Burnell both of the pish of Rothwell were married before mee the first day of May according [to] the late Acte of p'liament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that George Scoales and Jennett Taylor both of the pish of Rothwell were married together the vijth day of May according to the late acte of p'liament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that Thomas Adamson and Mary Andrew both of the pish of Rothwell were married the viijth day of May according to the late acte of p'liament in that behalfe

Bee it remembred that Humphrey Moore and Añe Gibson both of the pish of Rothwell were married the fourteenth day

Bee it remembred that John Cooke of the pish of Leeds and Dorothy Bromhead of the pish of Rothwell were married the xvijth day

May 1656. Bee it remembred that Roſt Fentiman and Mary Wroe both of the pish of Rothwell were married the xxjth day

June 1656. Bee it remembred that John Cockell and Frances Scoales both of the pish of Rothwell were married the second day

George Jackson and Isabell Rodley both of the pish of Rothwell were married the xjth day

July 1656. Mr Sauile Jackson and M^{rs} Margerett Anbye were married together the xvijth day.

Lawrence Wroe and Elizabeth Westerman were married together the xxijth day

September 1656. Edward Scoales and Agnes Sawer both of the pish of Rothwell were married the xvth day

November 1656. Martyn Dobson and Elizabeth Flocton both of the pish of Rothwell were married the xth day

George Patricke of the pish of Rothwell and Mary Tomson of the p of Methley married ye xijth day

December. Edward Scoales and Mary Dobson both of the pish of Rothwell were married the xjth day

Richard Kitchin and Elizabeth Nicholson both of this pish were married the xvth of December

1657

April viijth Wiſm Roydhouse of the pish of Kippax and Elizabeth Johnson of this pish were married

May xixth Richard Brewerton of this pish and Sara Ripley of the pish of Leedes were married

June xxvth Thomas Ellingthorp and Añe Dobson both of this pish were married

August viijth Abraham Rootlidg and Elizabeth Holmes was married both of this pish

October xxvijth Peeter Roper of the pish of Wakefeld and Añe Prince of this pish were married

December xvijth James Knowles and Alice Garrett were married

January xxvijth Wiſm Ramseden and Elizabeth Horne were married

1658

May 12th John North of the pish of Wakefeld and Mary Gleaddall of this parrish were married

July 6th Gamaliell Pullen and Margrett Howden both of this parrish weare married the day & yeare aboue written

June the xvijth Edward Wilkinson and Anne Gleaddall of Lofthouse
was married the daye and yeare aboue written
June the 23th Robert Brayshey and Saray Crof both of this parish
was married the day & yeare aboue written
September 28th Joseph Stocke and Margrett Grange of the parish of
Wakefeild were married
September 8th Gilbert Smith and Sara Illingworth both of this parish
was married
December 9th John Black of the parish of Swillinton and Mary
Varley of this parish was married
December 15th John Busderd and Elizabeth Helme both of this
parish was married
February the second. Cuthbird Hobson and Ann Moore both of this
parish was married
February the first. John Fenton of the parish of Leedes & Isabell
Smith of the parish of Pontefract was married

1659

June the 22th Robert Kirkeman of the parish of Rothwell and Ann
Foster of the parish of Wakefeild was married
22th Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Lunn both of this parish was
married
Ric9 Baxter et Elizabetha Dobson utq' de Rothwel marit' 11^{mo} die
Augusti
August 21th John Dobson and Mary Kitchinman both of this parish
was married
October 6th Robert Collinson and Elizabeth Steele both of this
parish was married
October 12. Robert Carr and Dorathie Ellis both of this parish was
married
Nouember 10th John Farrow and Jane Bococke both of this pish
married
Nouember 23th Robert White & Ann Jeniance both of this pish married
February the second day. Cuthberd Hobson and Ann Moore both
of the parish of Rothwell was married
February 15th Willm Hill of the parish of Kirkethorpe and Ann
Swift of this parish married
March the first. William Barron of the parish of Deuseberrie and
Mary Lupton of the parish of Rothwell married
March y^e third. Richard Sherwood and Dorathie Greg both of this
parish weare married

1660

March 27th Robert Law and Susan Cromacke both of the pish of
Wakefeild married. Maried by M^r Milner wthout bannes
April 25th Robert Moore and Ann Bramham both of the pish of
Rothwell married. The ban^s thrise published canonically
June. Robert Walker and Ann Braken both of the pish of Leedes
was married
June 21th M^r Willm Heron minister and Mary Kaye both of the
pish of Rothwell married by M^r Walbanke
June 26th Gregorie Freeman of the pish of Leedes and Ann Fether
of this pish married after y^e banns thereof pub^d in May before

- August 4th Wīlm Birridge and Elizabeth Ward of this pish of Rothwell married without bañs
 December 5th Robert Prince of the pish of Rothwell and Elizabeth Gamble of the pish of Wakefeild married, the bañs being thrice published cañically
 December 12th Samuell Flocton of the pish of Rothwell and Betteris Crauen of the pish of Guiseley married, the bañs being thrice published Cāoni'
 Januarie 30th Matthew Heptenstall of the pish of Rothwell and Catherine Wainwright of the pish of Wakefeild married. The bañs thrice published cāonically
 February y^e 6th John Balife of y^e pish of Bradforth & Isabell Broomeheade of this pish were married
 March 18th Rōbt Ouerandē

1661

- Aprill 15th Richard Collinson of this pish & Ann Harp of y^e pish of Beuerley married. The bañs 3 published
 Aprill the 23th Christopher Lindale of Holbeck in y^e parish of Leeds clothworker & Mary Gravener of Leeds in y^e same pish spinster were married by v'tue of a license by Mr Chōfer Walba . . .
 May the first. Robert Bowlin and Ann Gilson both of this pish married, and John Houlgate and Mercie Thornton both of this pish married. Bañis ter publicatis
 May 6th Mr Thomas Atkinson of the pish of Calu⁹ley and Elizabeth Atkinson of the pish of Leedes married
 8th John Batley & Dorathie Gibson both of this pish was married. Bañis ter publicatis
 May 11th John Scott of the pish of Burstall and Mary Potter of the pish of Fetherston married
 May 15th Thomas Wilson of the pish of Leedes and Elling Ashton of this pish married. Bañis ter publicatus legitime
 May 28th James Knowles
 May 23th Thomas Beckitt of y^e pish of Rothwell & Isabell Jackson of y^e pish of Kirby Lansdall was married y^e day & yeare aboue writen
 May 29th Wīlm Harrison & Elizabeth Norton of this pish married. Ter bañis publicatus legitime
 June 5th John Johnson and Ann Atkinson of this pish married, and John Spinke of this pish and Isabell Roper of the pish of Wakefeild married. Bañis ter publicat'
 June 5th James Crag of the pish of Leedes and Elizabeth Nicolson of this pish married
 June 6th Richard Storr and Elizabeth Wrooe of this pish married. Bañis ter publicatis
 June 8th Richard Procter and Elizabeth Stirke of the pish of Leedes married
 July 11th Robert Swanson and Mary Nayler of this pish married
 July y^e first. Francis Skelton of the pish of Whitechurch and Ann Whittiker of y^e pish of Normanton married
 September 11th Richard Hudson & Gennit Wrooe both of this pish married

September 25th John Smith & Sarah Lee both of the pish of East Ardsley married

November 23th Francis Butroyde & Mary Lambert both of the pish of Wakefeild married by vertue of a licence by M^r Christ: Walbanke

January 6th Richard Hall & Agnes Smith both of this parish married.
Bañs ter publicatis.

December 4th George Varley & Isabell Hodgson both of this pish married. Bañs ter publicatis

February y^e 5th George Tayler & Elizabeth Andrew both of this pish was married y^e day & yeare aboue written. Bañs ter publicatis

February 10th Georg Mathew & Ann Burrill both of this pish was married y^e day & yeare aboue written. Bañs ter publicatis

1662

June 16th Thomas Hudson & Mary Beamount both of this pish was married y^e day & yeare aboue written. Bañs ter publicatis

May 12th John Lambert and Grace Wrooe both of this parish was married the day & yeare aboue written

June y^e 30th Edward Heald of this pish & Elizabeth Lupton of the pish of Whitechurch was married y^e day & yeare aboue written by vertue of a licence by M^r Christopher Walbanke

July y^e 6th George Wilkinson & Ann Barratt both of y^e pish of Wakefeild was married y^e day & yeare aboue written

Richard Senior and Elizabeth Cookeson both of the parish of Wakefeild was married the 16th day of July 1662 by vertue of a licence by M^r Walbanke

Robert Turner and Susan Place both of this parrish was married the 16 day of July 1662 after the banns of matrimonie thrice published before

Thomas Broade of y^e pish of Methley and Ann Wright this pish was married y^e day & yeare aboue written. Bañs ter publicatis

30th George Gill of y^e pish of Wakefeild & Mary Hill of this pish was married y^e day & yeare aboue written. Bañs ter publicatis

The bans of marriage between John Killam of Rhodes clothier on y^e one pt Alice Brook of y^e broad Ing spinster both of this pish were published first Sep. 14, the 2^d time 21, the third time 28

The bans of mariage betweene Joshua Mitchell of Midleton husbandman & Sarah Hill of Thorpe spinster both of this parish were published first Septem: 29, the 2nd time Octo: 5th & 3^d time Octo: 12th

Roßt⁹ West cīc⁹ p̄ tras instituōales & inductionales pri⁹ obtentas p̄ Hen: Adam cīcū R̄corē Ecclie' de Rawmarsh in diocesi Ebor' in actualē realē plenā pacificā & corporalē Vicariē Ecclie de Wrothwell in diocesi p̄dict' possōem juriumq' membror' ac ptinentium suor' univ'sorum induct⁹ fuit Oct. 4th Ao. 1662^o p'sentib⁹ his cīcis B^o West, Tho: Wright, Christop: Walbank, &c.

Joñes Smith de Wrothwell labourer duxit in uxorem Susannā Houghton de eadē spinster in tempore divinař precū pri⁹ bannis matrimonii ter legitime publicatis in ecclia pochiali de Wrothwell p'd' nemine contradicente die & Ao. sup' dictis

The banns of marriage betweene Georg Beckitt of Lofthouse wier drawer of this parish thone party and Eliza: Bewly of Aberforth

of the parish of Sherborne on the other partie were published first Octo: 5th, the 2^d time Octo: 12, 3^d time Octo: 19

Baña matrimonii publicata sunt inter Leonardū Breare de Midleton husbandmā & Annā Pashley de Wadworth spinster tempore precū divinarū in ecclia p'd' nemine contradicte 1^o 28^o Octob., 2^o Nov. primo, 3^o Nov. 2^o

27^o October. Joshua Mitchell de Midleton husbandman duxit in uxorem Sarah Hill de Thorpe spinster in tempore precū divinarū bannis prius ter legitime publicatis in ecclia de Wrothwell nemine contradic^t

28^o ejusdem. Baña matrimonii inter Leonardum Breare de Midleton husbandman ex unā parte & Annam Pashley de parochial' de Wadworth spinster ex altera parte tempore divina' precū publicata sunt nēie contd

Johes Killam & Alicia Brook conjuncti sunt matrimonio Nov. 13^o
Febr. 3^o Johānes Horner de parochia de Wakefield & Martha Hurst
conjuncti sunt matrimonio licentia prius obtenta

Feb. 4^{to} Michael Willyman & Anna Matheray conjuncti sunt matrimonio Eodem. Thomas Leversedge de parochia de Ledes & Anna Dobson
de parochia de Rothwell conjuncti sunt matrimonio

*1663 MARRIAGES

April 27th Rīcus Bradforth et Maria Smith nupt. fuit die p'dic'

May 13. Johannis Tayler & Annae Dawson utriusq' de Rothwell
nuptiae celebrat. decimo tertio die Maij

Mense Junij. Johannis Nettleton & Mariae Dobbie utriusq' de Rothwell
nuptiae celebrat. quarto die Junij

Mense Julij. Gulielmi Pease & Añae Fletcher utriusq' de hac parochia
nupt: celebrat: vicesimo secundo die Julij

September. Gulielmi Westerman & Mariae Law utriusq' de hac parochia
nuptiae celebrat. nono die Septembri

October. Johānis Gain & Añae Longley utriusq' de hac parochia
nuptiae celebrat. septimo die

Gulielmi Burton de Swillington et Elizabethae Rede de Rothwell
nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo nono die Octobris

November. Roberti Maud & Mariæ Udall utriusq' de Rothwell nupt.
celebr. quint' die

Richardi Mount & Judithae Ellis utriusq' de Rothwell nupt. celebr.
quinto die Novemb.

Martini Rodley & Margaretae [? Rodes] utriusq' de hac parochia
nupt. celebr. decimo octavo die Novemb.

January. Johānis Burton & Maria Scoales utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. decimo tertio die Januarij

Jaruis Smith & Elizabetha Malliuer utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. vicesimo septimo die Januarij

Richardus Graham & Mariae Gleadall utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. vicesimo octauo die Januarij

Februarij. Roberti Prince & Anna Hudson utrunq' de Rothwell
nuptiae c'librat. tertio die

*The Latin is irregular.

Radulphus Diuers et Elizabeth Speight utrunq' Rothwell nuptiae c'librat.
decimo septimo die Martij
Gulielmi Moxon de Rothwell et Dorathea Kidson de Burstall nuptiae
celibrat. octauo die Martij

1664 WEDINGS

- Gulielmus Tayler et Elizabetha Fether utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celibrat. vicesimo die Aprilis
Georgius Pearson et Easter Walker utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celibrat. vicesimo sexto die Aprilis
Thomas Veuers & Anna Downes utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
undecimo die Maij
& Thomas Dodgson de Wakefeild & Alicia Parker de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. undecimo die Maij
Johānes Morrisbie de Kippax & Maria Smith de Rothwell nuptiae
celebratt. tricesimo die Maij
Eduardus Elmsall de Thornill & Frances Nuttar de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. decimo tertio die Julij
Rōbtus Crakeill & Gratia Bewley utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
decimo tertio die Julij
Radulphus Boomer et Agnes Eshald utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. decimo tertio die Augusti
Thomas Sherran et Alicia Man utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
octo die Septembbris
Markus Haley et Margarete Atkinson utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. decimo quarto die Septembbris
Josias Booth et Ellene Dewhurst utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo primo die Septembbris
Wīthimus Boyes et Mariae Powell utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo quarto die Septembbris
Rīcus Moore et Alicia Cockera[m] utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo sexto die Septembbris
Johānes Egor et Mariae Gibson utrunq' de Crowle nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo die Octobris
Rīcus Hall et Anna Boyes utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo sexto die Octobris
Thomas Flocton et Ann Wriglesworth utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. nono die Nouembbris
Brianus Addamson et Alicia Boyes utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. undecimo die Nouembr.
Wīthimus Higin et Anna Copley utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo tertio die Nouembbris
Rōbtus West et Anna Sharpe utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat.
vicesimo sexto die Nouembbris
Eduardus Lancaster et Margareta Preston utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. vicesimo quinto die Januarij
Gilbertus Dobson et Isabella Powell utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. vicesimo sexto die Januarij
Jōnes Robinson de Warmefield et Sarah Beauer de Rothwell nuptiae
celebrat. tricesimo die Jan.

1665

- Georgius Falkenor de Rothwell et Susaña Gibson de Wakefeild nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo septimo die Martij
 Christopherus Carter & Lucee Downes utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo nono die Aprilis
 WiHimus Hall & Anna Bell utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebratt. vicesimo sexto die Aprilis
 Ričus Beamount & Jeneta Lange utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo sexto die Aprilis
 Thomas Parker & Elizabethe Veuers utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo septimo die Maij
 Samuelius Copendall & Elizabethe Moore utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tertio die Julij
 Rogerus Dixon de Methley & Elizabethe Sauill de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo die Julij
 Godphrey Ball & Dorathe Lupton utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. duodecimo die Julij
 Josephus Lambert de Leedes & Elizabetha Milner de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo nono die Julij
 WiHimus Troughton & Maria Peace utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo primo die Julij
 Joħes Dison de Leedes & Margerij Holmes de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. nono die Augustij
 Richardus Dickinson de Wakefeild & Anna Birkhead de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo septimo die Augustij
 Jacobus Longley & Maria Jubb utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. quarto die Octobris
 Ričus Atkinson de Farnley & Elizabetha Burton de Rothwell, & Henricus Tomson & Margereta Gill utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo die Novembbris
 Thomas Man & Maria Smith utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. quarto die Decem:
 Thomas Worfolke & Sara Hall utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo nono die Jan:
 WiHimus Westerman de Rothwell & Elizabetha Lodge de Wakefeild nuptiae celebrat. octauo die Februarij

1666

- Thomas Thornton & Alicia Fox utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. secundo die Maij
 Ričus Rogerson de Leedes et Elizabetha Scales de Methley nuptiae celebrat. decimo duo die Maij
 WiHimus Arrandall & Jane Browne utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo die Junij
 Thomas Williman & Sara Brooke utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo die Junij
 Roħtus Swales et Joan Ellis utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo quinto die Julij
 Joħes Moore & Gratiae Bococke utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. primo die Augustij
 Joħes Saure de Leedes & Ann Rutsbie de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo sexto die Augustij

- Ričus Hurst de Methley & Rebecka Hodgson de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo nono die Augustij
- Henricus Deighton de Hutton Wansley et Elizabetha Westerman de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo quinto die Septembbris
- Jacobus Littlewood et Mary Ellis de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo sexto die Septembbris
- Wīlm Walker et Ester Shay utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo die Octobris
- Jacobus Becket de Normanton & Marie Musgrave de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo quarto die Octobris
- Jōes Wood de Abberford & Ellene Longley de Roth: nuptiae celebrat. decimo quarto die Nouembbris
- Michaelus Williman & Rebecka [? Hanforra] utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo quinto die Nouembbris
- Thomas Wood & Ann Newton utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo sexto die Nouem.
- Jōes Sanderson de Rothwell & Elizabethe Dixon de Leedes nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo die Nouem.
- Rōtus Wright et Dorathea Stanfeild utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo nono die Jan:
- Thomas Boynton de Leedes & Ester Midleton de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo die Jan.
- Jōes Lalhem & Debora Stringer utrunq' de Leedes nuptiae celebrat. decimo die Feb: 1667
- Thomas Riley & Maria Mann utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo septimo die Aprilis
- Arthur⁹ Firth et Eliz: Rawson hic de Birstall illa de Tong inierunt matrimonii 8^{vo} Aprilis
- Jōes Harerand & Mercy Copley utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. vicesimo nono die Aprilis
- Josephus Wriglesworth & Elizabetha Parker utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo die Aprilis
- Jōes Jackson & Elizabetha Robson utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. primo die Maij
- Rogerus Dixon & Maria Wilkes utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. quinto die Maij
- Wīlus Howson & Easter Kitchinman utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. octauo die Maij
- Edwardus Gill & Margrett Croser utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo nono die Maij
- Jōes Wetherell & Anna Moore utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo nono die Maij
- Miles Brashey & Jana Scolefeild utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo duo die Junij
- Wīlmus Akeroyd & Elizabethe Carter utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat vicesimo quarto die Junij
- Nathan Akeroyde & Maria Collinson utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. decimo septimo die Julij
- Edwardus Hick & Elizabetha Barker utrunq' de Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. & Radulphus Cockeram de Midleton & Elizabetha Michill de Leedes nuptiae celebrat. tricesimo primo die Julij

- Vicesimo quinto Martij 1668^o Jōes Wilding diac: cler' pochialis officiū suscepit Wītho Fairbarne vicario
- Xpopher Eliate de Wakefield duxit in uxore Elizabetha Seile de Leeds decimo quarto Augusti 1667
- 3^{to} Septem: 1667. Jōes Tyreman et Anna Birridge poch de Rothwell matrimonio conjugabantur
- Josephus Hall et Martha Lupton poch' nra matrimonii inierunt 9^{no} huj^o Octobris
- Jōes Dawson duxit in uxore Elizabethā Patty am̄b huj^o poch 16^{to} Octobris 1667
- 25 Novembbris 1667. Tho' Roberts de poch Leeds et Sara Tate poch de Rothw: matrimonii inierunt
- January. Wīthmus Akeroyd et Margaretta Linack utriq' de Rothwell matrimonio manus conjunxerunt vicesimo tertio die
- Rōbtus Bowcock et Maria Parker ambo de Rothwell poch inierunt matrimonii die supra dict.
- Rad' Gibson de Rothwel et Elizabethae Greggs de poch de Leeds nupt. celebrate fuere vicesimo nono die
- 1668
- Jōes Wilding diac' cler' poch officiū suscepit vicesimo quinto die Martij. W^m Fairbarne tunc temporis ibid' vicario
- Lucus Chamblin de Leeds et Eliza: Bewly de pochie nra matrimonii inierunt octauo Aprilis
- Thoma Veuers et Susanna Esh ambo de poch Rothwell nuptiae celebrat. die p'dicto
- Jōes Sauile et Maria Adamson ut'q' de Rothwel maritabantur tricesimo die
- May. Henr' Cockell et Anna Ferman, Mattheus Booth et Beatrix Dobson omn: de po'ia Rothw: marit: vicesimo
- June. Rōbt^o Birk de Osset po'ie Deusbery et Maria Westerman piae de Rothwel marit: quarto
- August. Xpōher Watson et Maria Grime ut'q' po'ie de Rothwel vicesimo sexto
- September. Gregori^o Allen pochie de Wakefield et Anna Greenfield de Rothwel matrimonii inierunt nono Septembbris
- Tho'ae Robson et Margarett Barker ut'q' de Rothwel matrimonii celeb: fuit decimo sexto
- Jōes Gregor po'iae Silkston et Sara Topliffe po'ie de Rothwell 22^{do} Nouember 23^{to} W^m Knowles & Barbara Clarkson ut'q' de Rothwel
- Jōes Hind de Rothw: et Anna Barret de Normand: vicesimo quinto
- Rōbt^o Lilly et Alicia Chambers ut'q' de Rothw: vicesimo octauo
- W^m Winne & Maria Holmes ut'q' de Rothw: ultimo
- January. W^m Hutchinson & Jana Dobby ut'q' po'ie Rothwel vicesimo
- February. Tho: Ellinthorp et Dorothy Shillitoe ut'q' de Rothwel decimo octauo
- Ric^o Oldred et Eliz: Scarebrough ut'q' de Rothwel 22^o
- 1669 MARRIAGES
- Aprill. Josias Brook de Leeds et Maria Burneley de Batley vicesimo octauo
- May. Rōbt^o Cowburne & Anna Westerman ut'q' hui^o po'iae duodecimo

Adam⁹ Moxon et Jana Crabtree ut^{'q'} Rothw: die dict'
 Ric⁹ Brook & Anna Beatson ut^{'q'} Rothw: 13^o
 Jōes Styleman & Hanna Benson ut^{'q'} Rothwel vicesimo
 June 16th Mattheus Arum et Frances Bowcock ut^{'q'} de Rothwel
 Matthae⁹ Cowthorne de Ouston et Annis Cliffe de Rothwel vicesimo
 nono Junij
 July. Heñc⁹ Allerton et Sara Feather ut^{'q'} de Rothwell decimo quarto
 Henr⁹ Oads et Jana Dawson ut^{'q'} de Rothwell vicesimo 7^{mo}
 Jōes Lund de Leeds et Eliz: Wade vicesimo quinto Augusti
 September. W^m Booth et Elisabetha Stocke ut^{'q'} de Rothwel octauo
 Rob⁹ Parkinson de Leed^e et Jana Thackaray de Rothwel mar: vicesimo
 Nouembris. Peter Hinds et Eliz: Oads ut^{'q'} de Rothwel tertio 9^{bris}
 Jacob⁹ Burnill et Maria Clarebrough ut^{'q'} de Rothwel decimo 9^{bris}
 Jacob⁹ Braithwaite de Wakefield et Jana Booth de Rothwell eodm die
 Jōes Harrison et Susanna Boythroyd ut^{'q'} Roth: marit: vicesimo s^{'cdo}
 Ric⁹ Storre et Anna Leemin ut^{'q'} Rothwel vicesimo quinto 9^{bris}
 Geo: Reed et Anna Churley ut^{'q'} de Rothwell vicesimo nono 9^{bris}
 Jōes Batley et Maria Christy ut^{'q'} de Rothwel primo Decembris
 Marmaduc⁹ Milner et Eliz: Westerman ut^{'q'} de Rothwel 2^{do}
 Jōes Wilk^e et Hannah Jackson ut^{'q'} Rothwel 8^{vo}
 January. Jōes Best et Anna Dobson ut^{'q'} de Rothwel duodecimo
 Geo: Binks et Gratia Robinson ut^{'q'} de Leeds vicesimo tertio
 Februarij. Marmaduc⁹ Gibson et Jana Nayler ut^{'q'} de Rothwel quarto

1670 MARRIAGES

Aprilis quarto. Jōes Morisby de Kipax et Maria Burtwistle de Rothw:
 et Sam' Bretten et Isabella Shaw amb^e de Rothwel et Mathie⁹
 Oads et Bridgetta Graue ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. die p'dict'
 Tho: Barker et Eliz: Clegge ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. die dict'
 Junij. W^m Logge de Whitchurch et Dorathea Boy de Rothw: marit:
 8^{vo} Junij
 Tim: Scott de Bristall et Sara Benson de Rothwell decimo sexto
 Abram⁹ Butterfield et Susanna Lancaster ut^{'q'} de Rothwel vicesimo s^{'cdo}
 W'm⁹ Dobson et Eliz: Webster ut^{'q'} de Rothwel die p'dict'
 Julij. Ric⁹ Flocton et Judith Pierson ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. decimo tertio
 Ric⁹ Shaw et Anna Pontfret ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. decimo octo.
 Jōes Lucas de Leeds et Eliz[a]betha Marshall de Rothwell marit.
 vicesimo
 Abamus Rookledge et Maria Amlin ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. vicesimo
 septimo
 Augustij. Jacob⁹ Browne po'ia de Methley et Maria Buly de Rothwell
 marit. tertio
 Sam: Farrow et Hannah Bretton ut^{'q'} de Rothwell marit. vicesimo quarto
 Matt' Copley et Alicia Nayler, Thōas Tayler et Susanna Woodworth,
 W'm⁹ Hutchinson et Eliz: Parker omnes de Rothwell marit.
 tricesimo primo
 Septembris. Jōes Ramsden et Ellen Balmforth, Jōes Dickinson et
 Eliz: Earles o'ies de Rothwell marit. vicesimo primo
 Novembris. Tho: Wriglesworth et Juditha Townend ut^{'q'} de Rothwell
 marit. secundo
 Rīus Speight et Eliz: [? Spotan] marit. nono

Joñes Leach po'ae de Leeds et Barbara Liu'siedge hui9 marit.
decimo tertio
Decembris. Joñes Brook et Isabella Reeues ut'q' de Rothwell
marit. sexto
February. W'm9 Linne et Jana Kid ut'q' de Rothwell marit. decimo nono
Thoas Cau et Dorothea Dobson ut'q' de Rothwel marit.
vicesimo quinto

1671 MARRIAGES

Maij. Joñes Craven poch de Guisley et Anna Benson de Rothwell
marit. quarto
Junij. Matt: Watson de Ryther et Anna Harrison de Swillington
marit. duodecimo
W'm9 Park et Ellen Stainforth ut'q' de Rothwell marit. vicesimo
W'm9 Usler et Ellen Moxon ut'q' de Rothwell marit. vicesimo
Junij. Thomas Hepworth de Deusbury et Maria Firth de Rothwell
marit. vicesimo primo
Julij. Tho: Dobson et Maria Graue ut'q' de Rothwell marit. quinto
Augusti. Ric9 Ward & Anna Morninton ut'q' de Rothwell marit. sexto
Joñes Walker et Maria Sutcliffe ut'q' de Rothwell decimo sexto
Octobris. Franc' Smith et Anna Holmes ut'q' de Rothwel 12°
Ric9 Hargreave de Leeds et Eliz: Man 17° 8bris
Nouembris. Griffin Stanfield et Maria More ut'q' de Rothwel nono
Philipp9 More de Leeds et Barbara Norton de Rothwell decimo quinto
Decembris. Ric9 Lunne et Ellen Goodall ut'q' de Rothwel septimo
January. Josua Lee et Dorothea Johnson ut'q' de Rothwel tricesimo
Leonard9 Rigge et Jenetta Green ut'q' de Rothwell die p'dict'
February. Robt9 Bewlin et Anna Cryer ut'q' de Rothwell primo
Ric9 Hardick po'ie de Whitkirck et Margeria Dobson huj9 po'ie septimo
Robt9 Robinson et Doroth: Downes de Warmefield decimo quarto

1672 MARRIAGES

Aprilis. Eðrus Forstare de Leeds et Barbara Stephenson de Rothwell
marit. et W'm9 Veu's de Leeds et Rebecca Bretton de Rothwel
o'ies marit. octauo
Maij. Joñes Pitt et Alicia Doson ut'q' de Rothwel primo
Ric9 Dobson et Maria Bell ut'q' de Rothwell marit. vicesimo nono
Junij. Thoas Walker de Leeds & Doroth: Cook de Rothwell decimo 9°
Julij. Robt9 Tompson et Doroth: Jackson ut'q' de Rothwel 17°
Septembris. Matthe9 Smirfet de Batley et Isabella Bramley de Selby vicesimo
Robt9 Lee et Maria Townend ut'q' de Rothwel vicesimo tertio
Octobris. Joñes Clayton et Maria Stot ut'q' de Rothwel et Xopheri
Em'son de Wakefield et Alicia Greenfield de Rothw: maritab: sec'do
Joñes Wilby et Gratia Oddy ut'q' de Rothwel nono
W'm9 Smith de Wakefield et Sara Wormall de Rothwel 24°
Noubris W'm9 Tomlinson et Anna Watson ut'q' de Rothwel marit.
vicesimo septimo
Decembris. W'm9 Smith de Notinghā et Alicia Sympson de Doncaster 30°
Januarij. Robt9 Phillipset Maria Naylor po'ie de Deusbury vicesimo primo
Samuel Gill et Alicia Hick ut'q' de Rothwel vicesimo nono
Februarij. Joseph9 Lumb et Alicia Coats ut'q' de Normanton octauo
Ric9 Hudson et Annis Howden ut'q' de Rothwel decimo
Geo: Haxby de York et [blank] Wright de Hamstead 15°

1673 MARRIAGES

- Aprilis. Ric^o Wormall et Frances Parker ut^rq' de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 May. Beeston Carter et Helena Em^rson ut^rq' de Leeds undecimo
 Johes Wilkinson et Frances Saule ut^rq' de Rothwel septimo octauo
 Ro^bt Lee et Elizab: Lee ut^rq' de Rothwel marit. decimo nono
 Junij. Tho^s Boynton poⁱe de Leeds et Emma Cowood de Rothwel
 decimo nono
 Timothe^o Thorton de Methley et Elizabetha Greenfield de Rothwel
 vicesimo quinto
 Sept: Ric^o Jefferson de Leeds et Elizab: Fairbarne de ea^dm vicesimo tertio
 Johes Hardwick et Alicia Lambert ut^rq' de Rothwel vicesimo 4^{to}
 Nouem. Ric^o Cawthorne de Warmfield et Gratia Lee de Rothw: tertio
 Decembris. Tempest^o Tayler de Wakefield et Elizab: Gibson de
 Rothwell tertio
 January. Wthm^o Higgens et Dorothea Silburne ut^rq' de Rothwell
 vicesimo octauo
 Febru: Sam: Crosley poⁱe de Leeds et Dorothea Glouer de
 Rothwell quarto
 Jacob^o Crosfeld et Alicia Williman ut^rq' de Rothwell undecimo
 Joseph^o Sourby de Rotheram et Sara Grosuenor de Rothwel
 vicesimo quinto

1674 MARRIAGES

- Aprilis. Johes Clegg et Anna Skelton ut^rq' de Rothwel vicesimo quinto
 Wthm^o Boy et Alicia Pickard ut^rq' de Rothwel tricesimo
 May. Tho^s Walker et Sarah Moxon ut^rq' de Rothwel sexto
 Junij. Jacob^o Wright et Anne Stones ut^rq' de Rothwell nono
 Julij. Ric^o More de Swillington et Anna Wood de Rothwel octauo
 Augusti. Johes Smith et Maria Lambert ut^rq' de Rothwel 19^{no}
 Octobris. Johes Dickinson et Anna Pecket ut^rq' de Rothwel
 vicesimo primo
 Jacob^o Twisdill et Susanna Houden ut^rq' de Rothwel die dict'
 Nouem. Johes Casley et Hanna Tompson ut^rq' de Rothwell undecimo
 Ric^o Brewerton & Maria Parkin ut^rq' de Rothwell 25^{to}
 Febru. X^{to} Kelshay de Barwick et Isabella Lightfoot de Rothwell 11^{mo}

1675 MARRIAGES

- Aprilis. Abram^o Fenton poⁱae de Leeds et Sara Clarebrough hui^o
 poⁱae vicesimo primo
 Maij. Mattha^e Oads et Anna Farrer ut^rq' de Rothwell tricesimo
 Johes Spinke et Elizabetha Steyner ut^rq' de Rothwell ultimo die
 Junij. W^m^o Lund et Maria Linne ut^rq' de Rothwell decimo septimo
 Julij. W^m^o Musgreaue de Leeds et Maria Gibson de Rothwell
 decimo quinto
 Septembris. John Willdin

There are no marriages entered from July 1675 to January 1677-8. It is evident that about this period a large number of marriages have been neither entered nor copied into this book from an older Register.

1677 MARRIAGES

- January 21th Tresteram Farrah & M [blank]
 February the 11th Tho: Autey of Desbury and Martha Fletcher, Roods
 12th Wthm Saul & Martha Bentley of Oulton married
 Ro^bt Killinbeck & Rosimond Wood of Middelton married the same day

1678 MARRIAGES

- Apill ye first. Tho: Oads of Norminton, Jane Buley of Carlton
 May 5th Tho: Lyley of Warmfield pish & Dorothy Armytage
 20th Wm. Westerman & Martha Atkin
 25th John Hudson, Isabell Veuers, married
 27th James Briggs and Mary Savill
 July 3rd Stephen Park and Jane Moxon married
 Jo: Forman & Eliz' Syckes married ye same day
 28th Jo: Jackson and Ann Wilkinson married
 August 1st Peter Clayton & Grace Graue, George Burnil & Alice
 Thompson, James Beckitt & Eliz' Swainson married ye same day
 18th John Land, Eliz' Suttlefe married
 September 24th Jo: Fletcher and Mary Langton
 October 9th Richard Dickinson and Jane Naylor
 16th Abell Walker and Dorothy Lightfoot
 16 George Burnill and Ann Earle
 21th Edward Whaley & An Boyes
 Novemb'r the 25. Isaac Walton and Judith Eshald
 December 3rd Christopher Lofthouse & An Nettleton
 Feb. ye 19th Richard Walker and Isabell Harrison
 22th Jo' Pearson and Alice Fether
 26th Mathew Law and Mary Rishforth
 27th Jarvise Shaw and Elizabeth Lightfoote

MARGAGES 1679

- Apill 22th George Jackson & Ann Layster
 Tho: Ayrton and Martha Hall married the same day
 23th Geo: Gibson and Mary Buterfield
 May 21th Thomas Fooler and Sarah Rishforth
 June 26th John Cawood and Mary Newbee
 July 30th John Duckworth and Mary Wainwright married, de Carlton
 August 13th William Booth and Hester Pearson
 Septemb. 10th William Croft and Mary Johnson married, de Oulton
 24th Thomas Wetherill and Barbara Arrandale
 October the 8th Danyell Heminway and Margery Wilkinson
 9th Tho' Pearson and An Greggs
 30th Tho' Smyth & Sarah Clarbrough
 Abell Hutchison and An Ball, Rich' Bateman and Susannah Earle
 married all one day
 31 Joseph Buterfield and Alice Owin
 Nouember 9th Richard Bedford of Ferry Bridge and Jane Buterfield
 27th Tho' Terrington and Eliz' Freeman married, de Rothwell
 January 12th John Turner of the pish of Wakefield and Esther
 Dawson of Lofthouse married
 14th Martin Burnill et Elizabeth Walker de Warmfield
 February 5th Jo' Robson, Mary Glouer
 19th Thomas Thompson and Prudence Cardwell de Wriglsworth
 24th Jonas Hall & Mary Brown de Carleton

1680 MARRIAGES

- April 19th William Gosney and Mary Dixson de Middleton
 28th James Holmes and Susanna Allen de Roth.
 29th Wm Pease and Isabell Garritt

May the 6th James Walker of Leeds pish and Deborah Calverley de Oulton
 June 1st Abr: Wainwright & Rebecah Wainwright

24th Tho: Ellis & Jane Earle of Rhods

John Sharp and Mary Taylor married the same day

30th Rich' Buterfield and Susannah Wadsworth

August 5th Tho' Knapton and Eliz' Dobson

18th William Robtē and Ellin Gibson, Wriglsworth

October 5th Richd Lund & Isabell Paley

Wm Wormwell and Sarah Boomer married y^e same day

17th Jo: Cockill and Jane Moore

November 10. Peter Flockton & Margeret Paterick

11th John Gebson, Elizabeth Turpin

1681 MARRIAGES

May 30th Wm Grave and Anne Brooke

31 William Widupp & An Turpin

June 19th Jo: Walker and Mary Law

29th William Gleadal & Alice Winn

July 13th Ralph Harrison & Mary Holms

27th Jo: Hey of the pish of Wakfield & Eliz: Warton

31 Wm. Armstead, Ellin Wood

August 11th Wm. Moor & An Smith

Septem^{br} 26. Jeremiah Tod and Maudlin Carver

October 3^d William Hargraue and Dorothy Ellinthorp

7th Henry Holms & Alice Lancaster

Novem. 2^d Robt Croft and Eliz' Crabtree

9th Jo: Lancaster and Catherine Charley, Jo: Worledge & Mary Balmford

23 Richd Johnson, Eliz' Buterfield

Will Harrison and An Townend

1682 MARRIAGES

May. Jo: Lee & Jane Boynton

Abrahā Young & Alice Mount

June 12^m Hen: Thompson & An Ouldrid

14th Wilm Smyth and Mary Cromacke

14th Tho: Taylor and Mary Dickinson

14 Wm Smith & Mary Cromake

Sep. 7th Matthew Simpson and An Pitt

14th Tho: Adamson & Ester Berkenshaw

27th Tho: Breton & Mary Holms

October 18. Wm. Akeroyd & Grace Cryer

23 Wm. Shaw & Sarra Glouer

Jan. 24. Richd Turner and Mary Mathew

25 Jo: Law & Eliz' Dobson

1683 MARRIAGES

April 24. Robt Naylor and Eliz' Dobson

30th Jo: Wood and Susana Wild

May 28. Henry Harrison, Mary Fether

29th James Cooke & Elizabeth Mathew

July 27th Jo' Elltrinam and Anne Brown

28th Joseph Holmes & Elizbeth Oueridge

26th Richd Nelson and Mary Smyth

August 8th Richard Wade and Isabell Breton
 September 12th Francis Clayton & Margeritt Longley
 October 10th Jerimiah Todd and Margrit Scott
 November 26th Gervice Asquith & Ellin Fether
 28th Tho' Asquith and Alice Watson
 January 21. Joseph Cheesbrough and Sarah Smyth

1684 MARRIAGES

Ap'ill y^e 9th Petter Flockton and Mary Ellis
 May 6th Tho: Downer and Anne Labourn
 July 16th Jo: Baxter and Eliz: Harrison
 23 Robt Blankley and Sara Adamson
 August 20th Isaac Gleadeale & Eliz' Gosney
 October 29th Tho: Shillito & An Whitwood, Mychaell Shiers & Eliz: Moor
 Novembr 3^d Richd Senior & Mary Bennett
 24 Jo: Harrison & Ester Goodale
 25th Jo: Westeran & Mary Westeran
 26 Jo: Pearson & An Newbee

1685 MARRIAGES

Ap'ill 20th Tho: Johnson and Susanna Earle
 May 8th Samuell Smyth and Hannah Freeman
 June 10th Jo: Myers & Sarah Kitcheman
 July 17th Dauid Westerman & Margret Eltrinham
 October 8th Joseph Hall and Eliz' Wood
 November 4th Edward Bower and Mary Wilson
 January 27th James Fether & Ann Shan
 Feb. 4th Edmund Tattersale and Dorothy Atkinson
 11th Robt Standage & An Brewerton
 14th Tho: Webster and Susannah Hall

1686 MARRIAGES

Ap'ill 5th George Fenteman and Deborah Dickinson
 May the 10th Wm. Harrison, An Myers
 13th Jo: Pymont, An Bower
 18th Wm Poole, Eliz' Revile
 July 15th Mr Robert Garnett & Mary Borrow
 Sep: y^e 23. Robt Blakley & Sissans [*sic*]
 Octobr y^e 10th Ellnathan Kerbe & Mary Westerman
 20th Wm. Mathew & An Hinle, Jo: Boy & Grace Hudson
 27th Jo' Earle and Jane Tullicliffe
 Nouember 23. Wm. Senior & Deborah Dinison
 28th Jo: Chipchase & Mary Poole, Wm. Stead & Hanna Beckitt
 December 2^d Jo: Clarkson and Dorothy Paine
 January the 20th Ellcanah Pickells and Mary Moxson

1687 MARRIAGES

Ap'ill the 2^d Robt Lawson & Mary Westerman
 May 26th Charles Thompson and Elizabeth Gawthroup
 Septembr the 14th Jo: Northouse and Mary Ellis,
 October the 5th Samuell Crossland & An Lake
 26th John Euers and Jane Hird
 Novembr the 23. Cornelius Linley & Hanna Man
 Feb: 1st Samuell Birrage & Hannah Ward
 6th Joseph Hoyle & Martha Nelson

1688 MARRIAGES

- Ap'll 15th Hen' Newbie and Margaret Graue
 30th Jo: Buterfield and Elizabeth Kay
 May the 3^d Wm. Smyth and Anne Mannas
 May the 9th John Cross and Elizabeth Carter
 June the 3^d Rich^d Bell & Isabell Wainwright
 25th Danyell Whittwood & Mary Black
 27th Edward Dobson and Mary Morton
 July the 5th James Moor and Martha Voase
 Octobr the 11th Jo: Gleadal & An Ellteringham, Abr: Heminway and
 Anne Walker
 23 Josua Lambert and Jane Middlam
 December the 8th Jo: Brooksbank and Phebe Branson
 13th Jo: Calu^pley and Eliz: Westerfan
 January the 16th Georg Liversedge and Jane Hall
 27th Jonathan Flockton & Sara Gill
 Feb: the 12th John Cass and Frances Jackson

1689 MARRIAGES

- Ap'll the 1st Jo: Roads and Sarah Flockton
 25th Roger More and Margeritt Houson
 June the 1st Jo: Carr and Jane Broadhead
 July the 10th Jo: Ellis and Anne Cowper
 August. Jo: Walker and Margritt Bibbie
 Sep. the 5. Wil^m Booth and Mary Terington
 Octobr 13th William Burton & An Carter
 Novēber 4th William Westerman and Sarah Wilks
 28th Tho: Flockton and Eliz: Ward
 February 12th Tho: Fooler and Mary Eshald
 27th Francis Jackson and An Cockill

CHRISTNINGS 1656

- April. The vijth day Robt y^e sonne of Robt Atkinson baptized, Oulton
 The same day Suzan the daughter of WiH Cockell baptized, Carleton
 The xijth day Arthur the sonne of Ro^bt Moore was baptized, Oulton
 The same day Mary the daughter of James Westerman baptized,
 Ouselwell Green
 The xxijth day John the sonne of Christopher Myers baptized, Lofthouse
 The xxixth day Wil^m the sonne of John Boyes baptized, Roades
 May. iiiijth Sara the daughter of Richard Butterfeild: Elizabeth the
 daughter of Robt Robson baptized
 The vth day Henery the sonne of John Powell baptized
 Thomas the sonne of Christopher Berrye baptized iijth day
 Sara the daughter of James Moore baptized the xxth day
 June. jth John the sonne of Thomas Man, Alice the daughter of John
 Owen, Prudence the daughter of Robt Heptenstall baptized
 xvij John the sonne of John Holmes baptized, Midleton
 xxij Henery the sonne of Richard Wood, John the sonne of Thomas
 Hicke, Alice the daughter of Valentyne Peckitt baptized
 July. 5 Samuell the sonne of Christopher Brewerton baptized
 ix Richard the sonne of Wil^m Wormall baptized

- xvj John the sonne of Thomas Hudspeth baptized
 xx Ellen the daughter of Thomas Flocton baptized
 August. 16th Ann the daughter of John Claton of Lofthouse baptized
 x John the sonne of John Gill, Katheren daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized
 xxijj Añe the daughter of Wiñm Hodshon baptized, Rothwell
 September. xvij Ellen the daughter of John Westerman baptized, Lofthouse
 xxj Francis the sonne of Wiñm Robinson baptized, Rothwell
 October. xijth Richard the sonne of Tymothy Eshe, Rothwell
 xxij Sara the daughter of Micahell Hudson, Jane the daughter of Wiñm Lancaster baptized
 November. vj Edward the sonne of Edward Wilbye, Midleton Wood
 ix Wiñm the sonne of Wiñm Steevenson
 xijth Sara the daughter of Henery Armitage, Lofthouse
 January. iiiijth Añe the daughter of James Patricke
 xjth John the sonne of John Wood, Oulton
 xxvth Richard the sonne of Roþt Smith, Lofthouse
 February. viijth John the sonne of George Scoales, Rothwell, Frances
 the daughter of Thomas Jackson, Midleton
 x Richard the sonne of Wiñm Gleadall, Oulton
 March. vth Richard the sonne of Roþt Bell of Rothwell, and Añe the
 daughter of Henery Harrison of Lofthouse
 xijth Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Butterfeild
 xxijth Wiñm the sonne of John Gozney, Añe the daughter of Thomas
 Lee, Frances daughter of Joell Ball, and John the sonne of John
 Glouer borne the xijth day and baptizized as abouesaid
- 1657 CHRISTNINGS
- xxvth James the sonne of Roþt Fentiman, Rothwell
 xxvjth Sara the daughter of John Firth, Rothwell
 xxixth Suzan the daughter of Lawrence Dobson the younger, Rothwell
 April. jth Añe the daughter of Wiñm Atkinson, Rothwell
 The viijth day Hanna the daughter of Mr Ralph Foster born and
 baptized the xvth
 Jonas the sonne of Roþt Moore baptizized xijth day
 xxijth John the sonne of Roþt Caluerley, Jane the daughter of
 John Horne
 xxvth Edward the sonne of Edward Scoales, Rothwell
 xxvjth Joshua the sonne of George Jackson, Oulton
 xxxth Samuell the sonne of Martyn Lee
 May. ijth Mary the daughter of Michaell Netleton of Ardsley
 iij George the sonne of James Dickonson, Lofthouse
 vijth Añe the daughter of John Nettleton, Rothwell Hague
 vijth Mary the daughter of Martyn Dobson, Rothwell
 x Alice the daughter of Thomas Harrison, Wriglesworth
 xijj Añe the daughter of Francis Nicholson of Rothwell, Elizabeth
 the daughter of Wiñm Carter of Carleton
 xxijj Wiñm the sonne of James Moore, Roades
 xvij Easter the daughter of Thomas Nalson of Wakefeild
 xxijj Richard the sonne of Adam Longley of Rothwell, Thomas the
 sonne of Thomas Adamson of Oulton

- June. iiiijth Willm the sonne of George Pattricke
 viijth Mary the daughter of Richard Wormall, Rothwell
 xxijth John the sonne of John Scoales, Sara the daughter of John Cliffe, Martha the daughter of John Cooke
- July. vth Christopher sonne of Christopher Lofthouse, Carleton
 viijth Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Westerman
 xijth Jane the daughter of Cristopher Annison, Midleton Wood
 xvth Moses the sonne of M^r Anthonye Teasdall, Roades
- August. ij [erased] the sonne and [erased] daughter of [erased] Graue
 iiiijth Mary the daughter of Thomas Pickles, Midleton Wood
 xixth Stephen the sonne of Thomas Slayter, Midleton
 xiiiijth Robt the sonne of M^r George Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 xxijth Judith the daughter of Edward Eshald, Rothwell
- September. ij James the sonne of John Lambert
 vth Willm the sonne of Peeter Kidd, Lofthouse
 vijth Willm the sonne of Willm Moore, Rothwell
 xiijth George the sonne of Robt Atkinson, Sara daughter of Richard Atkinson, Oulton
 xvth Edward the sonne of Roger Allen, Rothwell
- October. jth Willm the sonne of Henery Martyn, Rothwell
 iiiijth Añe the daughter of John Pitt, Jane the daughter of Thomas Taylar
 xvijth Lanclett the sonne of John Townend, Hague
 xxijth Ruth the daughter of Thomas Theackstone, Midleton
- November. 4th George the son of George Gamble
 viijth Benjamin the sonne of Thomas Hauldsworth, Loftho^{se}
 xth John the sonne of Willm Layster
 xvth John the sonne of John Jackson of Carleton, and Francis the sonne of George Buthroid, Wakefeld Woodeside
 xvijth Margr^t the daughter of John Elteringham
 xxth Francis the sonne of Joshua Moore, Rothwell
 xxijth Robt the sonne of George Wilson, woodchurch
 Deborah the daughter of Richard Dickonson baptized the same day
 John the sonne of Thomas Man baptized the xxijth day
- December. vjth Thomas the sonne of John Dixon, Oulton
 xxth Elizabeth the daughter of Gilbertt Moore and Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Norton
 xxvijth John the sonne of John Cockell
 xxxjth Thomas the sonne of Joshua Snawden, Sara the daughter of John Moore
- January. vth Thomas the sonne of John Cheesbrough
 xijth Mary the daughter of Matthew Crosland a stranger
 xxijth Rachell the daughter of Henery Man, Midleton Wood
 xxijth Thomas the sonne of Willm Waynewright, Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Storffe
 xxijth Jane the daughter of Richard Earle
 The same day Añe the daughter of Stephen Matthew
 xxvijth Añe the daughter of Willm Harrison, Rothwell
 xxxth Frances the daughter of Richard Kitchinge
 xxxjth Dorothy the daughter of Willm Leightfoott
- February. iijth Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudspoth

- xth Roſt the sonne of Mr Wiſm Grosuenor, Oulton
 Rutger fil. Rutgeri Swift de Carleton nat⁹ fuit quarto die Februarij
 baptiz' vicesimo quinto
- March. 7th Christopher the sonne of Christopher Myers
 xiiij Susanna the daughter of Thomas Waddsworth
- 1658 CHRISTNINGES
- Katherine daughter of Wiliam Moore of Rothwell baptized Appril 17
 John Harrison sonne of John Harrison of Lofthouse Appril 25
 May. 10th Beniamin the sonne of Richard Tayte of Rothwell
 20th Daniell the sonne of Thomas Ellinthorp of Rothwell
 June. 2^d Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bretton of Rothwell
 3^d Anne a child of Roſt Steade of Carleton
 23th Genit the daughter of Edward Lancaster of Rothwell
 July. 15th William the sonne of John Westerman of Rothwell Haige
 25th day Mary a child of William Scholes of Carleton
 August. 7th John a child of Mathew Hodgson of Rothwell
 11th Margrett a child of John Bibbie of this towne & Ann a
 child of Robert Moore of Oulton
 James a child of Mr Ralph Foster of the Twhates borne the 21th of
 August, baptized the 25th of the same month
 September the second. William a child of John Netleton of Rothwell
 Haige
 13th Robert a child of Francis Smith of Rothwell
 28th day Ann a child of Mr George Hopkinson of Lofthouse
 29th John a child of William Lancaster of Rothwell
 October. 3 Deborah a child of Richard Butterfeild of Oulton
 27th John Walbancke the sonne of Christopher Walbancke minister
 of Rothwell was babptized upon Wednesday Octob: 27
 31th Thomas child of Thomas Ilinworth of Rothwell & Robert a
 child of Robert Stubs of Midleton Wood
 Nouember. 10th Henry a child of Henry Armitage of Lofthouse and
 a child of Thomas Theiksone of Midleton Wood
 15th Robert Ainley a child of Wiſm Ainley of Lofthouse
 December the first day. James a child of Thomas Midlam of Roades
 13th John a child of Thomas Hudson of Rothwell Haige
 19th John a child of Daniell Glouer of Midleton
 January. 6th John a child of William Dobson of Wriglesworth and
 William a child of John Cockill of Carleton
 13th John a child of Francis Nicholson the younger of Rothwell
 16th Richard a child of William Steuenson of Rothwell and William
 a child of John Roberte of Wriglesworth
 February. 27th James a child of Edward Nuby of Roth' haige
 28th William a child of William Hodgson of Rothwell
 March. 23th Dorathie a child of Thomas Wriglesworth of Oulton
- 1659 CHRISTNINGES
- March. 28th Sarah a child of Henry Peacocke of Rothwell
 April. iiiijth John a child of John Westerman of Lofthouse, & Mary
 a child of Richard Midleton of Rothwell
 13th Elizabeth a child of John Boyes of Roads within Carleton
 30th Ann a child of Thomas Caué of Wriglesworth

- May. <sup>1st a child of Nicholas Westerman of Thorpe
 The <sup>3^d of May William the sonn of M^r Arthur Ingram of Thorpe
<sup>12th Alis a child of Wⁱllm Moore milner
¹⁵ George a child of George Jackson of Oulton
^{29th Francis a child of M^r Wⁱllm Grosuenor of Oulton}</sup></sup></sup>
- June. <sup>6th James a child of Robert Robson of Midleton
<sup>22th Richard a child of Richard Longley of Rothwell
^{29th Mary a child of Richard Arrundall of Rothwell}</sup></sup>
- July. <sup>14th Mary a child of Lawrence Dobson of Rothwell
<sup>17th Jeremiah a child of Robert Atkinson of Oulton and Ann a
 child of John Glouer of Oulton
<sup>21th John a child of M^r George Gamble of Lofthouse
^{24th Ann a child of Richard Kitching of Rothwell}</sup></sup></sup>
- August. <sup>7th Sarah a child of John Ouldred of Midleton Woodside
<sup>21th Ann a child of M^r William Clapham of Midleton
<sup>22th George a child of Robert Fentiman of Rothwell
^{28th Henry a child of John Holmes of Midleton}</sup></sup></sup>
- September. <sup>8th Hannah a child of Thomas Man of Rothwell
<sup>23th Henry a child of Henry Harrison of Lofthouse
^{25th John the son of John Ellis of Middleton}</sup></sup>
- October. <sup>5th William a child of Thomas Moxon of Carleton
⁹ Joseph a child of Ro^bt Moore of Oulton
<sup>13th Adam a child of Adam Longley of Rothwell
<sup>15th A child of John Blacke of Rodes
<sup>16th John a child of Jeremiah Milner of Rothwell
 Ruth a child of M^r Ralph Foster of the Twhates borne the <sup>20th day
 of October and baptized the <sup>27th of the same month
^{30th Sara a child of Abraham Rudlestone of Carleton}</sup></sup></sup></sup></sup></sup>
- Nouember. <sup>21th Robert a child of M^r George Hopkinson of Lofthouse
<sup>24th Anthonie a child of M^r Robert Labourne of Oulton
²⁷ Martin a child of James Dickinson of Lofthouse</sup></sup>
- December. <sup>11th Abraham a child of Abraham Wainwright of Lofthouse
<sup>14th William a child of Thomas Moxon of Midleton
<sup>25th Elizabeth a child of James Knowles of Oulton
²⁶ Tobie a child of John Eltringham of Rothwell & Elizabeth a
 child of Steuen Mathew of Oulton</sup></sup></sup>
- Januarie. <sup>8th day Anne a child of John Goslinn and Sarah &
 Rebecka childeren of Henry Casson of Midleton
¹² Mary the daughter of Thomas Westerman of Thorpe</sup>
- February. <sup>29th George a child of William Lightfoote of Oulton and
 Isacke a child of Abraham Pickard of Oulton</sup>
- March the first day. Elizabeth a child of John Heptenstall of Rothwell
^{4th Jane a child of John Hudson of Rothwell}
- ¹⁶⁶⁰ CHRISTNINGS
- March. <sup>25th Wⁱllm a child of Wⁱllm Norton of Carleton
^{28th Elizabeth a child of James Moore of Roades}</sup>
- April y^e first day. Steuen a child of Christopher Myers of Lofthouse
<sup>5th John y^e sonne of John Cromacke of Wakefeild Wood
<sup>5th Wⁱllm a child of Ro^bt Steade of Carleton
^{7th Sarah a child of John Westerman of Rothwell Haige}</sup></sup>

- 14th Debora a child of Robt Calu^{ley} of Oulton
 15th Ann a child of Wilm Layster of Oulton
 22th Margrett a child of Alis Chambers of Rothwell
 May ye first day. Richard a child of Richard Lunn of Oulton ye younger
 borne and baptized the ninth day.
 Y^e second day Wilm a child of James Pattericke of Roades and
 Deborah and John childerin of Richard Atkinson of Oulton &
 George a child of Steuen Lancaster of Rothwell
 9th Alis a child of Edward Lancaster of Rothwell
 15th Suzanna ye daughter of Richard Earle of Rodes
 17th Abraham a child of Henry Man of Midleton Wood
 20th Sarah a child of Francis Roberts of Oulton
 June ye third day. Wilm a child of John Harrison of Lofthouse
 10th Sarah a child of Joseph Rishforth of Roades
 17th Wilm a child of Elizabeth Butterfeild of Rothwell widdow,
 and Sarah a child of John Cockill of Carleton
 18th Arther a child of M^r Arther Ingram of Thorpe
 20th Thomas a child of Richard Holmes of Rothwell
 24th Jeruice a child of Thomas Asquith of Midleton
 July. 8th day Joseph a child of Thomas Harrison of Wriglesworth
 August ye first day. William a child of Robert Moore of Oulton
 the younger
 5th William a child of William Veuers of Rothwell
 15th Richard a child of Gamaliell Pullan, Mary a child of Robert
 Collinson of Rothwell, Sarah a child of Richard Wilkes of
 Oulton & Ann a child of Christopher Dixon of Rothwell Haige
 17th John a child of Robert Carr of Rothwell
 23th Sarah a child of M^r Christopher Wallbanke of Rothwell minister
 26th Ann a child of Thomas Gibson of Oulton
 31th Debborall a child of John Jackson of Midleton
 September. 12th Debborah a child of Roger Allan of Rothwell
 16th Robert a child of Thomas Birridge of Carleton
 19th Steuen a child of Francis Nicolson of Rothwell the younger
 30th Mehetabell a child of Simon Wright of Wriglesworth
 October. 4th William a child of William Steade of Carleton the younger
 6th John a child of John Netleton of Rothwell Haige
 12th William a child of Roger Swift of Carleton
 14 Grace a child of William Carter of Carleton & Francis a child of
 Jane Huard of Felton in the county of Westmoreland, widdow
 20th Robert a child of Edward Eshald of Rothwell
 29th Grace a child of Samuell Croft of Oulton
 31th Mary a child of Gilbert Moore of Oulton
 Nouember ye first day. Francis a child of Thomas Moxon of Carleton
 10th Elizabeth a child of Micaell Hutchinson of Lofthouse
 13th John a child of Christopher Annison of Midleton wood
 18th Elizabeth a child of John Bibbie & Ann a child of Richard
 Wright of Rothwell
 26th Henry a child of Henry Clarbrough of Oulton
 December. 23th Mary a child of William Parker of Thorpe
 24th Judith a child of William Speight of Thorpe

- 26th Richard a child of Richard Kitching of Rothwell
 30th John a child of [blank] of Carleton
 Januarie. 13th Joseph a child of William Poole of Rothwell
 20th Elizabeth a child of James Fletcher of Roades
 24th George a child of William Hodgson of Rothwell
 27th Richard a child of William Aynley of Lofthouse
 February. 3^d Hannah a child of Mr Jerimiah Milner of Rothwell minister and Mary a child of Christopher Birrie of Midleton Wood
 21th Hannah a child of Henry Casson of Midleton Wood
 27th Ann a child of Robert Gouthwate of Rothwell
 March. Elizabeth a child of Mr Ralph Foster of the Twhates was borne the sixth day of March and was baptized the ninth day of the same month
 19th Elizabeth a child of John Robison of Wriglesworth
 20 Catherine a child of Mr George Gamble of Lofthouse & Sarah a child of Thomas Theakstone of Midleton wood
 10th Susan a child of Peter [? Jull] of Rothwell, Abraham a child of Abraham Wainwright of Lofthouse & Sarah a child of William Gleadall of Oulton

1661 CHRISTNINGS

- March. 27th A child of John Ellis and a child of Thomas Wriglesworth of Midleton
 April. 3^d Ann a child of Thomas Ouldred of Midleton wood
 15th Mary a child of John Fawcett of Rothwell and Francis a child of WiHm Scooles of Carleton
 16th Isabell a child of Mr George Hopkinson of Lofthouse
 19th Debrah a child of John Holmes of Midleton
 21th George a child of George Burnill of Lofthouse
 22th Elizabeth a child of John Gleadall of Thorpe
 May. 5th Francis a child of Gowin Bower of Midleton, Samuell a child of WiHm Woodworth of Carleton and John a child of Thomas Tayler of Ousawell Greene
 7th WiHm a child of James Moore of Roades
 12th George a child of Mathew Hodgson of Rothwell and Hannah a child of WiHm Ramsden of Oulton
 19th Mary a child of Thomas Mann of Rothwell baptized & Edward y^e sone of Rich: Botheroyde of y^e parish of Wakefeld baptized & borne y^e 10th day
 25 Grace a child of John Cheesebrough of Rodes
 26th Thomas a child of WiHm Carter of Carleton & Hannah a child of Robert Carter of Midleton Wood
 June. 3^d Sarah a child of Michaell Best of Carleton
 6th Robert a child of Thomas Slayter of Midleton Wood
 16th Mary a child of Daniell Glouer of Midleton
 19th WiHm a child of John Eltringham of Rothwell & John a child of Nathaniell Moxon of Rodes
 20th Susanna a child of WiHm Mason of Rothwell
 24th Mary a child of William Scooles of Lofthouse
 25th Francis son of Francis Lupton, Midleton
 July. 17th Ann a child of Thomas Hudson of Rothwell Haige

- 21th John a child of Thomas Veuers of Rothwell Haige
 28th Martha a child of John Owen of Rothwell and Isabell a
 child of Christopher Lofthouse of Carleton
 August. 4th Thomas a child of Robert Carr of Rothwell
 6th John a child of Thomas Harrison of Wriglesworth
 24th Eliz: a child of William Buterfield
 25th Robert a child of Robert Emsall of Wriglesworth & Edward a
 child of Edward Wilkinson of Lofthouse
 September ye first. Hannah a child of Miles Brashey of Midleton
 5th Easter a child of Edward Nubie of Rothwell haige
 8th Elizabeth a child of Henry Nubie of Oulton
 Jōhes fil. Riči Baxter de Rothwel baptiz' fuit 21^o die 7^{bris} 1661
 18th John a child of John Westerman of Rothwell haige
 29th Samuell a child of Peter Rop of Wakefeild wood
 October. 2^d Richard a child of William Lightfoote of Oulton
 13th Alis a child of Thomas Ellin thorpe of Rothwell
 17th Richard a child of John Glouer of Oulton
 20th John a child of John Pitt of Lofthouse
 30th John a child of John Boyes of Carleton & George a child of
 Steu'en Mathew of Oulton
 Nouember. 3^d Mary a child of James Dickinson of Lofthouse
 4th Robert a child of Henry Harrison of Lofthouse
 28th Sarah a child of Thomas Wadsworth of Rothwell
 December ye first. Grace a child of Henry Wild of Rothwell & John
 a child of John North of Lofthouse
 5th Elizabeth a child of Robert Bell of Rothwell
 22th Elizabeth a child of WiHm Mann of Midleton wood & Mary a
 child of John Garrit of Rothwell haige
 26th Thomas a child of Peter Flocton of Rothwell
 29 Elizabeth a child of Nocolas Storth of Ousawell Greene
 31th Thomas a child of Willian Moore of Rothwell Miln^r
 January ye first. Elizabeth a child of John Johnson of y^e Roodes &
 Elizabeth a child of John Westerman of Lofthouse
 7th John a child of WiHm Steuenson of Rothwell
 12th Richard a child of Robt Burnill of Wakefield Wood
 15 Robert a child of Thomas Casson of Thorpe
 23th A child of Thomas Bretton of Rothwell
 25th Robert a child of Gilbert Moore of Oulton
 29th Samuell a child of WiHm Atkinson
 February. 2^d William a child of John Hudson
 3^d John a child of Abraham Rootelidge
 5th WiHm a child of WiHm Lancaster
 6th Mary a child of Thomas Mann of Midleton Wood and Richard a
 child of Thomas Bentley of Oulton baptized [since D.D. and a
 Learned Author, An^o 1700.—*Added in Thoresby's writing.* Now
 alive & Master of Trinity Coll: Cambridge, 1742. He died in
 the year 1742.—*Added.*]
 6th Sarah a child of Richard Mount of Lofthouse
 14th George a child of John Wetherelt
 24th Grace a child of John Batley
 28th Richard a child of Richard Storr

- March. 6th Thomas a child of Richard Collinson
 8th Elizabeth a child of John Westerman of Wriglesworth
 15th John a child of William Harrison
 16th Thomas a child of Michaell Hartley of Wakefeild Wood
 23th Francis a child of Steuen Scotson of Midleton
- 1662 CHRISTNINGS
- April. 3^d Hanah a child of Thomas Beckitt of Carleton
 15th Christopher a child of Christopher Walbanke minister
- May. 8th Martin a child of Lawrance Dobson & Edward a child of John Liu^sidge
 15th Roſt a child of Roſt Musgrae of Carleton
 22th George a child of M^r George Hopkinson of Lofthouse
 24th Hannah a child of John Ouldroyde
 25th John a child of Roſt Collinson
 26th Francis a child of William Wormall
- June ye first day. Roſt a child of Adam Longley & Catherine a child of Roſt Ou^sends of Rothwell
 5th A child of Roſt Swainson
- July. 13th An a child of Richard Midleton
 20th Thomas a child of Mathew Heptenstall and Elizabeth a child of Charles Man
 23th Wiſm a child of Roſt Moore of Oulton
- August. 10th Xpoferis fil. Ričus Kitchin baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 25th Elizabetha fili Edrūs Hick baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 27 Wiſm a child of Michaell Hutinson baptized
 31th Hellena fili Johes Aynsley baptiz' fuit die p'dic'
 [“baptiz' fuit die p'dic’” is omitted afterwards.]
- September. 7th Robertus fil. Ričus Dickinson
 14th Bridgitt fil. Wiſmus Walker
 21th Sarah fil. Wiſmus Andrew poc' de Wakefeild
 29th Wiſmus fil. Dorathea Moxon
 25th Daniell fil. Wiſmus Robison
- October. Susanna fil. Wiſmus Dobson
 5^{to} Anna fili. Georgij Varley de Wrothwell
 Dorothea item filia Johis Cook de Oulton eodē
 Ricardus etiam fili⁹ Roſti Turner de Rothwell
- xxxix. Y^s day were read ye book of articles of religion agreed upon by the Church of England to p'vent diversity of opinions in religion, published by his Majesties speciall Coñand, together with ye ratification in time of divine service, & my unfeigned assent & consent thereunto was published by me Roſt West then & there as by ye Act of Uniformity is required. His Testib' Ro: West vicarius, Robert Hardistie, Nicholas Westerman, Roger Swift churchwardens, Tho: Robson + his mark, John [? Johnson], Richard Wormall, Rich: Butterfeild
- Octob. 12 Maria filia Roſti Fentiman baptizata est, Wiſo Howson compatre, coñatrib⁹ autem Anna Duxberie & Alicia Lambert Benjamin filius Thomae Man baptizat⁹ est eodem sed privatum, compatrib⁹ Wiſo Carter & Ričo Flockton: Coñatrie Alicia Wrooe 15^o Richardus filius Tho: Oakes de Midleton millner baptizat⁹ fuit compatre [blank] coñtribus [blank]

- Sarah nata Thome Adams de Oulton labourer baptizata est eodem,
 compatrie Georgio Tayler clothier de eadē, coñatribus Anna
 More uxore Humphridi et Elisabetha uxore Tho: Gibbs de eadē
 Johes filius Wiñmi Scoles de Lofthouse husbandman baptizatus fuit
 Oct. 26^o, compatribus Johañe Lamberte & Johañe Shackleton,
 coñatre Jennetta Scoles við
 Die eodē Hannah filia Johañis Johnson de Wriglesforth tayler baptizata
 fuit, compatre Henrico Cockell, commatrib⁹ Dorothea Johnson
 & Maria Bowman
 Eodem Maria filia Roberti Stead de Carleton husbandmā baptizata
 est, compatre Richardo Scott, coñatrib⁹ Elisa: Stead & Maria
 Denison
 Novembr: 1^o Henric⁹ fili⁹ Thome Westerman de Thorp tañer
 baptizat⁹ est, Wiñ Westermā & Edw^o Whaley compatrib⁹,
 coñatre Margareta Whaley
 2^o Jenetta filia Johis Dobson husbandmā baptizat' compatre Joñe
 Dobss: Estera Kitchinman, Elizabetha Reed, coñatrib⁹
 Nov' 13^o Josephus filius Roberti Linley de Midleton
 16^o Elena filia Johañis Gosling de Midleton
 26^o Dorothea filia Henrici Clairburgh de Oltō
 30^o Sarah filia Judithe Hartforth de Lofthouse & ut reputat' Edwardi
 Newby
 Dec. 5^o Maria et Martha filie Ricardi Briggs de Rothwell hague
 10^o Guilelm⁹ filius Thome Lupton
 Eodem Maria filia Johannis Cockhill de Carleton
 11^o Elena filia Roberti More de Rothwell
 14^o Gulielmus filius Josie Harrison & Elisabetha filia Roberti Hall
 17^o Willielmus filius Abrahāi Pickard
 Jan. 1^o Anna filia Josephi Rishforth de Rhodes
 14^o Johañes & Jacobus filii Wiñ Westerman de Carleton
 21^o Gratia filia Georgij Burnell de Lofthouse
 25^o Georgius filius Leonardi Pitt de Lofthouse
 Feb. 5^o Essex filia Arthuri Ingram genōsi de Thorpe
 8^o Thomas filius Thome Longley de Rothwell & Maria filia Wiñ
 Leicester nup_p de Oulton
 Feb. 15^o Johes filius Mathaei Dixon, Elizabetha filia Roñti Gibson &
 Sarah filia Johis Wilkinson
 Feb: 18^o Jacobus filius Jacobi More de Rodes
 23^o Dionysius filius Wiñ Hodgeson de Rothwell
 March. Johañes filius Mr Radulphus Foster de Twhates nat' erat
 decimo septimo die Febr: et baptiz' vicesimo quinto fuit die
 mensis p'd'
 22th Ricardus fil. Ricardi Earle de Rodes
 23 Ricardus fil. Franciscus Nicolson de Rothwell
 1663 BAPTISMS
 April. 19th Elena fil. Johes Farra de Ousawell Greene
 22th Faith fil. Johes Fawcett, Elena fit Johes Wilson et Thomas fit
 Thome Ellinthorpe de Rothwell
 May. 3^d Anna fil. Roñti White de Lofthouse
 9th Rogeñ fil. Rogeri Allen de Rothwell

13 Maria filia Abrahami Wainewright de Lofthouse
 Mense Junij. Jana filia Michaelis Williman de Carleton quarto die
 Samuel filius Gulielmi Parker de Thorpe vicesimo primo die Junij
 Carolus filius Richardi Collinson de Rothwell vicesimo octavo Junij
 Mense Julij. Anna filia Johannis Wetherhill de Rothwell nono die
 Gulielmus filius Johānis Cryer de Rothwell decimo nono die
 Johānes filius Guifmi Vevers de Rothwell vicesimo die
 Mense Augusti. Thomas filius Roberti Killingbeck de Midleton secundo die
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Bointon de Wrigglesworth secundo die
 Agneta filius [sic] Gulielmi Norton de Carleton nono die
 Sarah filia Johānis Robinson de Wrigglesworth nono die
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pease de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Helena filia Johānis Horslan de Carleton vicesimo tertio die
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Hopkinson de Lofthouse duodecimo die
 September. [blank] fili. Henrici Casson de Midleton domi baptizat'
 Edmundus filius Richardi Baxter de Rothwell secundo die
 Francisca filia Johānis Eltringham de Rothwell tertio die
 Joseph fili. Gulielmi Poole de Carleton baptiz' apud Methley
 [blank] Johānis Smith de Rothwell bapt' apud Methley
 John son of Wm Clarkson the 27th day
 October. Matheus filius Johānis Bustard de Rothwell secundo die
 Dorothea filia Roberti Calverley de Olton octavo die
 Christopherus filius Johānis Carter de Carleton undecimo die
 Thomas filius Thomae Carter de Wrigglesworth vicesimo primo die
 Georgius filius Nicholai Westerman de Thorpe vicesimo secundo die
 Jana filia Thomae Earle de Rodes vicesimo quinto die
 November. Isabella filia Johānis Greene de Rothwell quinto die
 Rogerus filius Rōti Carre de Rothwell octavo die
 Phebe filia Milonis Brashey de Midleton octavo die
 Jacobus filius Nathanaelis Moxon de Rodes undecimo die
 Anna filia Thomae Wrigglesworth de Midleton duodecimo die
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Moore de Rothwell vicesimo tertio die
 Josephus filia [sic] Samueli Flocton de Oulton vicesimo quinto die
 Maria filia Thomae Moxon de Carleton vicesimo nono die
 Decembris. Johānis filia Thomae Roper de Midleton wood tricesimo die
 January. Johānis filia Johānis Gowsee de London sexto die
 Elizabetha filia Johānis Owen de Rothwell septimo die
 Anna filia Thomae Freman de Lofthouse decimo septimo die
 [blank] filia Georgij Tayler de Oulton decimo septimo die
 Anna filia Georgius [sic] Jackson de Oulton vicesimo septimo die
 [blank] filia Johānis Glouer de Oulton vicesimo septimo die
 February. 7th Sarah filia Gowin Bower de Midleton septimo die
 Anna filia Georgij Varley de Rothwell decimo die
 Johānes filius Henricus [sic] Wrigglesworth de Rothwell haige
 undecimo die
 Jacobus filius Johānis Cheesebrough of Owsawell greene decimo
 tertio die
 Barbarah filia Johānes Cryer de Midleton decimo quarto die
 Johānes filius Wittimus Lightfoote of Oulton decimo octauo die
 Johānes filius of Johānis Hudson de Rothwell vicesimo die

Ricūs filius Frances Hardwicke et reputat' filius Anthonie Caluerley
vicesimo duo
Jana filia Francisci Nicholson jun' de Rothwell vicesimo quinto die
March. Elizabetha filia Thomae Gibson de Oulton nono die
Alicia filia WiHimus Mason de Rothwell decimo duo die
Rōts filius Henricus Scott de Loffthouse et Elizabethea filia
 Henricus Wild de Rothwell decimo tertio die
Maria filia Abrahamus Rudleston de Carleton decimo nono die
Henricus filius Rogeri Ratcliffe de Rothwell decimo nono die
WiHimus filius Eduardi Wilkinson de Lofthouse, Jacobus filius Jacobi
 Pattericke de Rodes et Sarai filia Gilbertus Smith de Rothwell
vicesimo die
[blank] filius Johānis Tayler de Rothwell et [blank] fil. Johes Netleton
de Rothwell haige duodecimo die

1664 CHRISTNINGS

March. Ester filia Robert Swainson de Carleton baptizat' vicesimo
septimo die
April. 3^d Elizabetha filia Rōti Stubs de Midletō tertio die
6th Johānis filius WiHimus Woodworth de Carleton sexto die
17th Johānis filius Guilielmi Wormall de Rothwell decimo septimo die
24th Gulielmus filius Richardi Graham de Oulton viginto quatuor die
25th Gratia filia Johānes Fenton de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto die
May. 8th Michaelus filius S[i]moni Wright et Susana filia Gulielmi
Lancaster octo die
12th Rōtus filius Richardi Kitching duodecimo die & Francis fil.
M^r Rōti Labourne de Oulton duodecimo die
15th Anna filia Matthei Hodgson de Rothwell decimo quinto die
18 Anna filia Johānes Boyes de Rodes decimo octauo die
25 Jana filia Edwardus Hicke de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto die
30 Joseph [Rōtus *erased*] filius Gulielmi Cockill de Carleton &
 William [Josephus *erased*] filius Georgij Mathew de Oulton
tricesimo die
June. 12th Rōtus filius Rōti Moore jun' de Oulton duodecimo die
12th Johānis filius WiHimus Westerman de Carleton & WiHimus
 filius Radulphus Brooke de Rothwell decimo duo die
16th Jacobus filius Rōti Moore de Rothwell decimo sexto die
22th Frances filia WiHimus Scooles de Lofthouse vicesimo duo die
26th WiHimus filius Rōti Maude de Rothwell, Helena filia Isabella
 Shay et reputat' filia Rōti Shillito vicesimo sexto die
30th Elizabetha [filia] WiHm Harrison de Rothwell tricesimo die
July. 3^d Elizabetha filia Thome Harison de Wodlesford tertio die
7th Elizabetha filia Frances Smith & reputat' filia Samueli Bretton
 septimo die
10th Elizabetha filia Christopher Berrie decimo die
Rōtus filius Rōti Moore de Oulton juni' decimo tertio die
August. Fil. Johis Tounend of Oulton tertio die
7 Maria filia Mariae Tyrey et reputat' filia Abrahāni Wilson septimo die
12 Maria filia Francisci Roberts de Oulton decimo duo die
21 Johes filia Johis Westerman de Rothwell haige vicesimo primo die
September. 8 Anna filia M^r Johis Wilden de Rothwell octo die

- 14 Maria filia Thomae Bretton of Rothwell juni' nono die
 16 Martha filia Richardi Holmes
 18th Jofes filius Jacobi Fletcher de Rodes decimo octavo die
 26 Sara filia Johis Batley de Rothwell vicesimo sexto die
 October. Beniamin filius Mariae Ellis vid. de Midleton decimo sexto die
 30 Jofes filius Rōbt Crakehill de Ousawell greene tricesimo die
 Nouember. 2^d Maria filia Gulielmi Barron de Rodes secundo die
 3^d Willimus filius Johis Burton de Rothwell tertio die
 6th Jofes filius Caroli Mann de Midleton sexto die
 17 Rōbtus filius Radul' Divers de Oulton decimo septimo die
 18 Ricus filius Rōbt White de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 24 Isabella filia Rōbt Musgraue de Carleton vicesimo quarto die
 December. 4 Elizabetha filia Rōbt Collinson de Rothwell et Maria
 filia Radulp Boomer de Woodsford quarto die
 8 Nicolas filius Johis Johnson de Rodes oct'o die
 11 Gratia filia Thomae Mann de Rothwell undecimo die
 20 Maria filia Johis Gazin et Sara filia Jacobi Nicholson utrunq' de
 Rothwell vicesimo die
 25 Isabella filia Thome Tayler de Ousawell Greene vicesimo quinto die
 28 Elizabetha filia Willimi Steuenson de Rothwell et Hanah filia
 Willimi Mann de Midleton wood vicesimo octauo die
 January. 15 Dorothea filia Edmundi Tomsom de Midleton wood
 decimo quinto die
 18 Mary filia Johis Cryer de Rothwell et Elizabetha filia Lionela
 Abson de Oulton decimo octauo die
 26 Henricus filius Edmūdus Parker de Rothwell vicesimo sexto die
 29 Margeri filia Willimi Higin de Rothwell et Frances filia Johis
 Ainley de Midleton Wood vicesimo nono die
 February. 4 Rōbtus filius Georgi Burnill de Lofthouse quarto die
 15 Elizabetha filia Johis Bretton de Rothwell decimo quinto die
 22 Willimus filius Willimi Tayler de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 25 Jofes filius Johis Pitt de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto die
 29 Sarah filia Richardi Earle de Rodes et Anna filia Johis Holmes
 de Midleton vicesimo nono die
 March. 9 Anna filia Thomae Veuers de Rothwell et Anna filia
 Johānis Netleton de Lofthouse nono die
 15 Thomas filius Danielij Dobson de Midleton, Radulphus et
 Elizabetha filius [sic] de Johis Harrison de Lofthouse decimo
 quinto die
 19 Rōbtus filius Rōbt Heptonstall de Ousawell greene decimo nono die
 22 Beniamin filius Henrici Newby de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 23 Rōbtus filius Johis Hall de Oulton vicesimo tertio die
 1665 CHRISTNINGS
 March. 25th Jofes & Willimus filius M^r Willimi Eueringham de Rodes
 vicesimo quinto die
 29th [blank] filia Georgij Pearson de Oulton vicesimo nono die
 April. 2 Sara filia Thomae Freeman de Lofthouse secundo die
 10th Radulphus filius M^r Radⁱ Foster nat' erat decimo die Aprilis et
 baptiz' fuit undecimo die
 13 Elizabetha filia Rōbt Prince de Lofthouse decimo tertio die

- 30 Frances filia Margarete Tayler et reput' filia Johis Jackson tricesimo die
- May. 4th Johāis filius Thomae Wadsworth de Rothwell quarto die
 7 Anna filia Johis Farrey de Owsawell greene septimo die
 11 Jana filia Thomae Misletine de Oulton undecimo die
 26 WīHimus filius Johis Forman de Rothwell vicesimo sexto die
 27 Elizabetha filia Lawrance Dobson de Rothwell vicesimo septimo die
 31 Maria filia Thome Lupton de Oulton ultimo die
- June. 4th Anna filia WīHimi Moxon de Midleton quarto die
 7 Jofes filius Johis Hudson de Rothwell, Ricardus filius Ricardi Hall de Oulton & Franciscus filius WīHimi Dobson de Woodlesford septimo die
 11th Ellena filia Georgij Varley de Rothwell undecimo die
 14 Thomas filius Thomae Howden de Midleton wood & Elizabetha filia Samuelij Croft de Oulton decimo quarto die
 18 Anna filia Rōbti Tomson de Midleton decimo octauo die
 22 Eduardus filius Rīci Blanchard de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
- July. 5 Jōhes filius Johis Glouer de Oulton & Elizabetha filia Mathew Dixon de Rothwell quinto die
 8 Miles filius Rōbti Burbecke de Midleton Wood octauo die
 9 Jōhes filius Rōbti Hall de Carleton nono die
 16 Jana filia Anthony Wood de Lofthouse & Christopher filius Anna Birkhead & reputat' filia Rīci Dickinson de Lofthouse decimo sexto die
 19 Xpoferus filius WīHimi Hodgson de Rothwell decimo nono die
 21 Anna filia Johis Dobson de Wodlesforth vicesimo primo die
- August. 6th Barnardus filius WīHimi Speight de Thorp sexto die
 3^d Margaret filia Michaelij Hutinson de Lofthouse tertio die
- September. 6th Robtus filius Ricardi Moore de Woodlesford sexto die
 10 Josephus filius Thomae Beckitt de Carleton, Jōhes filius Thomae Earle de Rodes & Maria filia Johis Diconson de Rothwell decimo die
 13 Anna filia Johis Cockill de Carleton decimo tertio die
 14 Maria filia Johis Eltringham decimo quarto die
 21 Alis filia Thomae Flocton de Rodes vicesimo primo die
 24 Henricus filius Mathew Heptenstall d' ousawell greene vicesimo quarto die
- October. WīHimus filius WīHmi Westerman de Carleton primo die
 WīHimus filius Thomae Longley de Rothwell octauo die
 Suzana filia Thomae Moxon de Carleton octauo die
 Isabella filia Rōbti Moore de Oulton juni' duo decimo die
 Rīcus filius Stephani Mathew de Oulton decimo nono die
 Elizabetha filia Rich' Baxter de Rothwell vicesimo quinto die
 Rīcus filius Rich' Mount de Rothwell vicesimo sexto die
- Nouember. Samuelius filius Samuelij Bretton de Rothwell & Benjamin filius Georgij Jackson de Oulton & Elizabetha filia Johis Killam de Rodes octauo die
 Miles filius Miles Brashey de Midleton wood & Sara filia Wīhi Parker de Thorpe decimo duo die
 Jonathan filius Johis Roberts de Woodlesford & Maria filia Marke Haley de Rothwell decimo quinto die

Anna filia Johis Cockill de Woodlesford decimo sexto die
 Wīmus filius Wīm Boyes de Oulton vicesimo nono die
 An filia Henrici Wriglesworth de Rothwell haige [*rest cut off*]
 December. Jōes filius Wīm Peace de Rothwell septimo die
 Maria filia Wīm Poole de Carleton & Frances & Sarah filia
 Wīm Brige de Rothwell haige decimo quarto die
 Wīmus filius Josephi Rishforth de Rodes vicesimo quinto die
 Zacarias filius Michaelij Hurst de Midleton & Anna filia Georgij
 Mathew de Oulton vicesimo octauo die
 January. Wīmus filius Sara Tomson de Ousawell greene & reput'
 filius Wīm Warin de Methley sexto die
 Wīmus filius Johis Tayler de Rothwell decimo die
 Thomas filius Thomae Wriglesworth de Midleton undecimo die
 Jōes filius Wīm Tyrey de Oulton decimo quarto die
 Sara filia Johis Wilson de Rothwell vicesimo die
 Maria filia Rōtus Bell de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Elizabetha filia Mat̄i Hodgson de Rothwell vicesimo septimo die
 Isabella filia Wīm Carter de Carleton vicesimo octauo die
 [blank] fili. Georgi Falkenor de Rothwell tricesimo primo die
 February. Elizabetha filia Johis Gazin de Rothwell & Susana filia Johis
 Coolin de London & Elizabetha filia Thome Carter de Lofthouse
 & Sarah filia Thome Saule de Midleton quarto die
 Maria filia Wīm Harrison de Rothwell septimo die
 Maria filia Rōtus Atkinson de Oulton octauo die
 Benjamin filius Thomae Payte de Midleton Wood & Rachell
 filia Johis Reues de Rothwell haige undessemō die
 Jane Musgraue filia Wīmus Musgraue & Jonathan filius Thomae
 Hudson de Rothwell haige decimo quarto die
 Anna filia Xpoferi Carter de Rothwell decimo quinto die
 Wīmus filius Stephen Scotson de Midleton & Alis filia Michaelij
 Wīman de Carleton decimo octauo die
 Wīmus filius Thome Parker de Rothwell haige & Sara filia Samuelij
 Flocton de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 March. Sarah filia Wīm Veuers de Rothwell tertio die
 Anna filia Johis Westerman de Lofthouse quarto die
 Elizabetha fil. Anna Steade & reput' filia Johis Shakleton de Thorp
 decimo octauo die
 Suzaña filia Wīm Carter de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 1666 CHRISTNINGS
 March. Jōes filius Willimi Troughton de Oulton vicesimo octavo die
 Martha filia Wīm Barron de Oulton vicesimo nono die
 April. Wīus filius Valentine Beckit de Carleton primo die
 Jana filia M^r Rōti Moore de Rothwell & Dorathea filia Johis Burton
 de Rothwell quinto die
 Miria filia Wīm Lightfoote de Oulton undecimo die
 Anna filia Rōti Maude de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Wīus filius Rōti Carr de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 Johanan filius Simon Wright de Woodesford vicesimo secundo die
 Thomas filius Thomae Sherwood de Midle' vicesimo secundo die
 Anthonius filius Anthonij Caluerley de Woodlesford vicesimo . . . die

- Thomas filius Elizabetha Leuersedge reput' fili' Henrici Parker
tricesimo die
- May. Samuelius filius Samuelij Coppendall de Rothwell secundo die
Johānes filius Elizabetha Wright & reputat' fili. Johānis Aske primo die
Rōbtus filius Rogeri Allen de Rothwell octauo die
Rōbtus filius Rogeri Allen de Rothwell ōcio die
Ric̄us filius Henrici Scott de Lofthouse decimo sexto die
Catherina fili. Ric̄i Beaumont de Carleton vicesimo die
Josephus filius Nathaniell Moxon de Rodes tricesimo die
- June. WīHimus filius WīHimi Scooles de Lofthouse & Dorothea filia
Thomae Gibson de Oulton sexto die
Ellena filia Georgi Varley de Rothwell octauo die
- July. Jōhes filius WīHimi Croft de Rodes quarto die
Henricus filius Herrici Wild de Rothwell octauo die
Anna filia Francissi Nicolson de Rothwell jun' undecimo die
Petrus filius Timothie Esh de Rothwell decimo sexto die
Maria filia Rōbti Gibson de Rothwell juni' vicesimo nono die
- August. Maria filia Jōhis Netleton de Rothwell hague quinto die
- September. Anna filia Jōhis Jackson de Carleton secundo die
Henricus filius M^r Georgi Gamble de Lofthouse sexto die
Anna filia M^r Sauill Jackson de Carleton septimo die
Thomas filius WīHimi Hill de Rothwell duodecimo die
[blank] fili. WīHimi Higin de Rothwell hague decimo nono die
Elizabetha filia Mathei Powell de Oulton vices' quinto die
Thomas filius WīHimi Pease de Rothwell & Thomas filius Ric̄i
Woffendall de Lofthouse vicesimo septimo die
Matheus filius WīHimi Lancaster de Rothwell vicesimo nono die
Ric̄us filius WīHimi Houlstead de Carleton tricesimo die
- October. Rōbtus filius Ric̄i Collinson de Rothwell et Anna filia
Georgi Tayte de Oulton tertio die
Elizabetha filia Thomae Worfolke quarto die
Jana filia Jōhis Cryer de Roth: sexto die
Ester filia Eduardi Worfolke de Oulton decimo die
Sara filia Xopheri Lofthouse de Carleton vicesimo primo die
Anna filia WīHimi Fawcett de Oulton vicesimo quarto die
Jōhes filius Jōhis Netleton de Lofthouse & Elizabetha filia Thomae
Veuers de Rothwell vicesimo quinto die
- Nouember. WīHimus filius WīHimi Mayson de Rothwell & Elizabetha
filia Jōhis Dickinson de Lofthouse secundo die
Radulphus filius Radulphi Diuers de Oulton octauo die
Grace filia Rōbti Musgrae de Carleton decimo quinto die
Jōhes filius Georgij Varley de Rothwell decimo tertio die
- December. Jōhes filius Ric̄i Moore de Woodlesford quinto die
Septembris [sic]
Jōhes filius Ric̄i Hall de Oulton sexto die
Isabella filia Rōbti Steade de Carleton octauo die
Anna filia Thomae Bentley de Oulton duo decimo die
Jōhes filius Ric̄i Flocton de Rothwell decimo tertio die
Dorothea filia Jōhis Boyes de Lofthouse vicesimo sexto die
- January. Maria filia Jacobi Beckit de Rothwell primo die

Elizabetha filia Johis Bretton de Rothwell decimo quarto die
 Anna filia Marke Haley de Rothwell decimo septimo die
 Miles filius Miles Brashey de Midleton wood decimo sexto die
 Anna filia Thomae Mann de Rothwell vicesimo septimo die
 Johes filius WiHimi Mann de Midleton vicesimo nono die
 February. Isabella filia Jacobi Longley de Rothwell primo die
 Eduardus filius WiHimi Lancaster de Rothwell tertio die
 Henricus filius Godfrey Balle de Midleton Wood decimo die
 Gilbertus filius Gilberti Moore de Oulton decimo octauo die
 Alicia filia Thomae Rop de Midleton Wood decimo tertio die
 Riçus filius Thomae Lupton de Oulton vicesimo die
 Thomas filius Roþti Collinson de Rothwell vicesimo die
 March. Roþtus filius Roþti Prince de Lofthouse, Johes filius Johis
 Holmes de Midleton Wood & Anna filia Caroli Mann de
 Midleton Wood tertio die
 Maria filia Aliciae Flocton & reputat' filia Johis Denton decimo die
 Sara filia WiHimi Boyes de Oulton vicesimo primo die
 Maria filia Thomae Addamson de Oulton vicesimo quinto die

1667 CHRISTNINGS

March. Alicia filia WiHimi Steuenson de Rothwell vicesimo octauo die
 Aprill. Philipp⁹ fil. Radⁱ Forster de Thwait^e natus fuit tertio die Aprilis
 et baptiz: fuit duodecimo die mensis p'dict^r in ecclia Rothw:
 Johes filius Johis Hall de Oulton decimo septimo die
 Anna filia Radulphi Cockeram de Midleton decimo nono die
 Katherina filia Nicholas Storth de Ousawell green vicesimo primo die
 Jana filia Roþti Wilson de Ousawell green vicesimo octauo die
 Hanah filia WiHimi Hutchinson de Rothwell Hague vicesimo nono die
 May. Bridget filia WiHimi Tomson de Owsawell greene quinto die
 Margarete filia Johis Cockill de Carleton duodecimo die
 Maria filia Riçi Baxter de Rothwell decimo quinto die
 Suzana filia Jacobi Fletcher de Rodes decimo sexto die
 Frances filia Thomae Mussindine de Oulton decimo octauo die
 Grace filia M^r Johis Wildin de Rothwell decimo nono die
 Alicia filia Johis Eltringham de Rothwell decimo nono die
 Johes filius Johis Westerman de Woodlesford tricesimo die
 June. Elizabetha filia Georgij Burnell de Lofthouse decimo duo die
 Johes filius Johis Fenton de Lofthouse & Elizabetha filia Jacobi
 Littlewood de Midleton vicesimo duo die
 July. Maria filia Danielij Dobson de Midleton decimo septimo die
 Margareta filia WiHimi Arrundall de Rothwell & Eliza: filia Johis
 Robinson de Woodlesford vicesimo primo die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Layster de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Anna filia Anthonij Abson de Oulton vicesimo septimo die
 August. Elizabetha fil Michaelis WiHiman de Carleton 4^{to} huj⁹ mensis
 Johes fil. Richardi Kitching de Rothwell vicesimo secundo die
 Will^{mus} fil. Wmⁱ Scoles de Lofthouse et Jacob⁹ [filius] Samueli Bretton
 de Rothwel vicesimo quinto die
 Anna fil. Thomae Parker de Rothwell haigue et Elizabetha fil.
 Henrici Brashaw de Lofthouse 28^{vo} die
 Henric⁹ fil. Roþti Stub^e [blank]

Martin son of Wm. Akeroyde baptiz' the 26 of August [*inserted*] September. Henric^o fil. Robt^t Stubs de Midleton wood primo huī⁹ mensis Sarah fil. Tho: Becket de Carleton 4^{to} die Jana fil. Johis Forman 5^{to} WiH⁹ [fil.] WiHi Dobson de Wriglesworth 11^{mo} Robt⁹ Tompson de Midleton prolē hāuit domo baptiz' et uxor ibi gr' egit 14^{to} Martha et Anna filie Tho: Burton de Rothwell haigue et Johes fil. Johis Anely de Midleton 15^{to} Sarah Lightfoot fil. Wi Lightfoot de Oulton et Tho: Harrison fil. Wi Harrison de Rothwell 18^{vo} die Robt⁹ fil. Robt^t Robson de Midleton 22^{do} Elizabetha fil. Laur: Dobson de Rothwell et Henric^o fil. Robt^t Wilson de Oswelgreen 23^{to} Anna filia Stephⁱ Cockell de Wriglesworth 28^{vo} Johes fil. WiHⁱ Manne de Midleton jun' 29^{no} October. Johes fil. Radⁱ Brook jun' et Maria fil. Richi Hurst de Rothw: 2^{do} Susanna fil. Georgij Falkenor de Rothw: 9^{no} WiH⁹ fil. Johis Harrison de Rothwell haigue 10^{mo} Thomas fil. Thome Harrison de Wriglesworth et Elizab: fil. Johis Cheesbrough 13^{to} die Johes fil. Leo: Pitt de Lofthouse 17 Georgi^o fil. Johis Soar de Carleton 23^{to} Rich⁹ fil. Robt^t Wright de Rothw: 24^{to} Helena fil. Johis More de Carleton 26^{to} Anna filia Johis Harrison de Lofthouse 29th November. Anna fil. Michaelis Hutchinson de Lofthouse 4 die Johes fil. dñi Saulis Jackson de Carleton 7^{mo} die Susanna fil. W^{mi} Musgrae de Rothwell 11^{mo} Johes fil. Thomae Holden de Midleton Wood 14^{to} die Elizabetha fil. Thomae Flocton de Rhodes vicesimo septimo December. Johes fil. Robti Faulkenor de Rothwel haigue undecimo Richard⁹ fil. Gabrielis Breatcliffe de Olton duodecimo die Daniel fil. Samuelis Coppindall de Rothwel decimo octauo January. Sara fil. Johis Dobson de Wriglesworth decimo quinto Richus fil. Thome Hudson de Rothwel haigue vicesimo tertio Johes fil. Johis Owin de Rothwell vicesimo nono February. Jacobus fil. Johis Hudson, Margareta et Elizabetha filiae WiH^{mi} Howson de Rothwell secundo die Elizabetha fil. Johis Jackson de Midleton tertio die Febr: Johes fil. Johis Walker de Midleton octauo die Elizabetha fil. Josephi Wriglesworth de Rothwel haigue sexto die Wm⁹ fil. Robt^t Hepinstall de Oswelgreen duodecimo WiHm⁹ fil. Richi Brigges de Rothwel haig et Edmundus fil. Thomae Wood de Midleton decimo sexto Jana fil. WiH^{mi} Hall de Oulton vicesimo die Johes Tayler fil. Johis Tayler de Rothwel vicesimo secundo WiHm⁹ fil. Johis Baumont de Thorpe vicesimo tertio WiHm⁹ fil. Thomae Wriglesworth de Midleton vicesimo sexto

March. Wi^m fil. Anthonij Calu^rley de Wriglesworth quinto die
 Jonathan fil. Johis Wetheryd de Rothwel decimo tertio
 Joⁿes [fil.] Henrici Marshall de Rothwel decimo sexto die
 Elizabetha fil. Wi^m Hill de Rothwel decimo quinto
 Elizabetha fil. Anne Brashaw de Wriglesworth decimo octauo et
 reputat' fil. Fran^ci Johnson
 Anna fil. Richⁱ Hall de Oulton decimo nono
 Jacob⁹ fil. Fran^ci Cocker^a de Midleton vicesimo secundo
 Sara fil. Ro^bti Musgraue de Carleton vicesimo quinto
 Samuel fil. Sam' Flocton de Oulton eodm die

1668 CHRISTNINGS

March. Hestera fil. Matthei Dixon de Rothwell vicesimo octavo
 Wi^m fil. Matthei Hepinstall de Owswelgreen vicesimo nono
 April. Martha fil. Matthei Hodgson de Rothwel et Elizabetha fil.
 Wi^m Parker de Thorpe quinto die
 Joseph⁹ fil. Wi^m Speight de Thorpe duodecimo die
 Thomas fil. ThHudson de Lofthouse decimo quinto
 Georgi⁹ fil. ThAllen de Rothwel decimo nono
 Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Allen de Rothwel eodm die
 Sara fil. Radⁱ Boomer de Wriglesworth die p'dict'
 May. Jacob⁹ fil. Heⁿci Newby de Oulton septimo die
 Joⁿes fil. ThCarter de Lofthouse decimo octauo
 Anna fil. Wi^m Walker de Rothwel ultimo
 June. Anna fil. Johis Dauson de Midleton tertio
 Rosamunda fil. ThMoxon de Carleton septimo
 Joⁿes fil. Johis Black de Rhodes decimo
 W'm fil. Ro^bti Fentiman de Rothwel vicesimo primo
 Sara fil. Nath: Akeroyd de Rothwel vices: quinto
 W'm fil. Ro^bti Maud de Rothwel vices: decimo
 July. Elizabetha fil. Johis Cryer de Rothwel primo
 Joⁿes fil. Johis Wilding cler' de Rothwel quinto
 Maria fil. Ro^bti More de Rothwel gen' sexto
 W'm fil. Edm: Wilkinson de Lofthouse decimo
 Elizabetha fil. W^m Carter de Rothwel decimo nono
 Maria fil. Ri^ci Beaumont de Carleton eodm die
 Hen^r fil. Xpoph: Boynton de Wriglesworth et Jana fil. Johis
 Broadhead de Carleton et Susanna [fil.] ThBirrige de Carleton
 vices: sexto
 Jana fil. Johis Tyreman de Carleton vicesimo nono
 August. Margaretta fil. ThVeu's de Rothwel sexto
 Jana et Elizabetha gem: Wi^m [?Carter] de Carleton decimo sexto
 Ro^bt⁹ fil. Geo: Gamble de Lofthouse gen^r decimo nono
 Margaretta fil. Heⁿci Scott de Lofthouse tricesimo die
 September. Rutger⁹ fil. Rutgeri Allen de Rothwel tertio die
 W^m fil. Georgij Jackson de Oulton et Joⁿes fil. W^m Higgens de
 Rothwel haigue decimo septimo
 Joⁿes fil. ThWilson de Owswelgreen vicesimo
 October. Jofies fil. Radⁱ Cocker^a de Midleton tertio
 Wi^m fil. ThGibson de Oulton decimo quarto
 Wi^m fil. W^m Troughton de Oulton vicesimo primo

Elizabetha fil. Roſti Crakeill de Carleton 27^{mo}
 Henr⁹ fil. Riči Kitching de Rothwel vicesimo nono
 Nouember. Thomas fil. Thōe Lupton de Oulton quarto
 Thomas fil. Thōe Bentley de Oulton et Elizabetha fil. Joſis Eltringhā
 de Rothwel quinto
 Wiſm⁹ fil. W'mi Akeroyd de Rothwel septimo
 W^m9 fil. Roſti Boocock de Ouswelgreen octauo
 Roſt⁹ fil. Radi Gibson de Rothwel duodecimo
 Joſes fil. Gulielmi Faucett de Oulton decimo octauo
 Joſes fil. Roſti Carre de Rothwel decimo nono
 December. Joſes fil. W'mi Poole de Carleton decimo
 January. Maria fil. Joſis Gazing de Rothwel tertio
 Edr⁹ fit Edrⁱ Hick de Lofthouse octavo
 Elizabetha fil. Thōe Earle de Rhodes decimo
 Sara fil. Roſti Robson de Midleton vicesimo octauo
 February. Xopher fil. Xopheri Carter de Rothwel quarto
 Elizabetha fil. W^mi Clark de Oulton sexto
 Joſes fil. Riči Earle de Rhodes duodecimo
 Ruth fil. Joſis Killā de Rhodes decimo septimo
 Edr⁹ fil. Geo: Taylor de Oulton eođm die
 Roſt⁹ fil. Roſti Gibson de [blank] vicesimo
 March. Francis fil. Joſis Gregs de Rothwel primo
 Thomas fil. Jacobi Beckit de Rothw' et Anna fil. Joſis Garret de
 Oulton decimo
 Joſes fit Geo: Varley de Rothwel undecimo
 Joſes fit Joſis Boulton de Oulton eođm die
 Heñc⁹ fil. Joſis Hargreaue de Rothw' haigue eođm die
 Joseph⁹ fil. Johis Wetherid de Rothwel vicesimo
 Edr⁹ fil. Edrⁱ Wolfolk de Olton, W^m9 fil. Joſis Netleton, Thorpe 21°

1669 BAPTISMES

March. Thomas fil. Thōe Tate de Midleton wood vicesimo octauo
 April. Maria fil. Rađi Forster de Twaits geñ nata fuit primo Aprilis
 1669 baptiz' secundo die mensis p'dict'
 Rič⁹ fil. Rutgeri Dixon de Oulton tertio die
 Edrūs et Elizabetha nati W^mi Lancaster de Rothwel octauo et Infans
 Roſti Heptinstall de Ouswelgreen non bapt: sepult'
 Rosamunda fil. W^mi Lancaster de Rothwell decimo tertio
 Dorothea fil. Roſti Stead de Carleton et Roſt⁹ fil. Roſti Hall de
 Carleton decimo 8^{vo}
 Joſes fil. Joſis Bretton de Rothwel vicesimo 4^{to}
 Edrūs fil. Thōe Man et Alicia fil. Jacobi Nicolson ut'q' de Rothwel 25^{to}
 Hestera fil. Joſis Pitt de Lofthouse die p'dict'
 May. W^m9 fil. Joſis Green de Rothwel nono
 Anna fil. W^mi Peirce de Rothwel vicesimo 1^o
 Heñc⁹ fil. W^mi Hill de Rothw' geñ vicesimo 6^{to}
 June. Debora fil. Joſis Reeue de Rothwel haigue sexto
 Anna fil. Roſti Robinson de Carleton decimo tertio
 Dorothea fil. Edrⁱ Veuers de Rothwel vicesimo tertio
 July. Thomas fil. Thōe Moxon de Carleton tertio
 Katharina fil. Nathani' Moxon de Rhodes decimo septimo

W^m fil. Thōe Wolfcock de Oulton vicesimo quarto
 August. Roſt^t fil. Riči Oldrid et Anna fil. Lau: Dobson jun' de Rothwel octauo
 Geo' fil. W^m Scholes de Lofthouse decimo quarto
 Carol' fil. Thōe Burton de Thwaits et Bridgetta fil. Roſti Prince de Lofthouse et Catherina fil. Joſis Cryer de Midle: vicesimo 2^{do}
 Joſes fil. W^m Graue de Rothwel vicesimo quinto
 September. Elizabetha fil. Joſis Ramsden de Oulton vicesimo 2^{do}
 October. Jana fil. Aſri Haigue de Carleton decimo tertio
 Carol' fil. Heñci Man et Caroli⁹ fil. Caroli Man et [blank] fil. Heñci Tompson ōies de Midleton decimo quarto
 Ric' fil. Riči Hurst de Rothwel decimo octauo Octobris
 Neul' fil. Jacobi Moor de Rhodes et Joſes fil. Rađi Gibson de Rothwel baptiz' vicesimo primo
 Cornelii' fil. Xopheri Berry de Midleton et Maria fil. Leon: Pitt de Lofthouse vicesimo quarto
 Dorothea fil. Geo: Matthew de Olton vicesimo septimo
 Nouembris. Sara fil. Gabrielis Brercliffe de Oulton septimo
 Tho: fil. Joſis Beauniount de Thorpe decimo quarto 9^{bris}
 Alicia fil. Thōe Becket de Carleton eođm die
 Roſt^t fil. Roſti Cowborne de Lofthouse vicesimo primo
 Thōas fil. Joſis Tireman de Carleton vicesimo 4^{to}
 Decembris. Joſis fil. W^m Tompson de Ouswel green decimo nono
 Alicia fil. W^m Arundal de Rothwel et Thomas fil. Dorothee Saul et reputat' fil. W^m Duckworth de Midleton vicesimo die 10^{bris}
 Tomlinson fil. Mich: Best de Carleton vicesimo primo
 Elizabetha fil. [blank] Winne de Lofthouse vicesimo 2^{do}
 Januarij. Anna fil. W^m Man de Midleton quarto
 Sara fil. Stephani Matthew de Oulton quinto
 Margaretta fil. Joſis Hall de Oulton et Anna fil. W^m Harrison de Rothwel decimo nono
 Maria fil. Joſis Smith de Rothwel vicesimo sexto
 Februarij. Thōas fil. W^m Lighfoot de Oulton secundo
 Maria fil. Joſis Forman de Rothwel tertio
 W^m fil. Geo' Burnill de Lofthouse decimo tertio
 W^m fil. W^m Barron de Oulton decimo quinto
 [blank] fil. Riči Beamount de Carleton vicesimo
 Margaretta fil. Joſis Cryer de Rothwel vicesimo tertio
 Eliz' fil. Thōae Hudson de Rothwel haigue vicesimo quarto
 Martij. Susanna fil. Joſis Robinson de Wriglesworth sexto
 Vrsula fil. W^m Stephenson de Rothwell nono
 Elizabetha fil. Thōae Ellenthalope de Rothwel decimo
 Joſes fil. Stephani Cockell de Wriglesworth decimo tertio
 Samuel fil. Riči Baxter de Rothwel decimo septimio
 Anna fil. Simonis Wright de Wriglesworth vicesimo
 1670 BAPTISMES
 Martij. Wiłm' fil. Thōe Flocton jun' de Rhodes
 Aprilis. Maria fil. Rađi Brook juñ de Wriglesworth decimo octauo
 Maij. Anna fil. Stephani Cockell de Wriglesworth primo
 Hellena fil. Wiłmi Booth de Rothwel die dict'

Alicia fil. Johis More de Carleton septimo
 Maria fil. W'mi Boy de Oulton undecimo
 Allen fil. Jacobi Longley de Rothwel duodecimo
 Johes fil. Anthonij Calu³ley de Wriglesworth decimo quinto
 [blank] fil. Henici Olerton de Oulton vicesimo octauo
 Johes fil. Marci Haly de Rothwel vicesimo nono
 Junii. ij^o Rič fil. Edri Hick de Lofthouse et [blank] fil. Radī Lee de
 Midleton et [blank] fil. Henici Wriglesworth de Wrothwel haigue
 Gabriel fil. Roštī Stubbs de Midleton Wood 4^{to}
 Georgi⁹ fil. Roštī Carre de Rothwell nono
 Roštī fil. Roštī Wright de Rothwel vicesimo sexto
 Julij. Margaretta fil. Riči Woofendall de Lofthouse decimo quarto
 Hanna fil. Riči [? K]itching de Rothwell vicesimo
 Anna fit Roštī Rayner de Carleton vicesimo septimo
 Augustij. Thomas fil. Thōae Gibson de Oulton 8^{vo}
 Carolus fil. Roštī More de Rothwell decimo
 Septembris. Anna fil. Henři Oads de Lofthouse tertio
 [blank] fil. Matth: Coward de Rothwell vicesimo secundo
 Johes fil. Riči More de Wriglesworth vicesimo quinto
 Maria fil. Nath' Akeroyd de Rothwell vicesimo 8^{vo}
 Octobris. Anna fil. Sam: Copendall de Oultō decimo tertio
 Rad' fil. Heñci Scot de Lofthouse decimo sexto
 Heñc' fil. W'mi Higgens de Rothwell haigue et Sara fil. W'mi
 Troughton de Oulton vicesimo sexto
 Novembbris. Dorithea fil. Michaelis Langstaffe de Rothwell et Anna
 fil. Josephi Wriglesworth de Rothwel haigue decimo septimo
 Decembris. W'm⁹ fil. Marmaduci Gibson de Rothwell tertio
 W'm⁹ fil. Xopheri Carter de Rothwell octavo
 [blank] fil. Johis Batley de Oulton decimo
 Eliz' fil. W'mi Croft at Carver de Rhodes decimo quinto
 Johes et Maria fil. gemi Johis Flocton de Rothwell decimo septimo
 Jacob' fil. W'mi Parker de Thorpe et John fil. Johis Ramsden de
 Lofthouse decimo octavo
 Januarij. Maria fil. Johis Ellis de Wriglesworth tertio
 Maria fil. Riči Hall de Oulton decimo nono
 Johes fil. Thōae Barker de Oulton et Maria fil. Johis Black de Rhodes
 et Johes fil. Roštī Robson de Midleton vicesimo quinto
 Februarij. Thōas fil. Mathei Oads de Rothwell decimo tertio
 Anna fil. Sam' Bretton de Rothwell decimo quinto
 Joseph' fil. Riči Brigs de Rothwel haigue et Johes fil. W'mi Branley
 de eadem et Isabella fil. Johis Farrow de Ouswel green end
 decimo nono
 W'm' fil. W'mi Man de Midleton et Heñc' fil. Johis Clarlebrough de
 Oulton vicesimo tertio
 Anna fil. Thōe Ryley de Midleton vicesimo quinto
 Martij. Eliz: fil. Abri Dobson de Rothwell quarto
 W'm⁹ fil. Johis Tayler de Rothwell et Gracia fil. W'mi Akeroyd de
 eadm et Josephus fil. W'mi Oldrid de eadm omnes bapt' octavo
 Benj: fil. Thōe Smith de Rothwel haigue decimo septimo
 Rutha fil. Abri Rookledge de Carleton vicesimo quinto

1671 BAPTISMES

- Martij. W'm' fil. Edri Vegers de Rothwell vicesimo octavo
 Aprilis. WiHimus fil. Riči Flocton de Rothwell et Hen: [fil.] Jacobi
 Becket de eađm quinto
 Susanna fil. [blank] Tyray de Oulton et [blank] fil. Rođti Colinson
 de Rothwell sexto
 Joħes fil. Johis Dobson de Wriglesworth melster vicesimo
 Joseph' fil. Thōae Freeman de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio
 Heñc' fil. Joħis Johnson jun' de Rhodes die p'dict'
 Maria fil. Edri Allen jun' de Carleton vicesimo sexto
 Anna fil. W'mi Westerman de Oulton vicesimo septimo
 Sam: fil. Rutgeri Allen de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Maij. Isabella fil. Rođti Westerman de Lofthouse tertio
 Abram' fil. Johis Hudson de Rothwell septimo
 Joseph' fil. Rođti Hall de Carleton die p'dict'
 Ellena fil. Johis Broadhead de Rothwell decimo tertio
 Eliz: fil. Geo: Varley de Rothwell vicesimo
 Margareta fil. Rođti Hudson de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 Julij. Joħes fil. Nichaelis Best de Carleton nono
 Maria fil. Johis Dickinson de Rhodes vicesimo sexto
 Maria fil. Johis Wilding de Rothwell cler' vicesimo septimo
 Gulielm' fil. Thōae Earle de Rhodes tricesimo
 Augusti. Joħes fil. Johis Brook de Rothwell haigue sexto die
 Maria fil. Thōae Wriglesworth de Rothwel et Joħes fil. Thōe Robson
 et Xopher' fil. Thomae Tompson ut'q' de Midleton 24^{to}
 Septembris. Jacob' fil. Johis Best de Threap lane head decimo tertio
 Eliz' fil. Geo: Tayler de Oulton vicesimo quinto
 Octobris. Eliz: fil. Johis Netleton de Thorp primo
 Edrūs fil. W'mi Speight de Thorp et Benjamin fil. Thōae Oldrid de
 Rothw: haig octauo die
 Rođtus fil. Johis Hutchinson de Rothwell undecimo
 Stephan' fil. Johis Flocton de Rothwel vicesimo quinto
 Eliz: fil. Thōae Parker de Rothwelhaigue vicesimo sexto
 Eliz: fil. Johis Leach de Carleton vicesimo nono
 Nouembris. Elizab: fil. Geo' Falkenor de Rothwel primo
 Eliz: fil. Johis Beamont de Thorp et Rođt' fil. Rođti Sutcliffe de
 Midleton duodecimo
 Decembris. Maria fil. Jacobi Littlewood de Midleton decimo quarto
 Jacobus fil. Jacobi Burnill de Lofthouse vicesimo octauo
 Januarij. Thōas fil. Thōe Paine de Waterhaigue secundo
 Joħes fil. Johis Harrison de Lofthouse et Joħes fil. Johis Hargreave
 de Rothwelhaigue 7^o
 Joseph' fil. Thōae Bentley de Oulton decimo
 Rad' fil. W'mi Harrison de Rothwell undecimo
 Leonard⁹ fil. Leo: Pitt de Lofthouse et [blank] fil. Thōae Dobson de
 Carleton decimo 4^o
 Sara fil. Riči Ward de Carleton vicesimo primo
 Februarij. Maria fil. Dionysii Hodgson de Rothwel primo
 Ric' fil. Riči Kitching de Rothwel decimo quarto
 [blank] fil. Johis Dobson de Wriglesworth vicesimo sexto

- Maria fil. Johis Ainsley de Midleton vicesimo septimo
 Maria fil. Matt' Powell de Oulton vicesimo nono
 Anthoni' fil. Gilbti More de Oulton die p'dict'
 Martij. Josua fil. Thõe Bretton de Rothwel et Sara fil. Johis Tyreman
 de ead'm decimo
 Wm' fil. Thõe Cau de Wriglesworth duodecimo
- 1672 BAPTISMS
- Martij. Rosamunda fil. W'mi Hill de Rothwell vicesimo septimo
 Catharina fil. Roðti Hepinstall vicesimo 1º
 Aprilis. Anna fil. Rutgeri Dixon de Oulton decimo
 [blank] fil. Thõe Dobson de Carleton duodecimo
 Joseph' fil. Françi Cockerã 14º
 Joseph' fil. Thõae Taylor de Ouswel gr' 24º
 Anna fil. Thõe Allen de Ouswelgr' 24º
 Jacob' fil. Jacobi Feather de Olton die p'dict'
 Maij. Wm' fil. W'mi Carter de Rothw' 2dº
 Eliz' fil. Maria Grim de Oulton 3^{to}
 Eliz' fil. Johis Wilby de Carlton quinto
 Rið fil. Johis Boy de Lofthouse et Dorothea et Anna genñ Josephi
 Robson de Midleton sexto
 Elizab' fil. Wiðmi Pool de Carleton 15º
 [blank] fil. [blank] de [blank] decimo sexto
 Wiðm' fil. Matt' Dixon vicesimo nono
- Junij. Imanuel fil. Johis Bretton de Rothwel secundo
 Maria fil. Roðti Robinson de Carleton undecimo
 Joñes fil. Johis Gazin de Rothwell 21º
 Step: fil. Stephani Matthew de Olton 26º
 Geo: fil. Johis Crauen de Rothw' haigue 27º
- Julij. Joñes fil. Wiðmi Vsler de Rothwell 3^{to}
 Anna fil. W'mi Lancaster vic' famul decimo
 Joñes fil. Johis Cryer de Rothwel decimo 8^{vo}
 Eliz: fil. Roðti More de Rothwel genñ 27º
 Anna fil. Wiðmi Graue de Rothwel et Maria et Sara genñ Thõe
 Wolfolk de Oulton vicesimo 8^{vo}
 Maria fil. Riði Mount et Anna fil. Johis Layster ut'q' de Rothwel 30^{mo}
- Augusti. Maria fil. Gabrielis Brietcliffe de Olton septimo
 Joñes fil. Johis Batley de Olton et Sara fil. W'mi Mason de Rothwel octauo
 Elizabetha fil. Edri Veu^{rs} de Rothwel 14º
 Wm' fil. Grifhis Stanfield de Olton 18^{vo}
 Wm' fil. Johis Scholes de Carleton vicesimo primo
 Jana fil. Anne Saunderson et reput' fil. Isaaci Wainwright de
 Lofthouse vicesimo quinto
- Septbris. [blank] fil. [blank] Walker de Midleton septimo
 Maria fil. Fra: Coniers de Midleton 16^{to}
 Maria fil. Johis Hargreaue de Rothwel haigue vicesimo nono
- Octobris. Richus fil. Radi Diu's de Olton s'do
 Wm' fil. W'mi Lightfoot de Olton tertio
 Roðt' fil. Roðti Bowcock de Owswelgr: et Elizab: fil. [blank] Moxon
 de Midleton sexto
 Joñes fil. Mich: Tyray de Olton et Samuel fil. Sam: Bretton de
 Rothwel decimo tertio

- W'm⁹ fil. Heñci Oads de Lofthouse vicesimo
 W'm⁹ fil. Josue Lee jun' de Rhodes 24^o
 Rošt' fil. Thõe Hudson de Rothwel haigue et Dorothea fil. W'mi
 Walker de Midleton wood tricesimo j^o
 Noubris Benjamin fil. Johis Wetherhead de Rothwel 2^{do}
 Maria fil. Aþri Dobson de Rothwel decimo tertio
 Jõhes fil. Thõe Flocton de Rothw' decimo 4^{to}
 Jana fil. Rošt' Freeman de Lofthouse 21^o
 [blank] fil. Johis Black de Rhodes 24^o
 Maria fil. Wiðmi Man de Midleton Milne et Hanna fil. Thõae
 Veuers et Elizab' fil. Riði Brook de Olton 27^{mo}
 Sara fil. Nico: Storth de Owswelgr' 30^{tio}
 Decembris. Sara fil. Heñci Johnson de Wriglesworth undecimo
 Rich fil. Thõae Veu's de Rothwel haigue et Abram' fil. Simonis
 Wright 15^{to}
 Jõhes fil. Geo: Tayler de Oulton et Rošt' fil. Rošt' Bowlin de
 Rothwel 18^{vo}
 [blank] fil. Johis More de Carleton 28^{vo}
 Matthaë' fil. Matthei Oads de Rothwel 30^o
 Januarij. Hannah fil. Johis Kellam de Rhodes nono
 Rið' fil. Rošt' Janson de Wriglesworth 15^o
 Geo: fil. Antho' Calu'ley de Wriglesworth et Jõhes fil. Françi Backhouse
 de Midleton et [blank] fil. Thõe Saul de eadm decimo sexto
 Wm⁹ fil. Johis Hall de Olton decimo octauo
 Wm⁹ fil. W'mi Smith de Midleton 25^{to}
 Sara fil. Geo: Varley de Rothwel 27^o
 Februarij. Sara fil. W'mi Howson de Rothwel sexto
 Jõhes fil. Marfni Gibson de Rothwel decimo tertio
 Jõhes fil. Galfridi Ball de Midleton decimo sexto
 Abram' et Sara fil. et gem' Riði Flocton de Rothwel 19^{no}
 Heneretta fil. Johis Ellis de Wriglesworth vicesimo
 Thõas fil. Johis Ramsden de Lofthouse vicesimo quarto
 Martij. Abram' fil. Abri Haigue de Carleton tertio
 Ed'r' fil. Edri Hick de Lofthouse 14^o
- 1673 BAPTISMS
- Aprilis. Wiðm' fil. Eliz: Esh de Rothwel haigue et reput' fil. Thõe
 Hird de eadm secundo
 Wiðm' fil. Thõe Robson de Middleton quinto
 Edith fil. Rošt' Rayner jun' de Carleton 24^o
 Jõhes fil. Geo: Law de Rhodes, Rið' fil. Johis Nettleton de Thorp 27^{mo}
 Maij. Wiðm' fil. W'mi Smith de Rothwel 3^{tio}
 Verte paginas sept' [*seven leaves of marriages are inserted here*]
 Wiðm' fil. Thõe Barker de Olton undecimo
 Georgi' fil. Jacobi Burnell de Lofthouse 13^o
 Anna fil. Rošt' Carre de Rothwel 29^o
 Junij. Mari[a] fil. Rošt' Allen de Swillington tertio
 Dorothea fil. Rošt' Lee de Olton 7^{mo}
 Elizabetha fil. Rošt' Stead de Carleton 14^o
 Wiðm' fil. Thõe Dobson de Carleton decimo quinto
 Susanna et Sara gem' Johis Dickinson de Rhodes vicesimo quarto
 Geruas fil. Johis Greggs de Rothwel vicesimo octauo

- Julij. Alicia fil. Stephani Cockell de Wriglesworth decimo
 Ellena fil. Roþti Wainwright de Lofthouse duo decimo
 Wiþm' fil. Nicoli Westermā de Thorp vicesimo primo
 [blank] fil. Joþis Brook de Rothwelhaigue 27^{mo}
 Elizabetha fil. Geo: Gamble de Lofthouse 29^o
 Elizab: fil. Joþis Broadhead de Rothwell et Samuel fil. Sañ Copindall
 de Olton tricesimo
- Augusti. Wiþm' fil. Joþis Flocton de Rothwel sexto
 Anna fil. Riþi Baxter de Rothwel 7^{mo}
 Martha fil. Edri Morris de Midleton 20^o
- Septemb: Maria fil. Riþi Oldrid de Rothwell decimo quarto
 Wiþm' fil. Jacobi Becket de Rothwell et Thoas fil. [blank] Park de
 Midleton 28^{vo}
- Octobris. Roþt' fil. Wmi Ewerton de Rothwel primo
 Roþt' fil. Joþis Hudson de Rothwell et Wiþm' fil. Wiþmi Bramley de
 eaðm quinto
 Joþes fil. Naþi Akeroyd de Rothwel octauo
 Phebe fil. Wiþmi Akeroyd de Rothwel decimo quarto
- Nouembris. Joþes fil. Joþis Wright de Rothwel tertio
 Rosamunda fil. Roþti Hall et Anna fil. Edri Hemeway de Wrigles-
 worth 13^{tio}
 Elizab: fil. Riþi Hall de Olton vicesimo
 Anna fil. Thoe Ellinthorp de Rothwell 24^o
 Joþes fil. Wiþmi Hill de Rothwel vicesimo 7^{mo}
- Decembris. Wiþm' fil. Wiþmi Tyray de Olton primo
 Dorothea fil. Riþi Wormall de Rothwel 10^{mo}
 Susanna fil. Heñci Cockell de Wriglesworth 11^{mo}
 Sara fil. Joþis Beaumont de Thorp 14^o
- Januarij. Joþes fil. Wiþmi Booth de Rothwell quarto
 Margaretta fil. Wiþmi Harrison de Rothwel decimo quinto
 Joþes fil. Edri Allen de Carleton 16^o
 Hannah fil. Wiþmi Vsler de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 Ric' fil. Riþi Briggs de Rothwelhaigue 25^o
 Joþes fil. Joþis Crauen de Roth' haigue 27^o
 Anna fil. Joþis Robson de Midleton 29^o
- Feb. Maria fil. Thoe Bently de Olton quarto
 Jos [sic] filia Rich' Brooke decimo
 Elizab: fil. Rutgeri Allen de Rothwell undecimo
 Elizab: at Isabella fil. Isaaci Wainwright de Lofthouse 15^{tio}
 Maria fil. Radi Gibson de Rothwell decimo octauo
 Elizabetha fil. Heñci Oads de Lofthouse et Epham fil. Riþi Sutton
 de Midleton 22^o
 Susanna fil. Joþis Forman de Rothwel et Wiþm' fil. Wiþmi Howson
 de Rothwel p'dict' 26^{tio}
 Matthias fil. Xto: Em⁹son de Rothwel 28^{vo}
- Martij. Georgi' fil. Josue Lee jun' de Rhodes duodecimo
 Sauile fil. Roþti Freeman de Lofthouse decimo octauo
 Wiþm' fil. Wiþmi Hutchinson de Rothwell vicesimo s'c'do
 [blank] fil. Françi Coniers de Midleton vicesimo 3^{tio}
 Rosamunda fil. Riþi Kitching de Rothwel vicesimo quinto

1674 BAPTISMS

- Aprilis. Sara fil. Martini Cockell de Carleton et Elizab: fil. Johis Best
de Midleton primo
- Petr' fil. Anne Brasha et reputat' fil. Johis Ward de Rothwel sexto
- Jonas fil. Sam: Flocton de Olton decimo nono
- Johes fil. Timoth: Thornton de Rothwell et Alicia fil. Matt'i Powell
de Olton vicesimo s'c'do
- Anna fil. Thoe Earle de Rhodes bapt' tertio die sequentis mensis
- Maij. Elkana fil. Wīlmi Baron de Oulton decimo
- Johes fil. Wīlmi Carter de Rothwell decimo 3^{tio}
- Abram' fil. Abri Butterfield de Rothwell decimo 4^{tio}
- Wīlm' fil. Heñci Ollerton de Oulton decimo octauo
- Johes fil. Johis Leach de Carleton vicesimo septimo
- Margareta fil. Thoe Parker de Rothwell haigue vicesimo octauo
- Johes fil. Wīlmi Caruer at Croft de Rhodes ult:
- Junii. Emanuel fil. Johis Bretton de Rothwel quarto
- Samuel' fil. Johis More de Oulton decimo
- Margareta fil. Johis Ainsley de Midleton decimo quarto
- Johes fil. Johis Haber de Midleton vicesimo sexto
- [blank] fil. Thoe Moxon de Midleton primo die mensis sequentis
- Julij. Samuel fil. Michaelis Tyray de Olton duodecimo
- Anna fil. Wīlmi Smith de Midleton et Maria fil. Johis Cowborne al'
Rōti de Lofthouse decimo nono
- Wīlm' fil. Wīlmi Tompson de Rothwell et Anna fil. Mar̄ni Milnere
de Olton vicesimo s'c'do
- Joseph' fil. Rōti Dixon de Olton vicesimo tertio
- Thoas fil. Wīlmi Pool de Carleton vicesimo nono
- Augusti. Johes fil. Edri Veu^d de Rothwel quinto
- Wm fil. Tho: Walker bapt' the 20th Rhods
- Wīlm' fil. Geo: Hopkinson de Rothwel 26^{tio}
- Jo: son of Griffin Stansfeld baptized the 27th
- Septembbris. Samuel' fil. Thoe Tayler de Owswelgreen et Alicia fil. Edri
Hick de Lofthouse sexto
- Maria fil. Thoe Paine de Wriglesworth et [blank] fil. Nicolai
Westerman de Thorp vicesimo quarto
- [blank] fil. Dñe Smithson spur' et Wīlm' fil. Step' Cockell de
Carleton 28^{vto}
- Octobris. Jana fil. Heñci Brashay de Lofthouse nono
- Johes fil. Rōti Prince de Lofthouse undecimo
- Sara fil. Josue Bretton de Rothwel vicesimo s'c'do
- Rōt' fil. Johis Hargreave de Rothwelhaigue et Edr' fil. Margarete
Lake de Rothwel et reputat' fil. Abri Hemi[n]way de Wriglesworth
vicesimo quinto
- Johes fil. Heñci Veüs de Rothwel vicesimo nono
- Wīlm' fil. Johis Wright de Rothwell et Johes fil. Abri Dobson de
eađm ultimo
- Hannah fil. Radı Forster de Thwaits geñ nata fuit 13^{tio} die bapt'
vicesimo nono
- Nouembris. Jacob' fil. Godi Ball de Midleton primo
- Elizaſ fil. Rōti Bowlin de Rothwel quinto

Wiñm' fil. Abři Haigue de Carleton octauo
 Rođt' fil. Wiñmi Smith de Rothwel vicesimo tertio
 Decembris. Wiñm' fil. Thöe Wriglesworth de Oulton tertio
 Joħes fil. Rođti Lee de Lofthouse decimo tertio
 Januarij. Joseph' fil. Joħis Clegg de Olton primo
 [blank] fil. Joħis Boy de Lofthouse undecimo
 Joħes fil. Rutgeri Dixon de Olton et Ric' fil. Riči Hurst de Rothwel
 vicesimo primo
 Wiñm' fil. Rođti Robinson de Carleton 25^{to}
 Thōas fil. Marmi Gibson de Rothwel 28^{vo}
 Februarij. Geo: fil. Joħis Wetherell de Rothwel quarto
 Sara fil. Petri Kirk de Lofthouse quinto
 Elizab: fil. Giħti Crauen de Olton decimo octauo
 Margareta fil. W'mi Park de Midleton decimo octauo
 Martii. Jana fil. Matt'i Oads de Rothwel quarto
 Joħes fil. Joħis Smith de Rothwell octauo
 Elizab: fil. W'mi Troughton de Olton decimo septimo
 Sara fil. Joħis Cryer de Rothwell vicesimo s'c'do

ANNO Dñ' 1675 BAPTISMS

Aprilis. Hellen fil. Joħis Sharp de Lofthouse decimo tertio
 Anna fil. Wiñmi Higgens de Rothwel haigue decimo octavo
 W'm⁹ fil. Joħis Grosven^r de Lofthouse vicesimo primo
 Maij. Riči fil. Joħis Dickinson de Rhodes et Francis fil. Edri Backhouse
 de Rothwel haigue secundo
 Joħes fil. Xopheri Booth jun^r de Rothwelle haigue quinto
 Maria fil. Riči Cromack de Thorp sexto
 Sara fil. Jacobi Burnill de Lofthouse decimo
 Anna fil. Joħis Bretton de Rothwell decimo sexto
 Elizabetha fil. W'mi Wood de Rhodes vicesimo quinto
 [blank] fil. Thöe Cae de Wriglesworth et Maria fil. Sam: Bretton de
 Rothwell vicesimo sexto
 Junii. Wiñm' fil. Edri Allen de Carleton tertio
 Alicia fil. Riči Woofendall de Lofthouse vicesim^o sexto
 Julij. Michael fil. Thōae Hudson de Rothwel haigue septimo
 W'm' fil. Edri Wolfolk de Oulton decimo octavo
 Thōas fil. Thōae Veu^s de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 Augusti. Anna fil. Joħis Clarebr' de Oulton octavo
 Rosamunda fil. Riči Wormall juñ de Rothwell undecimo
 Ellena fil. W'mi Booth de Rothwell decimo sexto
 Dorothea fil. Jeremiae Rhodes de Thorp decimo septimo
 Tho: son of Joseph Robson baptiz' y^e 5th day
 Septembbris. Marc' fil. Joħis Haber quarto
 October. Joħes filius Rogeris Willy de Oulton baptiz' the 6th day
 [No entries from Oct. 1675 to Jan. 1677-8.]

1677

January. Anthony son of John More baptized the 3^d day, Oulton
 22th Richard the son of Richard Woffendale of Lofthouse
 28th Jo: the son of Tho: Walker, Roods
 February. 3th Paul y^e son of James Moore of Rothwell
 6th Frances the daughter of Richard Kitchinⁿ of Rothwell

- Jo: the son of Leonard Pitt the same day
 24th Joseph the son of Withm Barran of Oulton
 25th Withm y^e son of Will^m Suttan of Rothwell Haigue
 Mathyas the son of Jo: Oddy of Wriglsworth the same day
 Dorothy daughter of Richard Kitchin the 15th day
 March. 10th Mary the daughter of With Westerman
 14th Sarah the daughter of Tho: Barber, Olton
 19th Ann the daughter of Withm Stanfield, Oulton
 20th Richard the son of Thomas Atkinson, Oulton
 23th Eliz' daughter of Nicholas Westerman, Lofthouse

1678 BAPTISMS

- April. 2th Ann the daughter of Withm Hill baptized Rothwell
 Josuah the son of Robert Lee y^e same day, Lofthouse
 10th Alice daughter of Tho: Veuers, Rothwell
 11th Ann daughter of Thomas Pain, Wriglsworth
 13th Mary daughter of Rich: Dobson, Rothwell
 14th Withm son of Roger Dixson, Oulton
 28th Withm son of Hen: Oads, Carleton
 May y^e 8th W^m son of Ed' Flockton, Rothwell
 9th James son of Withm Walker
 10th Mattias son of John Patterick
 12th Alice daughter of Richard Heyner
 19th Jo: son of Tho: Wriglsworth, Ouleton, John son of John Dickinson
 27th Tho: son of John Cheesbrough
 29th Tho: son of James Hunter
 June. 10th Susanah daughter of Ralph Gibson
 12th Susanah daughter of James May
 20th Withm son of Wm. Holinworth
 21th Sarah daughter of Joseph [Robt *erased*] Briggs
 22th Mathew son of Christopher Carter
 26th Tho: son of John Flockton
 Withm son of Robt Speed y^e same day
 July. 10 Sarah daughter of Withm Lilly
 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Kirk y^e same day
 11th Eliz' daughter of Rob^t Cheesbrough
 24th Hen' son of Tho' Moor
 22 Johanna daughter of Withm Lancaster
 August. 11th An daughter of Withm Vsler
 12th Eue the daughter of Mr William Ingeram of Carlton
 September. 22th Joseph son of Thomas Robson, Middleton
 October. 10th Sara daughter of Jonathan Lambert
 27th William son of Edward Scoales jū of Carleton
 Novemb^r the 1st Samuell son of Rob^t Raynor
 17th Henry son of Henry Scott, Lofto'
 24th Robt son of Henry Alerton, Oulton
 December. 8th An daughter of Richard Brooke
 22 John son of Thomas Dobson of Carleton
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Wood y^e same day
 January. Eliz' daughter of Marma' Milner 3rd day
 Grace daughter of John Fletcher y^e 4th day

Tho. son of Thomas Moxon 14th
 Roſt son of Nicholas Westerman 15th day
 John son of William Overins ye same day
 26th day Ruth daughter of William Carter, Rothwell
 February the 2th Wiſm son of William Higgins, Eliz' daughter of
 Wiſm Dobson
 7th Robt son of Robt Aynslay
 7th James son of James Tiddsdale
 8th Sarah daughter of Wiſm Hudson
 13 Susannah daughter of Marmaduke Gibson
 19th Hen' son of Edward Allen
 23th An daughter of Jo: Hudson
 March. 2th Jane daughter of Stephen Parke

1679 BAPTIZMS

Apill. 4th Richard son of Wiſm Arrandale of Rothwell
 7th Edward son of Edward Flockton of Rothwell
 May. 3th Henry son of Henry Johnson
 4th Mary daughter of Chris' Lofthouse de Carleton
 4th Roſt son of Jo' Nettleton de Thorp
 14th Elizabeth daughter of John Forman de Rothwell
 15th Mary daughter of John Wright de Rothwell
 28th Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Divers de Ouleton
 June. 1st Ann daughter of Edward Hick de Lofthouse
 15th John son of Thomas Oads de Carleton, Sarah daughter of
 George Burnill de Lofthouse same day
 21th Henry son of John Wetherill de Rothwell
 25th William son of James Beckitt de Rothwell
 July. 3th Sarah daughter of Rich' Clarbrough de Ouleton
 9th Sarah daughter of William Man de Middle[ton]
 20th Tho: son of Tho' Wriglsworth de Oulton
 29th William son of Mr. William Ingram de Carleton
 30th Timothy son of Timothy Thornton
 31th Joseph and Rosamond children of Joseph Wriglsworth de
 Rothwell hague
 August. 13th Margerit the daughter of Tristeram Farrah de Rothwell
 17th George son of George Law de Roods
 24 Jane daughter of George Burnill de Roads
 28th Dorothy daughter of Martin Cockill de Carleton
 September. 3th William son of Geo: Pickersgill de Thorp
 8th An daughter of Josuah Breton, Roth[well]
 October. 4th An daughter of Isaac Walton de Thorp
 15th Sarah daughter of John Dickinson de Roods
 26th Sarah daughter of Mary Parker de Oulton
 27th Thomas son of Abr' Birrage de Carlton
 November the 3th Grace daughter of Ed: Veuers de Roth[well]
 5th Seth son of M^r John Grosvenor
 8th Tho: son of Jo: Cheesbrough, Rothwell
 23th [blank] daughter of Jo' Schoals, Carlton
 30th An daughter of Lenoard Pitt de Carleton
 December. 3th Roſt son of Robert Robinson de Carleton, Roſt son
 of Godfrey Birkes de Roods

- 10th Alice daughter of Wm. Lancaster de Rothwell
 24th Joseph son of Mathew Law de Oulton
 28th John son of Thomas Ayerton de Oulton
 January. 1st Eliz' daughter of Josuah Lee de Rhodes
 4th John son of James May de Lofthouse
 7th William son of Henry Veuers
 8th Frances daughter of Richard Wormwell de Rothwell
 11th An the daughter of William Smyth de Middleton
 15th John son of Wm. Grant de Carleton
 16th Sarah daughter of Jo: Moor of y^e Yeats de Oulton
 25th Elizabeth daughter of William Hollinworth de Oulton
 Samuell son of Samuell Crossland baptized y^e same day, Robt son of Ro^bt Croft baptized
- February. 4th Elizabeth daughter of William Lambert de Rothwell
 5th John son of Thomas Bywater de Middleton
 11th Savile son of Abraham Dobson de Rothwell
 15th Ro^bt son of John Harrison de Lofthouse
 16th George son of Ralph Gibson de Rothwell
 18th An daughter of Rich^d Booth de Lofthouse
 26th John son of Abraham Birrage
 29th Mary daughter of John Cheesbrough de Rothwell
- March the 1st Mary daughter of Jo' Crauen de Rothwell hague
 14th David son of Rob^t Bowcock de Carleton
 20th Withm son of Jo: Broadhead de Rothwell
 21th An daughter of John Turner de Lofthouse
- 1680 BAPTISMS
- March. 25th Anthony son of John Cae baptizd de Wriglsworth
 31th An daughter of Peter Kirke de Lofthouse
- Apill ye 11th William son of John Spinke, Lee More
 Mary daughter of Wm. Man de Middleton the same day
 12th Matthew son of Wm. Poole de Lofthouse
 18th David son of John Black de Rhods
 25th William son of Hen: Wriglsworth de Rothwell hague
- May. 9th Richard son of Ralph Harrison de Rothwell
 10th Esther the daughter of Withm Gibson de Rothwell
 12th Grace daughter of Richard Kitchin de Rothwell
 20th Abraham son of Thomas Gosney de Middleton
 30th Alice daughter of William Croft de Oulton
 Mary daughter of Ro^bt Sidebotham de Middton y^e same day
- June. 5th Rob^t son of John Looks, Oulton
 23th Susannah daughter of W^m Westerman
 24th Rich^d son of Richard Flockton, Rothwell
 27th Susannah daughter of Richard Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 28th John son of Abell Hutchison, Lofthouse
- July. 11th Judith daughter of John Rawson, Lofthouse
 14th Susannah daughter of W^m Faucitt, Oulton
 18th Anne daughter of Robert Lee, Lofthouse
 25th [blank] daughter of Edward Backhouse, Rothwell hague
- August. 8th Jacob son of Isaac Wainwright, Rich^d son of Ward [sic], Carleton

- 17th An daughter of Tho: Wetherill
 19th John son of John Hind, Rothwell
 September. 5th John son of Richard Howden, Middleton
 8th Anne daughter of Edward Scoals, Carleton
 9th Mary daughter of John Flockton, Rothwell
 26th Mathias son of Wm. Higgins, Roth[well]
 October. 16th Mary daughter of Wm Lun, Wrig[lesworth]
 17th Hannah daughter of Tho: Parker, Rothwell hague
 20th George son of Wm Ouerins, Eliz' daughter of Sam' Liversidge
 25th Mary daughter of Jo: Moore
 31st Rubin son of Tho' Dickinson, An daughter of Tho: Terington
 y^e same day
 November. 3rd Mary daughter of Abr: Buterfield, Rothwell, William
 son of James Burnill
 10th Tho: son of Thomas Barber
 17th Frances daughter of Wm. Lilly, Wm. son of Jonathan Lambert,
 Alice daughter of Wm. Croft
 December the 5th Tho: son of Thomas Dickinson
 9th Mary daughter of Robt Speed
 10th Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gibson
 11th Jane daughter of Tho: Adamson
 12 Jo: son of Jo: Ansley
 13 Sarah daughter of Jo: Leach, Carlton
 Jenvary the 1st Mary daughter of George Burnill
 5th Mary daughter of Edward Flockton
 12th Alice daughter of Jo: Paterick
 18th Mary daughter of Gilbert Crauen
 23 Ephrim daughter [*sic*] Rob^t Boomer, Eliz' daughter of Jo: Robson
 24 Mary daughter of William Carter
 Feb. 5th Sarah daughter of Nicholas Westeřan, Lofthouse
 6th Jo: son of George Burnill
 11th Joseph son of Thomas Bywater
 16th George son of Wm Troughton
 25th Jo: son of Rich^d Senior, Midleton
 March. 3^d Mary daughter of Ed Pearson
 Mary daughter of James Holms y^e same day
 6th James son of John Gebson, Judith daughter of Jo: Beumont
 7th George son of Wm Man, Mid[dleton]
 9th Anne daughter of Nicholas Westeřan, Lofthouse
 13th Anne daughter of Mathew Law
 Hannah daughter of John Squire y^e same
 1681 BAPTISMS
 March. 31st Frances daughter of James Moor
 Apill. 4th James son of James Beckit
 9th Sarah daughter of Ed' Allen
 13th Rich^d son of Rich^d Booth
 20th Martin son of Nathan Ellis
 25th James son of Tho: Moxson
 May the 15th Sarah daughter of Roger Dixson
 18th Marke son of Jo' Wright

- 22 George son of Geo: Law
 24th Wm. son of Jo: Sharp, Ouleton
 25th Tho: son of Jo: Craven
 29th Grace daughter of Robt Prince
 31th Ed: son of Danyell Heminley
 June. 1st Dorothy daughter of Jo: Looks
 8th An daughter of Matt: Powell
 10th Abr: son of James Tidswell
 11th Ed: son of Wm Dobson
 Robt son of Geo: Pickersgill ye same day
 13th Stephen son of Wm Lancaster, Esther daughter of Jo: Broadhead
 July. 3^d Eliz' daughter of Ed: Hick
 John son of Thomas Atkinson ye same day
 16th John son of John North
 August. 1st An daughter of Jo: Harrison
 31th Eliz: daughter of Richd Buterfield
 September the 5th Mary daughter of Jos' Briggs
 14th Richd son of Wm Milner
 15th Hanna daughter of Geo: Richison
 21 Rubin son of John Nettleton
 Danyell son of John Duckworth the same day
 October. 16th Nicholas son of Jo: Dickinson
 18th An daughter of Tho: Walker
 19th Eliz' daughter of M^r Jo: Grosvenor
 Mary daughter of Robt Cheesbrough ye same day
 28th George son of George Folkiner
 30th Abr: son of John Hudson
 November the 3^d Richd son of Richd Wormwell
 9th Jo: son of Jo: Wilbee
 19th Eliz: daughter of Roger Swift
 23th Richd son of Jo: Holms
 24th Wm. son of Joseph Buterfeild, James son of James May
 28th Henry son of Hen' Armitage
 December. 11th Sarah daughter of John Pearson
 Frances daughter of Robt Bocok same day
 24th Withm son of George Gibson
 28th Jane daughter of Godfrey Birkes
 January the 5th Faith daughter of Josuah Breton
 7th Anne daughter of Tho' Oads
 14th Mary daughter of Hen' Holms
 23 Samuell son of Samuell Liuersidge
 25 Mary daughter of Tho: Wood
 25 George son of Robt Dixson
 February the 1st Jane daughter of M^r Wm Ingram
 9th Alice daughter of Ed' Veuers
 10th Hanna daughter of George Smyth
 19th Richd son of Jo: Best, Wm. son of Jo: Green
 23 Anne daughter of Richd Lund
 24 Geo: son of Abr' Dobson
 25th Edward son of Isaac Walton

- March. 1st Stephen son of William Lancaster
 12th Tho: son of Robt Naylor
 13th Anne daughter of Jo: Fletcher
 18th W^m son of W^m Man, Mislincar
 19th Wm. son of Jo: Brooke
 23 Mary daughter of Jo: Harrison

1682 BAPTISMS

- March. 27th Mary daughter of William Lambert
 Apill. 6th William son of W^m Carter
 9th William son of John Walker
 12th Rich^d son of Wi^m Armstead
 15th Tho: son of Thomas Thompson
 19th John son of George Dowglas
 James son of James Burnill the same day, Lofthouse
 May. 3^d An daughter of Tho: Wriglesworth
 Rich^d son of Richd Brooke same [day]
 17th Wi^m son of William Wormwell
 24th Dorothy daughter of W^m Hudson
 31 Phillip son of Arthur Moor
 June. 10th Frances daughter of Edward Schoals
 14th Isabell daughter of Humphrey Moore
 15th Eliz' daughter of Frank Thompson
 21 Margrett the daughter of Tho: Terrington
 24 Isabell daughter of Jo: Sellers
 25th W^m son of William Parke
 28 Rich^d son of Ralph Harrison
 July. 5th Grace daughter of Jo: Cheesbrough
 12th Jonathan son of Jonathan Lambert
 13th Eliz: daughter of Tho: Cau^e
 16th An daughter of W^m Hollinworth
 18th Susanna daughter of Peter Kirke
 27th Jane daughter of Richd Kitchin
 August. 3 William son of Wi^m Darbe
 8th John son of Jerimiah Todd
 16th Alice daughter of John Lancaster
 20th Eliz: daughter of John Moor of y^e yate
 24th Deborah daughter of Edward Allen
 September the 12th John son of Richard Johnson
 21 Joseph son of John Crauen, Grace daughter of Lenoard Pitt
 24th Martha daughter of John Wilkinson
 25 Eliz' daughter of Tho: Wetherill
 October. 18th Eliz: daughter of Benjamin Herd
 19th Susanna daughter of Tho: Fooler
 20th Mary daughter of Tho: Walker
 26 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Gibson, Susannah daughter of William Dobson, Rothwell Hague
 November. 2th An daughter of Thomas Gosney, Midd[leton]
 2th Mychaell son of Danyell Heminway
 11th Anne daughter of W^m Thompson
 23 Isabell daughter of W^m Harrison, Loft[house]

- December. 10th Anne daughter of Tho: Gosney
 11th Mary daughter of Peter Parker, Rhods
 January. 2^d John son of Matt: Simson, John son of Gilbert Crauen
 y^e same day
 7th Anne daughter of Geo: Westerman
 8th Anne daughter of Ed: Pearson
 15th George son of Mr Rich^d Booth
 18th Cudbert son of Hen: Oads, Sam' son of Withm Croft, Anne.
 daughter of Edward Sykes y^e same day
 21 Joseph son of Jo: Lee
 28th Jane daughter of Ro^bt Lee, Lofthouse
- February. 1st Margeritt daughter of Jo: Stansfield
 11th Francis son of Rich^d Todd, Hen: son of Abraham Wainwright
 12 Isabell daughter of W^m Higgins
 18th Jane daughter of Rich^d Holdin
 22 James son of James Holms
- March. 12th Gilbert son of Tho: Veuers
 19th Martha daughter of Abraham Man, Jo: son of John Cowpland
 22 Jo: son of James Tidswell, [? E]don daughter of Hen' Armitage
- 1683 BAPTISMS
- March. 28th An daughter of Geo: Pickersgill
 31 Anne daughter of John Looks
 Apill. 2^d Sarah daughter of John Moore
 10th Eliz: daughter of W^m Ouerins
 22 John son of W^m Smyth
 25th Mary daughter of Mathew Law
 30 Eliz' daughter of Abraham Butterfield
- June. 12 Benjamin son of Withm Man, Milsincar
 13th Tho: son of Tresterā Farrah
 14 George son of Samuell Liversidge
 20th Danyell son of Danyell Glouer, Ed' son of Wm. Lancaster
- July the 1st William son of Rich^d Ward
 4th Anne daughter of William Lund
 5th Withm son of John Duckworth
 8th Stephen son of Rich^d Hainworth
 18th Mary daughter of Thomas Adamson
- August the 5th Withm son of Thomas Iveson
 8th Tho: son of Nicholas Westerman
 19th Joseph son of John Spinke
 25th Sarah daughter of Tho: Atkinson
- September. 2^d George son of Edward Veuers
 13th Tho: son of John Harrison
 14th Mary daughter of John Wood
 23 Susannah daughter of George Burnill
 24 Martha daughter of Rich^d Wormwell
 Hannah daughter of William Hudson the same day
- October. 25th Sarah daughter of John Crauen
- November. 5th Hannah daughter of Edward Allen
 18th Danyell son of John Dickinson
 Jo: son of Rich^d Buterfield y^e same day

- 19th Susannah daughter of John Lancaster
 22 Elin daughter of Sam Moor
 25 Rich^d son of Jo: Sharp, Ouleton
 30th Withm son of Mathew Calverley
 December. 2^d John son of William Arandale
 12th Jane daughter of Rich^d Benson
 30 Mary daughter of George Benson [*altered to* Rich^d daughter of Richard Burnell] Rhods
 January. 3^d John son of John Harrison, Carleton
 9th Mary daughter of Ralph Harrison
 20th Alice daughter of Rob^t Jagger
 February. 11th Eliz: daughter of Hen: Harrison
 14th Rob^t son of William Smith
 23 Sarah daughter of Withm Smyth
 24th Joseph son of Edward Hick, Loft[house]
 March the 7th William son of Rob^t Cheesbrough
 12th Sarah daughter of George Richison
 13th Sarah daughter of W^m Wormwell
 Jo: son of Jo: Caeu y^e same day
 14th William son of Withm Dobson, Carlton
 16th Sarah daughter of Tho: Walker
 17th Mary and Hannah daughters of Henry Veuers, Anne daughter of Tho: Thompson
 20th Ellinor the daughter of Tho: Barber
- 1684 BAPTISMS
- Apill. 12th Grace daughter of Rob^t Bowcocke
 14th Rosamond daughter of W^m Lambert
 21th Isaac son of Isaac Wolton
 30th Tabiatha daughter of Abr: Dobson
 May. 4th Jane daughter of W^m Park, Sam' son of Abr: Birrage
 7th Jo: son of William Savile
 8th Anne daughter of Jo: Broadhead
 10th Jo: son of William Thompson
 11th [blank] son of Rich^d Johnson
 12 George son of Isabell Green, Alice daughter of Rich^d Oldrid
 21 Withm son of Jo' Elltringham
 22 An daughter of Rob^t Speed
 23 Withm son of John Dobson
 30th Wm. son of Tho' Liley
 June. 4th Sarah daughter of Mr John Grosvenor
 11th An daughter of Geo: Dowglas
 18th Hanna daughter of Josuah Breton
 29th Josuah son of Rob^t Dixson
 July. 6th Rob^t son of Rob^t Naylor, Hanna daughter of Samuell Crosland
 9th Danyell son of Danyell Heminway
 16th Stephen son of Stephen Cockill
 August. 23th Ellinor y^e daughter of Rich^d Kitchin
 27th Hannah daughter of Tho: Iveson
 28th Susannah daughter of Rich^d Wormwell
 31 James son of Mathew Simpson

- September the 11th Bridgett daughter of M^r Anthony Iveson vicar of Roth'
 12th An daughter of Francis Clayton
 13 James son of James Tidswell
 24 An daughter of John Cheesbrough
 28th Wⁱllm son of Wⁱllm Woadson
- October. 6th Susannah daughter of Edward Veuers
 7th Tho: son of M^r Wⁱllm Ingram
 8th Eliz: daughter of Jonathan Lambert
- November. 5th Sarah daughter of Henry Allerton
 9th Mary daughter of John Willbe
 23 Mary daughter of John Gosney
 24 Jeremiah son of Jeriamiah Todd
 26th Ann daughter of Wⁱllm Darbe
- December. 3^d John son of Thomas Adamson
 18th Mary daughter of Danyell Glouer
 18th William son of M^r Rich^d Booth
 22th Josuah son of John Cowpland
- January 7th Stephen son of Hen: Armitage
 18th Josua son of John Best
 21 Rich^d and Wⁱllm sonns of James Holms
 23 Geo:son of Geo: Westeřan, Nicholasson of Nicholas Westeřan, Thorp
 25th Jo' son of Joseph Cheesbrough, Edward son of Peter Flockton
 29th Eliz' daughter of Wm. Man
- February. 3^d Elizabeth daughter of Godfrey Birks
 28th Wⁱllm son of Edward Pearson
 29 Abraham son of Jacob Johnson
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Moor
- March. 18th Anne daughter of Godfrey Birks
- 1685 BAPTISMS
- March. 28th Edward son of Edward Pearson
 29th Abraham son of Jacob Johnson
 28th Elizabeth daughter of Roger Moor, Rothwell
- Apill. 4 George son of Tho' Webster, Mary daughter of Roger Swift
 13th Eliz' daughter of Geo: Pickersgill, Thorp
- May. 25th John son of Jo: Fletcher, Hannah daughter of Tho: Atkinson
 31th Elizabeth daughter of John Dickinson
- June. 22th Anne daughter of Jo: Lancaster
 23 Gaberill y^e son of Gabrill Massy, Samuel son of Henry Wriglsworth
 24th Isabell daughter of Jo: Holms, Israell son of William Lancaster,
 Tho: and Isabell childeeren of Henry Oads all y^e same day
 25 An daughter of George Burnill, Wrig[lesworth]
- July y^e 5. Wⁱllm son of Tho: Oads
 9th Wⁱllm son of Wm. Croft, Ouleton
 15 Hester daughter of Edw' Heminway
 16th Eliz' daughter of Wm. Ouerens
 18th Dorothy daughter of Wⁱllm Lund
 29th Frances daughter of William Stanfeild, Ouleton
- August. 2^d Tho: son of Roſt Walker, Middleton
 5th Edward son of William Lancaster skinor
 15th William son of Wⁱllm Harrison, Lofthouse

- September the 4th Jane daughter of Robt Knowls
 12th Tho: son of Thomas Gosslin, Midd[leton]
 15th Rachell and Leah daughters of Edward Scoals
 21st Lediah daughter of WiHm Foster
 30th Jane daughter of Mathew Morley
- October. 1st William son of WiHm Peckitt, Rich^d son of Rich^d Senior
 3^d Samuell son of John Baxter, Roth[well]
 6th Rich^d and WiHm sons of Thompsons [*sic*]
 7th Margret daughter of Robt Corner
 17th An daughter of Jo: Westerān, Lofthouse
 25th Mary daughter of Tho: Dixison
- November. 1st Abr: son of Abraham Wainwright
 4th John son of James Foss
 5th Anne daughter of John Pearson, Joseph son of John Hodgson
 y^e same day
 9th William son of Dan Clarbrough
- December. 7th Thomas son of Francis Clayton, Roth[well]
 8th Elizabeth daughter of Edward Allen
 13th Jane daughter of Ed: Sycks, Oulton
 17th John son of John Bosswell, A Traveller's child baptized att
 Edward Whalley's house in Lofthouse
- January. 6th Grace daughter of Rich^d Wade
 16th Mary daughter of Tho: Iveson
- February. 17th Anne [Elizabeth *erased*] daughter of Robart Wood
 18th Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Lambert
 24th Tho: son of John Harrison, seni'
 28th Isabell the daughter of John Myers
- March the 7th WiHm son of John Boomer
 18th Rosamond daughter of Tho: Parker
 22th William son of Wm. Lambart
- 1686 BAPTISMS
- Apill. 5th Richard son of Wm. Hudson
 11th Mary daughter of Jo: Duckworth
 14th John son of Jo: Cheesbrough
 17th Elizabeth daughter of John Walker
 23th Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bell
 28th Ed: son of James Tidswell
- May y^e 5th Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Calverley, An daughter of
 Gilbert Crauen
 6th Abraham son of Abr: Heminway
 8th John son of Edward Dobson
 9th Elizabeth daughter of Peter Flockton
 12th Eliz: daughter of Rich^d Lund
 16th Hen: son of Jacob Cardwell
 24th [blank] daughter of Nicholas Westerān
 26th Jonathan son of John Broadhead
 30th Ellinor daughter of Isaac Gleadall
- June the 6th William son of Joseph Cheesbrough
 14th Samuell son of Peter Flockton
 20th Elizabeth daughter of John Moore
 28th Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wormwell

- August the 4th Anne daughter of Hen: Alerton
 21 John son of Thomas Downer
- September. 23 Frances daughter of M^r John Grosvenor
 26th Samuell son of Jo: Land
- October. 6th Ro^bt son of Añe Maud & y^e reputed child of Tho:
 Breton, Edmund son of Francis Thöpson
 7th William son of Tho: Webster
 9th Mathew son of Mr Rich^d Booth
 11th Mary daughter of Wm. Darbe
 10th Eliz: daughter of Jo: Leach
 14th Eliz: daughter of Withm Lancaster
 21 Joseph son of Abr: Man
 31 Edward son of Edward Scoals, Carlton
- November the 13th Mary daughter of Rich^d Johnson
 25th John son of Isaac Walton, Eliz: daughter of James Foss,
 Abraham son of Danyell Heminway
 28th Anne daughter of Rob^b Speed
- December the 15th Tho: son of W^m Wormwell
 19th Eliz: daughter of John Dickinson, Eliz: daughter of Jerimah Todd
- January the 4th George and Isaac sons of George Pickersgill
 10th James son of Hen: Armitage
 16th Barnitt son of Tristrā Farrah
 17th Mary daughter of John Baxter
 24th Danyell son of Danyell Clarbrough
 27th William son of Wm. Shadforth, William son of Edw: Pearson
 29th James son of James Dobson
- February. 4th W^m son of Edmund Tatersale, George son of Thomas
 Johnson
 20th Ro^bt son of George Burnill
 21th Anne daughter of William Dobson
 24th Sarah daughter of Jo: Lancaster
 27 Danyell son of Jonathan Lambert
- March the 3^d Alice daughter of Jo: Holms
 13th Dauid son of John Ellton
 20th James son of John Hargraue, Anne daughter of Withm
 Thompson, Middleton

1687 BAPTISMS

- March. 30th John son of John Pymont, Lofthouse
 Apill the 3^d Eliz: daughter of Geo: Westerman
 10th Rich^d son of Eliz: Stirth and the reputed child of Rich^d Tash
 11th Anne daughter of Susannah Fooler and the reputed child of
 Tho: Taylor
 12th Eliz: daughter of Tho: Walker
 13th An daughter of Josuah Breton
 15th Anne daughter of Rich^d Senior, Middleton
 23th Esther daughter of Tho: Adamson, Oulton
- May the 8th Rebecah daughter of Judith Wood and y^e reputed
 child of Josuah Brooke
 9th Mary daughter of Ellcanah Pickells
 14th Eliz: daughter of Mr Rob^b Wood

- 18th James son of Geo: Fenteman
 17th Joseph son of Tho: Fooler
 June the 3rd Sarah daughter of John Cowpland, Middleton
 July the 3rd Rosamond daughter of John Forman
 8th William son of William Higgins
 23rd John and Peter sons of Peter Kirk
 August the 7th Thomas son of John Earle, Martha daughter of Richd Todd
 14th Anne daughter of John Boy
 28th Joseph son of Joseph Holms
 September. 18th Margeritt daughter of William Gosney
 October. 10th Eliz: daughter of John Harrison
 12th John son of Francis Clayton, Eliz: daughter of Samuell Broggdon
 20th Roger son of Roger Swift
 27th Mary daughter of John Clarkson
 November. 2^d Frances daughter of Matthew Morley
 3^d William son of W^m Lancaster, shoomaker
 December. 1st Tho: son of Tho: Parker, Rothwell hague
 7th Eliz: daughter of Abraham Dobson
 15th John son of Hen: Holms
 January. 18th William son of Robart Jagger, Rothwell
 19th Thomas son of Abraham Buterfield
 20 Samuell son of Ed: Veuers
 21th Tho: son of Tho: Dickinson, Rhods
 Feb. the 2^d James son of James Cooke.
 12th Dorothy daughter of Jo: Fletcher, Ouleton
 19th Joseph son of Joseph Cheesbrough
 23th Anne daughter of Nicholas Bell
 26th Ralph son of Jo: Harrison
 27th Mary daughter of Hen: Harrison
 March y^e 10th Geo: son of George Pickersgill
 19th Grace daughter of John Baxter
- 1688 BAPTISMS
- March. 25th James son of James Foss
 Apill the 4th Tho: son of Thōas Thompson, Sarah daughter of Nicholas Westeñan, Lofthouse
 23th Anne daughter of Joseph Hall, Oulton
 28th Sarah daughter of Godfrey Birkes
 May the 6th Abr: son of John Boomer, William son of James Moor,
 Elizabeth daughter of John Moore, Eliz: daughter of William
 Harrison, Sarah daughter of Richard Buterfield baptized all y^e
 same day
 May the 10th Frances daughter of Andrew Garfatt, Sarah daughter
 of W^m Poole
 13th Anne daughter of Peter Flockton
 15th John son of William Foster
 27th Eliz: daughter of Danyell Jackson
 28th Jane daughter of Marmaduke Gibson
 30th Richd son of Withm Dobson
 June the 3^d Anne daughter of James Tidswell, Hen: son of M^r W^m
 Ingram

- 14th John son of John Prince
 22th Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wormwell
 August the 4th Rich^d son of Danyell Clarbrough
 26th Sarah daughter of John Cheesbrough
 27th Rich^d son of Rich^d Senior
 30th George son of W^m Mathew, Ouleton
 September the 9th Henry son of Matt: Thompson, Rich^d son of Rich^d Hemsworth
 19th David son of John Looks
 October the 10th Eliz: daughter of Mr Rich^d Booth
 13th Jo: son of Cornelius Linley
 20th Jane daughter of Edward Schols, Carleton
 24th Mary daughter of Wi^{lm} Croft, Oulton
 November the 21th Rich^d son of Mr John Grosvenor, Lofthous
 22 Danyell son of Danyell Whitwood, Rhods
 December the 5th Henry son of Henry Veuers
 6th John son of John Duckworth
 8th John son of John Holms, John son of John Hargraue
 13th Mary daughter of Richard Lund
 15th Martha daughter of James Holms, Rothwell
 January 1st Edward son of Edward Heminway
 10th Joseph son of Hen: Alerton, Mary daughter of William Lancaster, shoomaker
 17th [blank] daughter of William Stansfield, Jo: son of Jonathan Lambert
 27th Eliz: daughter of Rich^d Johnson
 Feb. the 6th Eliz: daughter of Ellcanah Pickels
 7th Jo: son of Jo: Dobson, Jo: son of Henry Armitage
 13th Jo: son of William Wormwell
 19th Sarah daughter of William Stead
 24th Sarah daughter of John Dickinson, Rhods
 March the 3^d Anne daughter of Isaac Gleadal
 13th [blank] daughter of John Whittecer
 20th Judith daughter of Isaac Walton
 21th Arthur son of Jo: Morkhill, whitechurch
 1689 BAPTISMS
 Apill the 8th Eliz: daughter of Wi^{lm} Woadson
 15th Josuah son of Josuah Breton, Ellinor daughter of Wi^{lm} Pecket,
 Jo: son of Eliz: Snaudin and the reputed child of John Lake
 18th Mary daughter of George Fenteman, Rebecah daughter of
 Wi^{lm} Gosney
 20th William son of James Dobson
 May the 4th Mary daughter of William Smyth
 9th Mary daughter of Jerimiah Todd
 12th Mary daughter of Nicholas Bell
 25th Tho: son of James Moor
 29th John son of Jo: Lund
 June the 2^d Margerit daughter of Wi^{lm} Looks
 6th Anne daughter of Jo: Wrigsworth, Mary daughter of Tho: Askwith
 16th Edward son of Ed: Sycks, Ruth daughter of Tho: Walker
 17th Tho: son of Jo: Baxter
 30th Anne daughter of Josuah Lambert, An daughter of Tho: Webster

- July. 1st William son of Mary Turner and ye reputed child of Robt Cheesbrough, Green
 August. 24th Sauile son of Edward Dobson
 28th William son of Wm Boy, Oulton
 September. 5th Robt son of Robt Speed, Rothwell hague
 October the 25th Eliz: daughter of John Westerman, Lofthouse
 November the 21. Mary daughter of Christopher Roads, Carleton
 24th William son of Jo: Hargraue
 27th Samuell son of Jonathan Flockton
 December the 8th Danyell son of Tho: Parker
 11th Wm son of Hen: Holms
 12 Eliz: daughter of Henry Wilkinson
 19th Mychaell son of Mr Richd Booth
 29th Jonnah son of Jo: Roads
 January the 1st Eliz: daughter of Jo: Buterfield
 5th Mary daughter of James Foss
 12th William son of William Thompson, Middleton
 February the 8th Edward son of Tho: Adamson
 9th Benjamin son of Cornelius Linley
 13th Wi^m son of Roger Moor
 23^d Anne daughter of Josuah Wriglsworth, Midlton
 March. 3^d Eliz: daughter of Joseph Hall junr, Ouleton
 10th John son of Wi^m Harrison
 16th Sarah daughter of John Sharp
 20th Anne daughter of Edward Allen, Rothwell

BURIALLS 1656

- April. The xxvijth day Jane the wife of Robt Westerman buried,
 Rothwell
 Henery the sonne of Christopher Tomson buried, Midleton, the same day
 xxxth George the sonne of Wi^m Jackson buried, Midleton
 May. Thomas the sonne of John Eshe buried the third day
 Henery the sonne of John Powell buried the vijth day
 Sara daughter of James Moore buried the xxjth day
 Ruthe the daughter of Thomas Jackson buried the xxijth day
 Margerye the wife of Wi^m Stanfeild buried the xxvjth day
 June. Margerye Peckitt widdow buried the viijth day
 The eighteenth day John the sonne of John Holmes, Midleton
 Frances the wife of John Jackson of Carleton buried the xxth day
 xxijth Elizabeth the wife of Wi^m Walker buried, Midleton
 July. iij Wi^m Scoales was buried, Rothwell
 ix Easter the daughter of Thomas Jagger, Jane the wife of Wi^m
 Wormall
 xj Richard Tomson was buried, Midleton
 xij Elizabeth Stansfeild widdow was buried, Oulton
 August. xv Abigaile the wife of Thomas Jackson buried, Rothwell
 September. viij Mary the wife of Thomas Stansfeild buried, Carleton
 xj Thomas the sonne of Thomas Slayter buried, Midleton
 Ane infant of Wi^m Harrison buried, Rothwell
 xij Anthony Harforth buried, Lofthouse

xxijij Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Robinson buried, Rothwell
xxiiij George Duckworth was buried, Midleton
xxvij Richard the sonne of Wi^m Wormall buried, Rothwell
xxvijj Phillis the wife of John Veeuers buried, Rothwell
October. ij John the sonne of John Veeuers the younger buried,
Rothwell
xiijij Elizabeth the wife of Ro^bt Blytheman buried, Rothwell
xxx Aⁿe the daughter of Thomas Slayter buried, Midleton
November. iiiij Infant of Nathaniell Moxon buried
v Thomas the sonne of Richard Towler buried
vij Richard the son of John Robinson buried, Wriglesworth
x John Procter a stranger was buried
xiijth Elizabeth the wife of John Thackrey buried, Rothwel
xviijth Jane the wife of James Ramesden buried, Rothwell
xxijijth John the sonne of Wi^m Swynden buried, Lofthouse
December. vjth Lawrence Wroe were buried, Rothwell, butcher
xvijth John the sonne of Roger Lake buried
xvijth Ellen Warde widdow was buried, Carleton
xixth Margerett Dawson widdow was buried
xxjth Mary the daughter of Michael Greenfeild buried, Rothwell
xxvth Isabell the daughter of Elizabeth Horne et reputat. daughter
of Dennis Painter buried
Aⁿe the wife of Isaace Passman buried the xxvij day, Ousellwell
green
January. vjth Isabell the wife of Richard Moore buried
xijth Wi^m the sonne of Thomas Stansfield buried, Carleton
xvth Wi^m the sonne of John Veuers juⁿ buried, Rothwell
xxxijth Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Moore of Oulton and
Thomas Westerman buried, Carleton
February. vth Jennett the wife of Wi^m Myers buried, Lofthouse
xjth Elizabeth the daughter of Henery Newbye buried, Oulton
xijth Frances the wife of John Moore buried, Rothwell
xvijth Elizabeth Wood buried, Oulton
xixth Edward Lee, Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wormall buried
xxth Adam Waide buried, Rothwell
xxijijth Ellen the wife of Wi^m Astwicke buried, Midleton
March. jth John the sonne of John Thackrey, Two Infants of Ro^bt
Kellingbeck buried, Midleton Wood
iji John Ouerends was buried
iiijth Francis Graue was buried
xjth Nathan the sonne of Wi^m Swynden buried, Lofthouse
xvijth Mary the wife of Wi^m Dobson buried, Rothwell
xxth Wi^m Wriglesworth of Oulton, Isabell the wife of Ro^bt
Brayshay of Lofthouse buried
xxjth Mary the wife of Ro^bt White, Isabell Armitage widdow of
Lofthouse buried

1657 BURIALLS

[“buried” and “was buried” are omitted from here.]

March. xxvjth Añe the daughter of Henery Armitage
xxxth Elizabeth the daughter of John Carter, Carleton
Edward Dobson of Oulton buried the same day

- April. vth John Sauile of Lofthouse and Añe the wife of Robt Dugden of Rothwell
 vith Richard the sonne of George Symond, Midleton
 xith Mary the daughter of Isaac Aukland, Oulton
 xiiijth Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall, Oulton
 xxijth Withm the sonne of Christopher Annison, Midleton
 xxixth Robt Swift, Lofthouse
- May. ii^j Margerett the daughter of John Sunyard, Carleton
 xvijth Añe the wife of Richard Longley, Rothwell
- June. vth Thomas Greenfeild, Rothwell
 vijth George Naylor, Carleton
 xith Mary the wife of Lawrence Hayworth, Rothwell
 xxth Jane the daughter of Michaell Greenfeild, Rothwell
 xxijth Robt Stythe, Midleton Wood
 xxvth Añe the wife of Robt Graueley, Lofthouse
- July. vth Jane the wife of John Scoales, Rothwell
 xvth Thomas the sonne of John Gleadall, Thorp
 xxth Robt Gaukroger of Hallifax
 xxijth Jane the daughter of Richard Birtwizle of Rothwell and Alice the daughter of Withm Feather, Carleton
 xxvjth Mary the daughter of John Harrison of Lofthouse
 xxvijth Withm the sonne of George Pattricke
- August. ij Edward Cowlam a shoomaker
 vjth Mr Withm Grosuenor the elder and Dorothy Cromacke
 ixth Elizabeth the wife of Withm Ramsden
 x Dorothy the wife of Thomas Bretton the eldest and Frances the wife of Withm Robinson, Rothwell
 xiiijth Christopher Brewerton, Thorpe
 xvth James Westerman the elder
 xvijth Añe the wife of Valentyn Peckitt
 xvijth Suzan the wife of Thomas Collinson
 xxth John the sonne of John Scoales, Rothwell, Withm the sonne of Christopher Brewerton of Midleton, the same day
 xxvjth John Arden of Killingworth in the county of Northampton was buried at Rothwell
 xxxjth John Dobson of Wriglesworth
- September. ij Rosamond the wife of John Lambert, Rothwell
 iij Robt Nutter of Oulton
 vth James the sonne of John Lambert, Rothwell
 Thomas Knowles was buried the vjth day
 Rosamond the daughter of Withm Waynwright the xth day
 xjth Jane the wife of Michaell Greenfeilde
 xvijth John Naylor, Roads
 xvijth Grace the daughter of Thomas Tomson, Midleton
 xixth Withm the sonne of Withm Dobson, Wriglesworth
 xxth Martyn the sonn of Withm Dobson, Rothwell
 xxijth Samuel Hargraue
 xxvth Elizabeth the wife of Robt Glouer, Oulton
 xxvjth Thomas Preston, Rothwell
- October. iiijth Ralph Dyuers and Thomas Knowles
 ixth Withm the sonne of Peeter Kidd, Lofthouse

- xijijth Añe the wife of Wiñm Scott
 xvth Suzan Paulden the wife of Mr Wiñm Paulden, Añe Brewerton
 the wife of Christopher Brewerton
 xvijth Matthew the sonne of Mathew Veeuers
 xxijth Jennett the wife of Roþt Nutter, Añe the daughter of
 Francis Nicholson
 xxvijth Mearcye the daughter of Thomas Walker, Midle[ton]
 Wiñm the sonne of Thomas Jackson buried last day
 November. vth Michaell the sonne of Rich: Arundell
 xijth Stephen the sonne of Wiñ Cheesbrough, Jane the daughter
 of James Askham, Wakefeild pish
 xvth Mary the wife of Roþt Swaynson
 xxixth Joseph Moxon
 December. jth John the sonne of John Jackeson, Carleton
 xxxijth Lawrence Hayworth and Wiñm the sonne of Thomas Illingworth
 January. iijth Gilbertt Flanson, Midleton
 xxijth Añe Harforth widdow, Lofthouse
 xxijth Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jackson, Midleton
 xxijijth Christopher the sonne of Anthony Harforth
 xxvijth Mary the daughter of John Wilkinson, Midleton Wood
 xxxijth Isabell the wife of Thomas Man of Rothwell hague and
 Dorothy Duxbury of the Roades
 February. iijth Richard Hicke, Lofthouse
 vijth Thomas Earle the elder, Roades
 xth Wiñm Westerman of Preston, Mary the wife of Roþt Atkinson,
 Wriglesworth
 xijth Margerett the wife of Thomas Westerman
 xijth Martha the daughter of Michaell Hudson
 xxvth Christopher the sonne of Christopher Lofthouse
 March. ijth Dorothy the daughter of Stephen Parke
 5th Grace the daughter of Gilbert Flanson
 John the sonne of John Pothrop y^e 6
 Thomas Barrett xv
 xv Judey Illinworth wife of Peter Illinworth
 John the sonne o[f] John Cockell the xvth day
 xvij Elizabeth the daughter of John Dobson
 21th Mary the wife of Thomas Hick
 1658 BURIALLS
 March y^e 27th Anne the daughter of Thomas Lee
 2^d of Aprill. Michaell y^e sonne [of] Michaell Greenfield
 5th of Aprill. Thomas Lee, Richard the son of Robert Smith
 13th of Aprill. Ashley the sonne [of] Jane Graue
 15th of Aprill. Susan the daughter of Jane Graue
 18th of Aprill. An Infant of Richard Dobson of Carleton
 26th day of Aprill. William Hicke of Lofthouse
 28th of Aprill. John the sonne of John Woddall of Carleton
 17th of May. Elizabeth Pullen
 23th of May. Daniell the sonne of Thomas Ellinhorpe
 June the first. Sarah y^e daughter of John Moore [*an insertion*]
 8th of June. John Moore, Thomas Moore of Rothwell Haige

- 27th of June. Dorothie the wife of Thomas Payne
 3^d of July. Alis the wife of Raiph Harrison
 5th of July. Jane the daughter of William Lancaster
 10th of July. Thomas Wilbie
 15th of July. Mirriall Birtwistle of Rothwell Haige
 April. xvth Anne Beckett y^e wife of Thomas Beckett
 July. 16th John Tyerman
 19th Ann the wife of Richard Wood
 22th [blank] a child of William Musgraeue of Carleton
 August. 9th Susan a child of James Howden of Houlbecke
 11th Miles Hodgson of Midleton Wood
 14th Isabell the wife of Richard Holmes of this towne
 16th [blank] a child of John Cooke of Oulton
 17th James a Child of Samuell Hargraue of this towne and Mary
 a Child of Francis Wood and the reputed child of Francis Eluidge
 17th Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Roydehouse of Kippax
 20th John Layster of this towne
 21th Richard Jenkinson of Carlton
 James an Infant of Mr Raiph Foster borne the 21th day of August
 and buried 26th
 28th Isabell the wife of Gilbert Deane of Carleton
 September. The second day Sibbill Booth of Rothwell Haige
 3 day Mary the wife of William Greenefield of Rothwell Haigue
 10th Elizabeth the wife of John Lee of Lofthouse
 12th Elizabeth Walker of Lofthouse and Dinah the wife of Lawrence
 Scott of Carleton
 19th William Storie of Rothwell & Ann Westerman of Rothwell Haige
 20th Mrs Catherine Lombe of Oulton
 24th Rosamond Parker of Rothwell
 October. 6th Jane Varley of Roades
 7th John a Child of John Gill of Rothwell
 9th Roger Swift of Rothwell and Sarah a Child of George Simon
 of Midleton
 11th Mary the wife of Ashley Flocton of Oulton
 12 Peter Brashey of Wriglesworth and Margrett Williman of Carleton
 19th Elizabeth the wife of John Jackson of Carleton
 25th George Scholes of Rothwell
 Nouember. 2 Lawrance Scott of Carleton
 4th Alis Beamount of Thorpe widdow
 7th Ann Varley of Rodes
 12th Isabell the wife of William Musgraeue of Rothwell
 14th William a Child of James Westerman of Osawell green
 15th Margrett the wife of John Cliffe of Carleton & William a
 Child of William Anely of Lofthouse
 22th Dorothie the wife of Henry Atkinson of Wriglesworth
 25th William Myers the elder of Hunslit
 29th Francis a Child of George Hopkinson of Lofthouse
 30th William a Child of Thomas Wriglesworth of Rothwell Haige
 December the first. A Child of Henry Naylor of Carleton
 3 A Child of Robert Milner of Hunslit

- 6th Elizabeth the daughter of Wi^m Stanfeild of Carleton
 8th Jane Wynn of Midleton widdow
 17th An Infant of Francis Roberts of Oulton not baptized
 18th John Robinson of Oulton and Elizabeth the wife of Francis Roberts
 22th Ann Infant of John Gill^e of Rothwell, not baptized
 23th Robert a Child of Mr George Hopkinson of Lofthouse & Robert Buridge of Carleton
 24th Thomas Hick of Oulton
 27th Ann Westerman of Lofthouse widdow
 30th Thomas Robbinson of Rothwell
 January. 4th A Child of John Dobson of Wriglesworth
 5th Grace Burrah of Oulton
 12th An Infant of Robert Linley of Midleton, not baptized
 17th Thomas Arden of Killingworth in the countie of Warwicke
 19th John Johnson of Cockermouth in the county of Cumberland
 20th Mary the daughter of Henry Armitage of Lofthouse
 24th Ann the wife of Thomas Balie of Carleton
 30th Elizabeth the wife of William Butterfeild of Rothwell
 February. First day Ann the wife of William Graue of Rothwell
 5th Margerie the wife of John Wilson of Rothwell
 13th William Hamlin of Carleton
 29th Richard Pettie of Lofthouse
 March. The first day Henry Freeman sonne of Roger Freeman of Lofthouse
 3^d Joan Pattericke of Rodes widdow
 6th A Child of William Benson of Oulton
 7th Lancelett a Child of John Townend of Rothwell
 8th John a Child of Thomas Hudspith and Elizabeth a Child of Abraham Butterfeild of Rothwell
 9th Miles a Child of Mathew Dixon of Rothwell
 11th A Child of Thomas Houldsworth of Lofthouse and Prudence a Child of Robert Heptenstall of Carleton
 15th Elizabeth a Child of Robert Gibson of Rothwell
 16th William a Child of Mary Claughton of Rothwell and the reputed child of Robert Mosley
 17th Ann Marshall of Rothwell
- 1659 BURIALLS
- March. 25th Agnes a child of Edward Scholes of Rothwell
 29th Randall a child of George Chambers and Henry a child of Richard Wood of Rothwell
 April. iij^o A child of James Pattericke of Roades
 8th Sibbill Storie of Rothwell widdow
 14th James Ascam of Wakefeild Woodside
 17th Ann a child of George Chambers of Rothwell and [blank] of Midleton
 30th An infant of Abram Butterfeilde of Rothwell not baptized
 May. ij^o Grace a child of Henry Harrison of Carleton
 iiij^o John Wells of Midleton
 4th Mary Jagger of Carleton

- 6th Mary the wife of Wīlm Swindell of Lofthouse and John Broadley of Rothwell
 11th Alis the wife of Rōt Falkener of Rothwell
 16th Alis Hicke of Lofthouse widdow
 17 Henry a child of Widd: Nayler of Carleton
 22 Elizabeth a child of Peter Rop of Wakefeild Woodside
 24th Elizabeth the wife of Nathaniell Moxon of Roades and a [blank] of Robert Gibson of Rothwell
 31st Ann a child of Wīlm Graue of Rothwell & Margrett the wif of John Horne of Midleton
- June. 4th Ann a child of Alis Robbinson of Carleton
 8th Elizabeth the wife of Robert Robson of Midleton and an infant of Richard Wright of Rothwell not baptized
 11th George a child of William Moore of Rothwell
 20th Elizabeth a child of William Carter of Carleton
- July the first day. Ann a child of John Clayton of Lofthouse
 2^d John a child of Samuell Croft of Oulton
 3 William a child of John Halsteade of Carleton
 5th Jane Swindill of Lofthouse widdow
 7th Mary a child of Thomas Veuers of Rothwell Haige
 9th William a child of John Cockell of Carleton
 12 Francis a child of Richard Kitching of Rothwell
 18th Ellin the wife of William Dobson of Rothwell and Elizabeth a child of William Illinworth
 19 John a child of Francis Nicolson of Rothwell
 23th William a child of John Dixon of Oulton
 28th Michaell Whitley of Midleton
 30th John the sonne of Richard Atkinson of Oulton
- August. 11th Henry the sonne of[f] Robert Robson of Midleton
 12th A child of Daniell Dobson of Midleton
 22th John a child of John Glouer of Oulton
- September. 5th Elizabeth Casson widdow died at Leedes & was buried at Rothwell
 8th An infant of Thomas Mann of Midleton not baptized
 10th George Ellis of Rothwell
 11th Mary a child of Rōt Stubs of Midleton wood
 12th George Burnill of Lofthouse
 23th Sarah Blithman of Rothwell
 29th Dorathie Moxon of Carleton widdow
- October 5th Margrett the wife of Timothie Esh of Rothwell
 6th Wīlm a child of Thomas Moxon of Carleton
 7th Robert Brigg of Carleton
 14th William Walker of Midleton
 18th Mary Dobson of Midleton widdow
 21th Abraham Butterfeild of Rothwell
 23th Mary the wife of John Black of Roades
- Nouember. 10th Richard Holmes of Rothwell the elder
 13th Isabell the daughter of William Walker of Midleton wood
 17th Henry Westerman of Rothwell
 23th Ann the wife of Robert Atkinson of Oulton
 30th Isabell the wife of Michaell Lake of Rothwell

- December. 11th Ellin the wife of Wi^{thm} Vdall
 15th Thomas Balie of C'rleton & Wi^{thm} a child of Thomas Moxon of Midleton
 16th Francis a child of Wi^{thm} Musgraue of Rothwell
 18 Rebeckah the daughter of Abraham Wainwright of Lofthouse
 21th George Dixon of Lofthouse
 22th John Scholes of Rothwell
 27th Ann Moxon of Midleton widdow
 29 Wi^{thm} Clayton of Midleton
 31 Mary a child of John North of Lofthouse
- Januarie the third day. Elizabeth the wife of Robert Bowlin of Rothwell
 6th day. Thomas Flather of Midleton Wood
 9th Robt a child of Mr William Grosuenor of Oulton
 11th day. Robert a child of Mr George Hopkinson of Lofthouse and Rebecka a child of Henry Casson of Midleton
 14th day. Abraham Johnson of Wrigleseworth
 15 John a child of Richard Butroyde of Wakefeild Wood
 20th Wi^{thm} a child of William Mason of Rothwell
 21th Joseph Hartforth of Lofthouse
 22th Sarah Robbison of Wriglesworth
 26th Alis the daughter of Richard Wright of Rothwell
 28th Mary the daughter of Wi^{thm} Cooke of Rothwell
 30th A child of William Swinden of Lofthouse
- February. 6th day Jane Shepherd of Lofthouse
 10th Ralph Harrison of Rothwell
 17 Catherine the wife of Peter Jubb of Rothwell
 20th Alis the wife of Wi^{thm} Gleadall of Oulton
 23th Elizabeth a child of Nathaniell Moxon of Roades
 24th Leonard Johnson of Carleton
 27th Sarah a child of Dorathie Dobson of Carleton
- March the first day. Ralph Lee of Midleton
 3^d Alis the wife of Thomas Scoles of Rothwell
 10th Ann a child of Wi^{thm} Carter of Carleton
 11th Mercie a child of Robt Rodley of Lofthouse
 17th An infant of Wi^{thm} Harrison of Wriglesworth not baptized
 24th Michaell Lake of Rothwell
- 1660 [BURIALS]
- March. 27th John Chambers of Rothwell
 30th Edmond Wood of Midleton
- Aprill y^e first day. Ann the daughter of Ann Brashey of Wriglesworth
 y^e third day Ann a child of Peter Flocton
 5th Abraham a child of Abraham Wainwright of Lofthouse
 6th Jane Cockill of Lofthouse and John Dobson of Carleton
 12th Rich: Lunn the younger of Oulton
 13 Sarah a child of John Westerman of Rothwell Haige
 20 Richard Booth of Carleton
 29th Elizabeth Cockeram of Midleton
- May. 4th Lawrence Lach of Roades
 7th John a child of Richard Atkinson of Oulton
 10th Elizabeth Hall of Lofthouse widdow

- 14th Henry Wild of Rothwell
 15th Withm Nicolson of Rothwell Haige
 19th Sarah Birtwistle of Rothwell widdow
 21th Deborah a child of Richard Atkinson of Oulton
 31th Francis a child of Joell Ball of Lofthouse
 June ye third day. Susan the daughter of Anthonie Wood of Lofthouse
 16th John a child of John Townend of Oulton
 July. 6th day Jane Johnson of Rothwell
 14th Alis the wife of James Knowles of Oulton
 17th A child of John Robbinson of Wriglesworth
 22th day A child of William Carter of Carleton
 24th Ann a child of Richard Kitching of Rothwell
 30th Robert Booth of Rothwell & [blank] a child of James Dickinson of Lofthouse and [blank] a child of Christopher Lofthouse of Carleton
 August. 3^d Francis a child of William Musgrae of Carleton
 6th An infant of William Veuers of Rothwell not baptized & [blank] a child of James Knowles of Oulton
 8th John Helme of Rothwell
 15th Thomas Wriglesworth of Rothwell Haige & Ellin the daughter of Richard Dobson of Carleton
 20th Ann a child of Richard Dobson of Carleton
 21th Alis the wife of William Veuers
 24th John a child of Robert Carr of Rothwell
 26th Alis a child of Isabell Dobson of Wriglesworth & the reputed child of John Garritt of [blank]
 31th An infant of John Jackson of Midleton not baptized
 September ye first day. John Mann of Midleton Wood
 3^d Elizabeth the wife of John Walker of Midleton Wood
 8th Robert a child of Timothie Esh of Rothwell
 17th Sarah a child of William Cockill of Carleton
 19th Tobie a child of John Eltringham of Rothwell
 22 A child of John Firth of Rothwell
 October. 4th George a child of William Lightfoote of Oulton & Elizabeth Gill of Wriglesworth
 11th An infant of George Jackson of Oulton not baptized
 10th Hannah a child of Thomas Man of Midleton Wood
 13th John a child of John Netleton of Rothwell Haige
 17th Robert a child of [blank] of Carleton widdow & [blank] a child of Christopher Myers of Lofthouse
 28 Ellin the daughter of Ann Brashey of Wriglesworth widdow
 November. 5th Ann a child of Christopher Boynton of Wriglesworth & Alis a child of Peter Roper of the parish of Wakefeild
 10th Richard a child of Gamaliell Pullan of Rothwell
 11th George a child of Mr George Hopkinson of Lofthouse & Joseph a child of Robert Moore of Oulton
 14 Lawrance Whitwood of Roades
 15th Elizabeth Glou^p of Oulton widdow
 17th Jane Harrison of Rothwell
 21th Elizabeth Helme of Rothwell widdow & Elizabeth a child of John Pitt of Lofthouse

- 23th Ann & Francis daughters of Agnes Johnson of Wriglesworth widdow
 26th Ann the wife of William Harrison of Rothwell
 28th Elizabeth the wife of Robert Ou⁹ends of Rothwell
 December. 9 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Westerman of Thorpe
 15th William a child of Thomas Ellin thorpe of Rothwell
 18th Edmond the sonne of Judith Hartforth of Lofthouse widdow
 21th Robert Kitchin of Rothwell
 21th John ye sonne of Henry Nubie of Oulton
 23th A child of [blank] Wood of Rothwell Haige widdow
 24th John sonne of Thomas Hudson of Rothwell Haige & Elizabeth a child of Nicholas Storth of Ousawell greene
 27th Richard Atkinson of Oulton
 Januarie. 3^d Mary a child of Gilbert Moore of Oulton
 4th Debborah a child of Thomas Theakstone of Midleton Wood
 5th Elizabeth Hudson of Rothwell Haighe widdow & Elizabeth a child of Peter Flocton of Rothwell
 8th Richard the sonne of Richard Wright of Rothwell
 12th Elizabeth Sanderson of Midleton
 18th John a child of John Gibson of Rothwell & Elizabeth a child of Martin Dobson of Leedes
 19th Sissilie the wife of George Cauton of Houlbecke
 21th George Clarke of Lofthouse
 27th Edward Wilbie of Midleton Wood
 March y^e first day. William Swift of Rothwell
 13th Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Longley & Elizabeth a child of John Heptenstall of Rothwell
 20th Elizabeth a child of John Robison of Wriglesworth
 21th Catherine a child of Mr George Gamble of Lofthouse
- 1661 BURIALL
- March. 29th Dorathie the wife of Robert Swainson of Ousawell greene
 April. 14th Isabell Mann of Midleton wood widdow
 18th Rosamond the wife of Wi^m Cliffe of Carleton
 19th An infant of Thomas Freeman of Lofthouse not baptized
 28th Alis the wife of Richard Storr of Rothwell
 30th Lawrance Browne of Lofthouse
 May the first. An infant of Leonard Breare of Midleton not baptized
 12th Richard Arrundall of Rothwell
 19th An infant of Mr Wi^m Clapham of Midleton not baptized
 23th Catherine Earle of Rodes
 24th Francis the sonne of Francis Lupton of Midleton wood
 June. 3^d Barbarey the wife of Michaell Best of Carleton
 9th Alis the wife of Robert Boyes of Wriglesworth
 10th Mary Robbison of Oulton widdow
 July. 2^d An infant of Roger Lake of Rothwell Haige
 5th Sarah a child of Mr Christopher Wallbanke
 9th Wi^m Brige of Rothwell
 21th Peter Jubb of Rothwell
 28th Simon Wood of Midleton
 August. 11th Francis the sonne of Francis Lupton of Midleton wood and an infant of Timothie Esh of Rothwell

- 13th Francis the wife of John Nettleton & an infant of John Netleton
and Alis Nettleton all of Rothwell haige
- 14th Thomas Sharpe of Oulton
- 15th Robert Tomson of Midleton
- 17th Bridgeit Prince of Lofthouse
- 24th Anthonie Dobson of Oulton
- 29th Thomas Houldsworth of Lofthouse
- September. 5th Alis the daughter of Steuen Lancaster of Rothwell
& Sarah the wife of Edward Nubie of Rothwell haige
- 12th Mary a child of Edward Nubie of Rothwell haige
- 14th A child of Michaell Hutchinson of Lofthouse
- 26th Steuen Jackson of Rothwell haige
- October. 3^d George Beckitt of Lofthouse
- 14th John sonne of Richard Tate of Rothwell
- 17th Francis sonne of Joshuah Moore & Isabell Lach of Rodes widdow
- 19th Rebecka the daughter of Thomas Theakstone of Midleton wood
- 21th Dorathie Bayldon of Rothwell
- 30th Henry Tomson of Wriglesworth and Elizabeth the daughter
of Alis Aram of Rothwell
- Nouember. 9th An infant of John Wilkinson of Midleton wood
- 11th Ann a child of William Harrison of Rothwell
- 12th Jane the wife of Robert Carter of Midleton wood
- 16th Elizabeth a child of Robert Hall of Carleton
- 19 Gilbert Nutter of Rothwell and Joan Curra of Midleton Wood
widdow
- 22th John Powell of Oulton & William Scooles of Carleton
- 27th Richard Hudson of Rothwell and [blank] a child of Robert Carter
- 30th Anthonie Dobson of Wakefeild
- December. 9th An infant not baptized of Edward Andrew of
Ousawell greene
- 11th Robert a child of Thomas Birridge of Carleton
- 27th Henry a child of Henry Atkinson of Wriglesworth
- January ye first. Thomas Cliffe of Midleton wood and an infant of
Judith Ellis not baptized & the reputed child of Richard Mount
- 2^d Joseph Westerman of Wriglesworth
- 4th Mary a child of Thomas Mann of Rothwell
- 6th Julian Aske of Rothwell widdow
- 7th An the wife of William Hill of Rothwell
- 14th John Sunyard of Carleton
- 17th Robert a child of Thomas Casson of Thorpe, Robert Carter
of Midleton Wood
- 20th Joseph Sanderson of Midleton
- 23th John a child of Mary Falkener & the reputed child of Wittm
Hutchinson
- 25th John Holmes of Thorpe
- 28 Humphrey Barwicke of Rothwell
- 31th Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Theakeston
- February. 5th Sarah Stainforth of Midleton wood
- 11th Wittm Gleadall of Oulton

- 13th Sarah a child of Michaell Williman of Carleton
 14th Alis the daughter of Thomas Flocton
 15th Henry Oddie of Midleton
 17th Caterine Burnill of Lofthouse and George a child of John Wetherell
 18th Anne the daughter of John Lambert
 19 An infant of Leonard Breare of Midleton not baptized & Samuell a child of Peter Roop of Wakefeild wood
 24th An infant of John Batley not baptized and Elizabeth the wife of Richard Mount of Lofthouse
 27th Sarah a child of Thomas Theakestone of Midleton wood
 28 Withm a child of An Dobson and the reputed child of Withm Swaine
 March. 5th Sarah a child of Withm Gill
 16th Ann Farrinton of Lealand in Lanckishire & Richard a child of Richard Storr & an infant of Michael Hudson not baptized
 17th Thomas a child of Richard Collinson & Ann the wife [of] Leonard Breare of Midleton
 19th Ann the wife of Richard Bradforth of Oulton
 21th Roger Freeman of Lofthouse & Elizabeth Croft of Midleton
 24th Alis a child of Thomas Ellinthepe

1662 BURIALLS

- March. 26th John a child of Jane Naylor of Roads and an infant of John Robison of Wriglesworth
 April. 16th Richard Towler
 20th Arthur Ellis
 May. 4th Ro^bt Querende^p
 27th Elizabeth the wife of Daniell Rigsbie of Carleton and Susanna a child of Widdow Jubb of Rothwell
 29 Peter Cliffe of Midleton Wood
 June ye second day. Judith ye wife of Thomas Diconson of Lofthouse
 12th Ann ye daughter of John Veuers
 16th Isabell Walker of Oulton widdow
 July. 4th Sarah a child of Withm Gleadall
 18th Mathew Powell of Oulton
 20th Withm Gill of Rothwell
 August. 12th Anna fili Robertus Swanson sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 15th Withus Cryer sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 17th Thomas fili Jo^{nes} Wilkinson sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 21th Jo^{nes} Duxberie sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 26th Infans Withimi Musgraue non baptiz. sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 27th Alicia ux. Jo^{nes} Birridge sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 September. 4th Elizabetha ux^r With Boyes sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 15th Elizabetha ux^r Robertus Prince sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 19th Jane fil. [blank] Scoley de Lofthouse sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 20th Expoferus Tayte sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 29th Isabella Passman de Lofthouse sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 October. 4th Guilielmus Layster de Oulton clothier sepult^s est
 Die eodē infans Geo: Tayler de eadem nondū baptizata inhumata est
 5^{to} Anna infans Ro^bti Heptenstall de Ousewell green sepulta est
 7^o Alicia filia Thome Dickenson de Lofthouse sepulta est

- Nov. 3^o Infans Thomae Theakston de Middleton clothier sepult.
 6^o Susaña filia Antonii Wood de Lofthouse carpenter sepulta est
 19^o Johañes Chamberlain de Rodes generosus sepultus est
 20^o Franciscus filius WiH Wormell de Wrothwell sepultus est
 22^o Duo infantes Francisci Roberts de Oulton ma . . . & femina
 antequam baptizati sunt inhumati
 23^o Isabella Hudson de Rothwell vidua sepulta est
 26^o Thomas Theakston de Midleton wood sepultus est
 Dec: 1^o Christopherus [? Myas] de Lofthouse sepult^o
 4^o Edwardus Andrew de Ousawell green sepult^o est
 9^o Alicia Potter spinster sepulta est
 10^o Francisca Hodgson spinster sepulta
 19^o Franciscus Dobson de Wriglesworth sepult^o est
 25^o Willielmus Askwith de Midleton sepultus est
 Jan: 1^o Gulielm^o filius Thome Lupton de Olton sepult^o est
 4^o Gulielm^o Lambert de Oulton sepultus est
 16^o Johis & Jacobus filii WiH Westermā de Carleton sepulti sunt
 20^o Thamar uxor WiH Westerman de Carleton sepulta est
 22^o Infans Georgii Matthew de Oulton non baptizat. inhumat.
 Feb: 11 Richardus Atkinson de Oulton et Margareta filia Christopheri
 Birry de Middleton sepulti sunt
 15^o Henricus Man de Midleton sepultus est
 17^o [blank] Stamforth de Midleton vidua sepulta est
 18^o Anna filia Richardi Midleton sepulta est
 19^o Maria uxor WiH Oldfeild sepulta est
 20^o Barbara Blake de Rothwell vidua sepulta est .
 27 Richardus Midleton de Rothwell sepultus est
 March. Robertus West nuper Ecctie de Rothwell vicarius Martij
 die quarto sepultus est
 11th Franciscus Kidd de Rodes sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 13th Susanna fil. Thome Illinworth de Rothwell
 23 Ricardus Butterfeild de Oulton
 1663 BURYALLS
 March. 27th Georgius Sailes de Carleton sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 28th Ricardus fil. Franciscus Nicolson de Rothwell sepult. fuit die p'd'
 April. 17th [blank] fil. Johannis Wilson de Rothwell sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 May ye first. WiHus fit WiHmi Carter de Carleton sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 2^d Elena ux^r Arthuri Ingram gen^osi de Thorpe sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 4th Rohtus Netleton de Thorpe sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 9th Mrs Joane Foster vid' sepult. fuit die p'dic'
 Isabella uxor Guilielmi Miller de Rodes decimo octavo die Maij
 Richard Hall de Lofthouse sepult. vicesimo die Maij
 Mense Junij. Johañes filius Johañis Cryer de Midleton sepult. primo die
 Edwardus filius Johannis Liverseidge de Carlton sepult. vicesimo tertio
 Mense Julij. Sarah Casson de Lofthouse sepult. tertio die
 Josephus filius Timothei Esh de Rothwell sepult. decimo secundo die
 Mense Augusti. Dorothea uxor Petri Illinworth de Rothwell sep. secundo
 Alicia Roydes de Carleton vidua sepult. decimo septimo die
 Richardus Arundell de Rothwell sepult. decimo octavo die
 November. Margareta uxor Gamalielis Pullein sepult. sexto die

Abrahamus filius Agnetis Johnson de Wriglesworth decimo die
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Moore de Rothwell decimo die
 Dorothea uxor Guilelmi Stead de Carleton sepult. decimo sexto die
 Decembris. Catherina uxor Gulielmi Boynton de Lofthouse sepult.
 primo die
 Jana Scoley de Lofthouse vidua sepultat. secundo die
 Gilbert' Veuers sepult. septimo die
 Infans Johānis Killam de Rodes non baptizat. sepult. decimo nono
 Elizabetha Walker de Midleton vidua sepult. vicesimo quinto die
 January. Maria fillia Thomae Roper de Midleton wood sepult. nono die
 Richardus Grosuenor generosis de Oulton sepult. decimo tertio die
 Henricus Westerman de Lofthouse sepult. decimo quarto die
 Infans Johānis Black d. Rodes non baptizat. sepult. decimo sexto die
 Eduardus filius Eduardi Wilkinson de Lofthouse sepult. decimo
 octauo die
 Geneta uxor Jacobus Longley de Roth: sepult. decimo nono die
 [blank] filia Carolus Mann de Midleton wood sepult. vicesimo duo die
 Johānis filia Thomae Tayler de Ousawell greene sepult. vicesimo
 sexto die
 Maria filia Dorathea Dobson de Carleton vidua sepult. tricesimo
 primo die
 February. Elizabetha uxor Rogeri Moore de Rothwell sepult. primo die
 Thomas Lee de Midleton sepult. quarto die
 Infans Johānis Jackson de Carleton non baptiz. sepult. vicesimo duo die
 Johānes filius Wīthimus Harrison de Rothwell et infans Daniell
 Ruthbie de Carleton vicesimo tertio die
 March. Maria filia Richard' Brigs de Rothwell haige sepult. sexto die
 Alicia filia Wīthimus Speight de Thorpe sepult. septimo die
 Frances filia Rīcus Baxter de Rothwell sepult. oct'o die
 Maria filia Gowin Bower de Midleton decimo quarto die
 Geneta filia Edward' Lancaster de Rothwell sepult. decimo sexto die
 Robertus Robson de Midleton sepult. decimo septimo die
 Maria uxor Hugo Pallister de greate Purston sepult. vicesimo die
 Witimus Moore clericus vicar de Rothwell sepult. decimo die
 Elizabetha Claton de Midleton vid: sepult. decimo quarto die

1664 BURIALLS

[*The Latin is printed as in the original. "Sepult." is omitted hereafter.*] March. Anna Blakebrough de Midleton vicesimo septimo die
 [blank] fil. Wīthimus Speight de Thorpe tricesimo die
 Henricus filius Thome Westerman de Thorpe tricesimo primo die
 April. 3^d Eling fillia Johānes Farrer de Ousawell greene baptiz. tertio die
 7 Johānis filius Gulielmi Woodwrth de Carleton sepult. septimo die
 8th Guliellmus filius Gulielmi Pease de Rothwell oct'o die
 10th Haña filia Johānes Wetherelt de Rothwell decimo die
 11th Barbara Moore de Rothwell haige vid. undecimo die
 13 Johānis Dobson de Rothwell decimo t'rtio die
 19th Johānis Hudson filius Johānis Hudson de Rothwell decimo nono die
 20th Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Woodworth de Carleton viginto die
 22th Anna uxor Gulielmi Robson de Midleton vicesimo duo die

- 25th Jana uxor Xpoferus Watson de Oulton vicesimo quinto die
 26th M^ris Anna Moore de Oulton vid. vicesimo sexto die
 30th Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cockill de Carleton tricesimo die
 29th Elizabetha uxor Thomas Powell & Gracia filia Johāis Batley
 vicesimo nono die
 May. 5th [blank] filia Guliellmi Moore de Rothwell quinq. die
 7th Elizabethe filia Jōes Bibbie de Roth. septimo die
 10 Rōbtus Diuers de Oulton decimo die
 14 Susanna filia Laurente Dobson de Rothwell decimo quarto die
 20th Hanna filia Thomae Mann de Rothwell vicesimo die
 30th Wīthimus filius Gulielmi Cockill de Carleton tricesimo die
 June. 3^d Sarah fil. Rich. Mount de Rothwell tertio die
 13 Infans de Rōbt Moore de Oulton non baptiz. decimo tertio die
 18th Johāis Scott de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 22th Peter Moxon de Rodes vicesimo duo die
 July. 15 Alis uxor Wīthmi Carter de Carleton decimo quinto die
 18 Rōbtus filius Rīcus Mount de Roth. decimo octauo die
 13 Mary filia Henrici Harrison de Lofthouse decimo tertio die
 29 Gilbertus Parker vicesimo nono die
 30 Frances filia Eduardi Eshald et Sarai filia Gilberti Smith de
 Roth: tricesimo die
 August. Anna filia Wīthmi Ward de Methley decimo tertio die
 September. 4 Margei Tomson of Midleton quarto die
 16 Martha filia Ricardi Holmes decimo sexto die
 19 Thomas Parker de Rothwell haige et Anna filia Mathe[i]
 Hodgson et Rīcus Harrison de Rothwell decimo nono die
 October. 4 Thomas Westerman de Thorpe quarto die
 24 Henricus Andrew de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 26 [blank] fil. Lawrence Dobson de Rothwell junⁱ vicesimo sexto die
 27 Maria filia Abrahāni Wainewright de Lofthouse vicesimo septimo die
 Nouember. 1^o Rōbtus filius Rōbt Moore junⁱ primo die
 5 Wīthimus filius Thomae Ellinhorpe de Rothwell quinque die
 12 Gamaliell Pullen decimo duo die
 13 Wīthimus Robson de Midle: decimo tertio die
 19 Rīcus filius Rōbt White de Rothwell decimo nono die
 22 Thomas Powell de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 December. 4 Infans fil. Wīthimi Atkinson de Rothwell non baptiz.
 quarto die
 7 Jōes Firth de Rothwell septimo die
 14 Thomas Leach de Lofthouse decimo quarto die
 20 Wīthimus Hodgson de Rothwell et Anna uxor Wīthimi Illinworth
 de Carleton vicesimo die
 21 Maria filia Jacobi Dickinson de Lofthouse vicesimo primo die
 22 Sarah filia Jacōb Nicholson de Rothwell vicesimo duo die
 January. 6 Mary Andrew de Rothwell sexto die
 10 Martinus filius Laurentiae Dobson de Rothwell decimo die
 22 Margareta Midlam de Rothwell vid. vicesimo secundo die
 28 Wīthimus Wriglesworth d. Rothwell haige vicesimo octauo die
 February. 2^o Catherina filia Rōbt White de Rothwell secundo die
 8 Maria filia Wīthimi Musgraue de Carleton oct'o die Februarij

- 19 Maria uxor Anthonij Johnson de Woodlesford decimo nono die
 24 Jōes Fawcett de Oulton vicesimo quarto die
 29 Duo infans Jōes Westerman de Wodlesford non baptiz.
 vicesimo nono die

March. 1º Dorathea uxor Richardi Parker de Thorpe primo die
 3º Margarete Mann de Midleton Wood tertio die
 7 Wīthimus Tomson de Ousawell greene septimo die
 19 Radulphus filius Jōhis Garrison de Lofthouse decimo nono die
 22 Jōes Farrey de Oulton et Maria uxor Jōhis North de Lofthouse
 vicesimo secundo die

1665 BURIALLS

- April. 1 Anna uxor Jōhis Wetherell de Rothwell primo die
 16 Dorathea uxor Jōhis Batley de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 17 Agnes uxor Francisci Croft de Woodlesford decimo septimo die
 21 Elizabetha filia Jōhis Harison de Lofthouse vicesimo primo die
 22 Anna filia Rōbti Gibson de Rothwell vicesimo secundo die
 May. 3 Wīthimus Steade de Thorpe & Frances filia Thomae Moxon
 de Carleton tertio die
 8 Jacobus Fether de Oulton octauo die
 13 Petrus Illinworth de Rothwell decimo tertio die
 14 Maria Nayler de Carleton vid: decimo quarto die
 16 Margareta Cryer filia Jenetae Greene decimo sexto die
 25 Jana Vause of Woodlesford vid: vicesimo quinto die
 June. 5 Jane uxor Francissi Nicolson jun' de Rothwell quinto die
 6 Isabella uxor Rīci Elmsall de Woodlesford sexto die
 8 Maria filia Thomae Lupton de Oulton octauo die
 9 Infans de Jōhis Jackson de Carleton non baptizat. sepult. nono die
 10 Elena filia Jōhis Houldsteade de Carleton decimo die
 12 Franciscus filius Wīthimi Dobson de Woodlesford duo decimo die
 22 Rīcus Walker de Oulton & Maria filia M̄r Radulphi Foster d.
 Thwaites vicesimo secundo die
 July. 18 Rīcus filius Rīci Shay de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 20th Sarah filia Thomae Flocton de Rothwell vicesimo die
 24 Mary Slater of Midleton vicesimo quarto die
 September. 3 Jōes Clough de Rothwell tertio die
 8 Wīthimus Winn de Rothwell octauo die
 10 Ellin Bowlin de Midleton Wood decimo die
 11 Phineas Hodgson de Rothwell undecimo die
 21 Susana filia Wīthimi Stanfeild de Carleton vicesimo primo die
 23 M̄r Rōbtus Labourne de Oulton vicesimo tertio die
 29 Thomas Houldsworth de Lofthouse vicesimo die
 October. Thomas Houldsworth de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio die
 November. Maria Fether de Oulton undecimo die
 Rosamonda Westerm[an] de Owsawell greene duodecimo die
 Infans Thomae Jakson de Midleton non baptizat. decimo quinto die
 Infans Gil̄bt Moore de Oulton non baptizat. decimo octauo die
 Grace filia Jōhis Seruant de Leedes vicesimo die
 December. Elizabetha filia Rīci Birtwis[le] de Rothwell secundo die
 Robtus Moore de Rothwell quarto die
 Infans de Jōhis Westerman de Woodlesford non baptizat. octauo die

Wi^mus Cheesbrough de Ousawell greene nono die
 Easter filia Edri Newby de Rothwell haige deci'o tertio die
 Wi^mus Clarkson de Oulton. & [blank] filius Jo^his Bustard de
 Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Franciscus filius Jacobi Kitchinman de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 Ann uxor Edwardij Hicke de Lofthouse vicesimo octauo die
 January. Jane filia Anthonij Wood de Lofthouse tertio die
 Jo^his filius Thomae Biridg de Carleton sexto die
 Wi^mus filius Josephi Rishworth de Rodes decimo die
 Elizabetha filia Samuelii Bretton de Rothwell undecimo 'die
 Alis uxor Ro^bti Fether de Lofthouse decimo sexto die
 Maria filia Wi^m Mason de Rothwell decimo nono die
 Dorathea Moxon de Midleton vid: vicesimo die
 Grace Westerman vid: & Mercy filia Ri^ci Shay de Rothwell &
 [blank] fil. Jo^his Cryer de Midleton wood vicesimo primo die
 February. Maria filia Jo^his Dickinson de Lofthouse primo die
 Anna uxor Wi^m Boynton de Lofthouse quinto die
 Jo^his filius Thome Roper de Midleton wood octauo die
 [blank] filia Henrici Harrison de Lofthouse & [blank] de Carleton
 nono die
 Francis Croft de Woodlesford decimo quart' die
 Ann filia Ri^ci Storr de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Wi^mus fillius Sara Tomson de Owsawell greene & reput. filia
 Wi^mimi Wairin de Methley decimo septimo die
 Petrus filius Ri^ci Flocton de Rothwell decimo nono die
 March. Maria Robinson de Midleton quinto die
 Thomas Eaton de Oulton decimo quarto die
 Frances Clarke de Oulton vid. & Elizabetha filia Thome Carter de
 Lofthouse vicesimo quarto die

1666 BURIALLS

March. Franciscus Roberdes de Oulton vicesimo quinto die
 Mr Witus Martin & Ann uxor Henric' Mann de Midleton vicesimo
 sexto die
 Maria uxor Thomae Mortiman de Rothwell vicesimo septimo die
 Abrahamus Wainwright de Lofthouse vicesimo octauo die
 April. Wi^mus Woodworth de Carleton tertio die
 Maria filia Abrahami Rudlesdall de Carleton quarto die
 Wi^mus Greenefield de Rothwell haige quinto die
 Jo^hes filius Jo^his North de Lofthouse oct'o die
 Infans de Jo^his Wilkinson de Lofthouse non baptiz. oct'o die
 Dorathea Tomson vid. & Maria filia Wi^m Norton de Carleton
 decimo quinto die
 Maria filia Ro^bti White de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Ann uxor Rich: Dickinson de Lofthouse vicesimo die
 Jo^hes filius Mathew Hodgson de Rothwell vicesimo quinto
 [blank] uxor Michaell Williman de Carleton vicesimo sexto die
 Maria Claughton de Rothwell vid: vicesimo octauo die
 May. Johaⁿs filius Elizabetha Wright & reput. fili' Johaⁿs Aske
 secundo die
 Sara fili' Judeth Hartforth de Lofthouse decimo die

Ann Westerman de Lofthouse vid: vicesimo die
 Witus fili' Edři Wilkinson de Lofthouse vicesimo primo die
 June. Ann filia Riči Fawcett de Oulton primo die
 Ričus Parker de Thorpe, Ellin uxor Rošt Swales de Oulton &
 Marie fil' Jožis Gazin de Rothwell secundo die
 Elizabetha filia Jožis Bretton de Rothwell tertio die
 Samuelius Woodworth de Carleton duodecimo die
 Maria filia Mare Tyrey de Oulton decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Riči Baxter de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Henricus filius Mathew Heptenstall de Ousawell greene vicesimo
 quinto die
 Elizabetha filia Rošt Ouldroyde de Rothwell haige vicesimo nono die
 July. Anna filia Wižimi Tyrey de Oulton primo die
 Sarah filia Riči Storth de Ousawell greene & Catherine fili' Riči
 Beamount de Carleton] quarto die
 Anna uxor Wižimi Harrison de Woodlesford octauo die
 Wižmus filius Wižimi Scooles de Lofthouse decimo quinto die
 Franciscus Robson de Midleton vicesimo primo die
 Thomas filius Thome Wadsworth de Rothwell ultimo die
 August. Anna filia Franciscus Nicolson de Rothwell quinto die
 Elena Kirkeman de Rothwell nono die
 September. Sarah Moore uxor Jacobi Moore de Rodes primo die
 Anna filia M^r Sauill Jackson de Carleton & Maria filia Wižimi
 Lightfoote de Oulton nono die
 Xopherus Carter de Rothwell vicesimo die
 Infans Wižimi France de Carleton non baptizat. vicesimo septimo die
 October. Thomas Scooles de Rothwell tertio die
 Thomas Payne quarto die
 Henricus Casson de Midleton decimo septimo die
 Thomas Fether de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 Nouember. Anna uxor Jožis Dickinson de Lofthouse secundo die
 Isabella filia Thomae Tayler de Ousawell green vicesimo die
 Isabella filia Jacobi Nicolson de Roth. decimo octauo die
 December. Anna uxor Francisci Cockeram de Midleton sexto die
 Maria uxor Rošt Milner de Leedes decimo octauo die
 Georgius Sadler de Oulton vicesimo primo die
 Mercy uxor Jožis Houldgate de Oulton vicesimo tertio die
 Sarah Aramd de Rothwell vicesimo sexto die
 January. Wižmus Hinscliffe de Rothwell primo die
 Barbara Dobson de Rothwell vid. secundo die
 Jožis filia [sic] Wižimi Moxon de Midleton tertio die
 Alicia uxor Guy Gaile de Rothwell quarto die
 Maria uxor Riči Birtwistle de Rothwell octauo d.
 Anna Smith de Woodlesford vid. decimo quarto die
 Thomas Walker de Midleton vicesimo quarto die
 Wižm filius Georgij Nayler de Carleton & Anna uxor Riči Dickinson
 de Rodes vicesimo primo die
 February. Dorathea Linley de Lofthouse tertio die
 Isabella filia Jacobi Longley de Rothwell & Thomas Dickinson de
 Lofthouse sexto die

Alicia Smith of Rodes decimo septimo die
 Catherina Hanson de Oulton vicesimo die
 Wi^m Dobson de Rothwell vicesimo primo die
 Wi^m Sharpe de Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 Alicia Preston de Rothwell vid. & Ri^cus filius Thomae Lupton de
 Oulton vicesimo secundo die
 Ri^cus Wright de Rothwell vicesimo die
 March. Thomas Mortiman de Rothwell quarto die
 Jana uxor Wi^m Booth de Midleton wood sexto die
 Clare filia Judeth Hartforth de Lofthouse nono die
 Elizabetha Wilde de Rothwell septimo die
 Elizabetha uxor Anthonij Wood de Lofthouse octauo die
 Elizabetha uxor Rogeri Dixon de Oulton nono die
 Ro^bthus Swainson de Carleton duodecimo die
 Isabella filia Jacobi Longley de Rothwell decimo tertio die
 Alicia uxor Wi^m Mason de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 Jacobus Westerman de Ousawell greene decimo nono die
 Thomas filius Thomae Houlden de Midleton wood vicesimo die
 Anthony Edmundson de Oulton vicesimo primo die
 Sara uxor Georgij Reede de Rothwell vicesimo secundo die
 Elena Browne de Rothwell vid. vicesimo tertio die

1667 BURIALLS

March. Jane uxor Miles Brashey de Midleton vicesimo nono die
 Aprill. Henricus Nayler de Carleton quarto die
 Ann filia Wi^m Lambert de Oulton octauo die
 Wi^m filius Ro^bti Maude & Wi^m filius Ro^bti Gibson utrunq^s de
 Rothwell decimo die
 Thomas Addamson de Oulton undecimo die
 Anna filia Ro^bti Smith de Lofthouse decimo quarto die & Wi^m
 Illinworth de Carleton decimo quarto die
 Jo^hes Croft de Rodes & Ri^cus Blanchard de Oulton decimo sexto die
 Maria Stanfeild de Carleton decimo septimo die
 Barbara uxor Josephi Ramsden de Middleton Wood & Gratia filia
 Ro^bti Musgraue vicesimo primo die
 Jo^hes filius Thomae Moxon de Midleton vicesimo quarto die
 Jana Eshald de Woodlesford decimo nono die
 Susaⁿa filia Wi^m Carter de Rothwell tricesimo die
 May. Henricus filius Jo^his Farey de Oulton primo die Aprilis [sic].
 Maria uxor Radulphy Moxon de Midleton & Alicia filia Ro^bti
 Moore de Oulton seni^r decimo quinto die
 Jo^hes filius Ri^ci Hall de Oulton decimo octauo die
 Anna uxor Mathei Copley de Rothwell decimo nono die
 Jacobus Hick de Carleton decimo tertio die
 Infans de Joell Ball de Lofthouse non baptiz. decimo quarto die
 Anna Wriglesworth de Oulton vid. decimo sexto die
 Samuelius Procter de Oulton decimo septimo die
 June. Jo^hes Beckitt de Carleton secundo die
 Susanna filia Wi^m Dobson de Woodlesford sexto die
 Brianus filius Henrici Armitage septimo die
 Jo^hes filius Wi^m Croft de Rodes & Katherina [sic] de Oulton
 vid: vicesimo tertio die

Abrahamus filius Xpoferi Gibson & [?] Stephanus] filius Steuen
 Scotson utrungq; de Midleton vicesimo quinto die
 July. Thomas filius Johis Broadhead de Carleton septimo die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Gibson de Rothwell & infans de Thomae
 Payne de Oulton non baptiz. octauo die
 Roſtus Gibson de Rothwell decimo die
 Anna uxor Roſti Moore de Oulton juni' & infans de eod' Roſti
 Moore non baptiz. undecimo die
 Ričus Grime de Oulton decimo quarto die
 Gratia filia Thomae Man de Rothwell decimo sexto die
 Ričus filius Riči Kitching de Rothwell decimo octauo die
 Gratia filia M^r Johis Wilden de Rothwell vicesimo duo die
 Elizabetha filia Johis Fawcett de Rothwell vicesimo quarto die
 Johis Esh de Rothwell vicesimo octauo die
 August. Rutgerus fili^o Rotgeri Allen de Rothwell et Henric^o fili^o
 Henrici Man de Midleton wood et Anna uxor Thomae
 Walker de Olton primo die
 Anna filia Mariae Buterfield vid^d de Oulton 5^{to} die
 Joseph^o Ramsden de Midleton wood 8^{vo} die
 Jacob^o fili^o Ed^r Nuby de Rothwell haigue decimo quarto die
 Rosamonda uxor Henrici Parker et Elizabetha uxor Joeli Ball de
 Lofthouse 18^{vo}
 Joħes Bibby de Rothwell decimo nono die
 M^r Anna Wetherid de Olton vid^d vicesimo Aug.
 Jacob^o fil. Johis Wetherid de Rothwell 22^{do}
 Thomas Cau de Wriglesworth et Elizabetha uxor W'mi Akeroyd
 et Susanna uxor Johis Jackson de Carleton 24^{to}
 Joħes fil. W'mi Pierce de Rothwell 29^{no}
 Maria Parker de Rothwell vid. tricesimo
 September. Wiħi fil. Wiħi Pierce de Rothwell 4^{to} die
 Jennet Dobson fil. Johis Dobson de Rothwell et infanta Wiħi
 Dobson de Wriglesworth 11^{mo}
 Xopher fil. Richi Kitching de Rothwell et infans Edri Lancaster
 de Rothwel 14^{to}
 Isabella uxor Johis Reeues de Rothw: haigue et Tho: Cheesbrough
 fil. Johis Cheesb: de Oswelgreen 17^{mo}
 Joħes fil. Johis Ainley de Midleton wood 21^{mo}
 Elizab: fil. Laur: Dobson de Rothwel juñ et Henric^o fil. Roſti
 Wilson de Oswelgreen 23^{ti}
 Maria fil. Tho: Bretton de Rothwel juñ 24^{to}
 Helena ux. Matti Booth de Oulton 25^{to}
 Rich^o Gleadall fil. W'mi Gleadall de Oulton 28^{vo}
 October. Anna fil. Tho: Burton de Thwait^e et Jana fil. Roſti Wilson
 de Oswelgreen j^{mo} die
 Maria fil. Johis Eltringhā de Rothwel 3^{ti} die
 Matthe^o fil. Tho: Burton d: Thwait et Elizabetha fil. Thome Veuers
 de Rothwel 6^{to} die
 Joħes fil. Georgij Varley de Rothwell 7^{mo} die
 Rich^o fil. Wiħi Lightfoot de Oulton 8^{vo} die
 Joħes fil. Willi Lightfoot de Oulton 9^{no} die

- Dorothea fil. Henⁱ Clarebrough de Olton 11^{mo} die
 Alicia fil. Johis Eltringham de Rothwell 15^{to} die
 Alicia filia Michaelis Williman de Carleton 20^{mo}
 Thomas Mislantine de Olton 23^{tio}
 Roſt^o fil. Richi Kitching de Rothwell 24^{to}
 Gilbert^o Smith de Rothwel 30^{mo}
 Alicia fil. Roſti Hepinstall de Oswelgreen 31^{mo}
- Nouember. Wiſ^o Bowcock de Oswelgreen 5^{to} die
 Infans Edmundi Parker de Thwait^e et Tho: Bretton de Rippon 6^{to} die
 Sara Smith de Rothwel vid undecimo die
 Wiſ^o Walker de Midleton & infans Thome Ilinthorpe de Rothwell 13^{tio}
 Anna Hutchinson uxor Wiſ^omi Hutchinson de Rothwel haigue 14 die
 Anna uxor Tho: Ilinthorpe de Rothwel decimo quarto
 Daniel Glou^d de Midleton et Sarah fil. Tho: Wadsworth decimo sexto
- December. Edr^o Blancheard fil. Richi Blancheard de Oulton primo
 Georgi^o fil. Johis Soare de Carleton octauo die
 Anna uxor Thome Veuers de Rothwell haigue nono die
 Dña Francisca Leyborne de Olton et Susanna ux. Edmundi Parker
 de Rothwel haigue duodecimo
 Dorothea fil. Thome Wriglesworth de Olton decimo quinto die
 Georgi^o Stones de Rhodes vicesimo
 Anna uxor Johis Holdstead de Carleton vicesimo tertio die
- January. Johes Casson de Middleton tertio die
 Isabella uxor Dñi Georgij Hopkinson de Lofthouse undecimo die
 Elizabetha uxor Henrici Goldthwait de Rothwel decimo quinto die
 Johes fil. Thome Holden de Middleton woodside vicesimo primo die
 Infans Thome Freeman de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio die
 Elizabetha Wood de Wriglesworth vicesimo septimo
- February. Anna Cockell vid. de Wriglesworth primo
 Franc: fil. [? Richdi] Briggs de Rothwelhaigue tertio
 Infans Lauſi Dobson jun' tertio die
 Elizabetha Wriglesworth de Rothwelhaigue vid. octauo die
 Michael fil. Michaelis Hutchinson de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto die
 Thomas fil. Johis Townin de Oulton vicesimo nono die
- March. Elizabetha Morton de Rothwel quinto die
 Johes Lambert cler. poch de Rothwell octauo die
 Jonathan fil. Johis Wetheryd de Rothwel decimo quarto
 Infans Wiſ^omi Fronts de Rothwel decimo sexto
 Margaretta fil. Johis Cockel de Carleton decimo septimo die
 Elizabetha fil. Wiſ^omi Hill de Rothwel decimo octauo die
 Johes fil. Henrici Marshall vicesimo primo
 Henric^o fil. Henrici Wild de Rothwel vicesimo quinto die
 Anna ux: Thome Walker de Midleton eodm die
- 1668 BURIALLS
- March. Infans Milis Brashaw de Midleton vicesimo septimo die
 Hestera fil. Matthei Dixon de Rothwell tricesimo
 Wiſ^omi fil. Roſti Hepinstall de Owswell green tricesimo primo
- April. Infans Johis Johnson de Rhodes juñ non baptiz. sep' duodecimo
 Tho: fil. Thoē Hudson de Lofthouse decimo septimo
 Johes Townen de Oulton decimo nono

- May. Isabella fil. Robt Stead de Carleton octauo
 Samuel fil. Sam: Bretton de Rothwel decimo nono
 Jofes fil. Jofis Fenton de Lofthouse vicesimo primo
 Wilm⁹ Tayler de Lofthouse vicesimo septimo
 Alicia uxor Jofis Clayton de Lofthouse ultimo
- June. Ric⁹ Brookhouse de Rothwel seⁿ secundo
 Ric⁹ Wood de Rothwell decimo quarto
 Marc⁹ Harrison de Rothwell tricesimo die
- July. Rosamunda fil. Thoe Moxon de Carleton et Jofes fil. Simonis
 Wright et Anna fil. Wil'mi Croft de Rhodes quarto die
 Ric⁹ Walker de Oulton decimo
 W^m⁹ Dobson de Midleton decimo tertio
 Elizabetha fil. W^mi Howson de Rothwel vicesimo tertio
 Bridgetta Dobson de Carleton tricesimo
- August. W^m⁹ Stansfield de Carleton sexto
- September. Joseph⁹ fil. Thoe Becket de Carleton primo
 Sara fil. Edri Dobson de Oulton vicesimo octauo
 Wilm⁹ Cliffe seⁿ de Carleton tricesimo
 Wilm⁹ fil. Ric⁹ Brigge de Rothwel haigue eo^dm die
 Hen^c fil. Godfredi Ball de Midleton wood
- Octobris. Hen^c fil. Godfredi Ball de Midleton wood primo
 Elizabetha uxor Rad^a Cocker^a tertio
 Maria ux. Geo: Stanfield de Rothwell undecimo
 Robt⁹ Milner de Midleton decimo octauo
 Brian⁹ Mortimer de Swillington aquis im^rs⁹ decimo nono
 Jofes Jackson de Rothwel haigue vicesimo primo
 Elizabetha fil. Robt⁹ Crakeill de Carleton vices: octauo
 Gratia ux. Jofis Fenton de Lofthouse vicesimo nono
 Sara Tayler de Oulton tricesimo
- November. Anthoni⁹ Thackaray de Rothwel quinto
 Anna ux. Jofis Harrison de Lofthouse vicesimo
- Dec. Maria Wilby vi^d de Midleton wood secundo
 Francis Lupton de Midleton wood tertio
 Margareta Tasker de Rothwel haigue undecimo
 W^m⁹ Pierce de Rothwel decimo quinto
 Wil'm⁹ Powel de Oulton decimo septimo
 Margareta Sadler vi^d de Oulton decimo 8^{vo}
 Hen^c Westerm^a de Lofthouse tricesimo
- January. Georgi⁹ Stanfeld de Rothwel tertio
 He^c Marshall de Rothwel quarto
 Rowland Boynton de Wriglesworth octauo
 Edr⁹ fil. Edri Hick de Lofthouse undecimo
 W^m⁹ Dobson seⁿ de Rothwel decimo quarto
 Isabella Tate de Wriglesworth 20^{mo}
 Robt⁹ Falkener de Rothwel vicesimo primo
 Elizab: fil. Thoe Harrison de Wriglesworth 23^{tio}
 Joseph⁹ fil. Jacobi Dransfield de Oulton 26^{tio}
 Anna fil. W'mi Lancaster de Rothwel vicesimo octauo
 Maria ux. Ric⁹ Daniel de Midleton wood ultimo

- February. Robt^t Lilly de Rothwel primo
 Robt^t Atkinson de Wrigles: secundo
 Isabella fil. Joñis Swineyard de Carleton duodecimo
 Matthe^o Hodgson de Rothwel decimo sexto
 Joñes Veu^s señ de Rothwell decimo septimo
 Elizabetha Jackson de Wriglesworth 18^{vo}
 Thomas Manne de Rothwel haige vicesimo primo
 W^m fil. Thoe Gibson de Oulton vicesimo tertio
 Jacob^o Parker de Rothw: vicesimo quinto
 Maria fil. Riçi Beamount de Carleton 28^{vo}
- March. W^m Harrison de Wriglesworth primo
 Anna Wood de Wriglesworth septimo
 W^m Fentiman de Little Preston nono
 Rich^o Daniel de Midleton wood decimo quarto
 Infans Matthei Powel de Oulton non bapt. eodem die
 Thomas fil. Riçi Woofendall de Lofthouse vicesimo
 [W^m fil. *inserted*] Thomae Wriglesworth de Midleton vicesimo tertio
- 1669 BURIALLS
- March. Joñes fil. Joñis Pitt de Lofthouse vicesimo sexto
 April. Infans Robti Hepinstall de Owswelgreen non bapt. sepult. octauo
 W^m fil. W^m Veu^s de Rothwel nono die et Elizabetha fil. Joñis
 Robinson de Oulton die p'dict'
 Alicia fil. W^m Robinson de Rothwel decimo tertio
 Anna fil. Robti White de Lofthouse decimo 8^{vo}
 Edrus fil. W^m Lancaster de Rothwel et Joñes fil. Geo: Varley de
 Rothwel vicesimo primo
 Infans Thoe Veu^s de Rothwel haigue die predict'

May. Alicia Haigue de Rothwel quinto die
 Anna Hemsworth de Rhode nono die et infantes gem Riçi Flocton
 de Rothwel non bapt. eodem die
 Anna ux. Thoe Howden de Midleton wood die 'dict'
 Anna ux. Riçi Flocton de Rothwel vicesimo primo

June. Anna ux. Thoe Collinson de com Westmorland primo
 Joñes fil. Robti Carre de Rothwell et Joñes Holmes de Wriglesworth
 et Elizabetha fil. Joñis Smith de Rothwell et Ellen ux. Jacobi
 Sanderson de Midleton omnes sepult. nono Junij
 Hestera Ellis de Rothwell undecimo

July. Maria ux. Robti More de Rhodes medici et Maria ux. Thoe
 Moxson de Carleton tertio
 Michael Dawson de Lofthouse quarto
 Robt^t Feather de Lofthouse decimo
 Infans Joñis Johnson de Rhodes non bapt. decimo quarto
 Maria fil. Riçi Grime de Oulton decimo octauo
 Edrus fil. Thoe Flocton de Rothwell decimo nono
 W^m Robson de Midleton vicesimo

August. Maria Westerman de Lofthouse octauo
 Margaretta fil. Heñci Scot de Lofthouse nono
 Isabella fil. W^m Man de Midleton decimo
 Carolus fil. Thoe Burton de Thwaits vicesimo sexto
 W^m Gilson de Preston tricesimo primo

September. Ric^o Elmsall de Wriglesworth primo
 Elizabetha ux. Ric^o Storre de Rothwel sexto
 Geo: Hopkinson de Lofthouse gen^o septimo
 Alicia ux. Ric^o Ward de Carleton octauo die
 W^m Manne et Isabella ux. ej^o duodecimo
 Geo: fil. W^mi Scholes de Lofthouse decimo nono
 Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Wilding de Rothwel cle^r vicesimo secundo
 Maria Marton de Oulton vid^e vicesimo quarto
 Jana fil. W^mi Carter de Carleton vicesimo nono
 October. Gratia Harrison de Carleton quarto
 Isabella ux. W^mi Webster de Ouswelgr: sexto
 Catharina Rishforth de Rhodes vid^e duodecimo
 W^m Webster de Ouswelgreen decimo tertio et Jo^hes Reeue^c de
 Rothwel haige eodm die
 W^m Westerman de Lofthouse decimo octauo
 W^m sen. More de Olton vicesimo sexto
 Nouembris. Ric^o Longley de Rothwell quinto 9^{bris}
 Jana uxor W^mi Ryley de Midleton decimo
 Lucas Liu^sedge de Carleton decimo tertio
 Decembris. W^m Oldfield de Midleton wood quinto
 Alicia fil. Th^oe Tompson ju^d de Midleton sexto
 Ro^bt^o Bowlin sen. de Rothwel et Ellena ux. Ro^bti Brooke de
 Midleton wood decimo
 W^m Birkenshaw de Rothwel decimo sexto
 Jacob^o Saunderson de Midleton wood decimo nono
 Tomlinson fil. Mich: Best de Carleton vicesimo 2^{do}
 Peregrinus vicesimo tertio
 Elizabetha Brawshaw de Lofthouse tricesimo j^{mo}
 Hen: Linley de Lofthouse die p'dict'
 Januarij. Jo^hes fil. Ro^bti Wainwright de Ouswelgreen quarto
 Alicia fil. W^mi Arundall de Rothwel decimo sexto
 Anna fil. Jo^his Harrison de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio
 Sara Casson de Midleton vicesimo quarto
 W^m Ramsden de Oulton vicesimo octauo
 Infans Jo^his Wilding cler^d de Rothwel non bapt. sep. tricesimo primo
 Elizabeth ux. Abr: Haige de Carleton tricesimo primo
 Februarij. Maria Brookhouse de Rothwel duodecimo
 Anna Tompson de Midleton vid. decimo tertio
 Ed^rus Hemⁱway de Wriglesworth et Isabella fil. Hen^ri Brashaw de
 Lofthouse vicesimo
 Th^oas Johnson de Oulton vicesimo septimo
 Martij. Sara fil. Marie Firth de Rothwel tertio
 Abram^o Hudson de Lofthouse septimo
 Francisca fil. W^mi More sen. de Rothwel vicesimo primo
 Xopher Casson de Lofthouse vicesimo secundo
 Thomas fil. Jo^his Be . . . de Midleton vicesimo quarto
 1670 BURIALLS
 Martij. Margaretta ux. Jo^his Dobson de Wriglesworth vicesimo sexto
 Aprilis. Infans Th^oe Oldrid de Kar lane primo die
 Margaretta Shaw de Rothwel secundo

- Quinto. Joñes Clough de Wriglesw:
 Hestera ux. Heñci Johnson de Wriglesw: octauo
 Rosamunda Parker vid. de Rothwel haigue duodecimo
 Joñes Green de Rothwell vicesimo
 Isabella Hodgson við de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 Maij. Jacob fil. Sam: Bretton de Rothwel septimo
 Joñes fil. Geo: Hopkinson de Lofthouse gen̄ duodecimo
 Judith Harforth de Lofthouse decimo quarto
 Dorothea Dobson de Carleton vid. vicesimo sexto
 Junij. W^m More señ de Rothwel et Thomas Abson de Olton 8^{vo}
 Elizabetha fil. Riçi Beaumont de Carleton decimo
 Infans Thöe Paine de Water haigue non bapt. undecimo
 Elizabetha fil. Joñis Cheesbrough de Ouswelgr: decimo tertio
 W^m Moxon sen. de Midleton vicesimo tertio
 Julij. Infans Matt: Powell de Oulton septimo
 Joñis Dobson jun' de Carleton vicesimo tertio
 Roþtus Boye de Oulton vicesimo octavo
 [blank] Saul de Midleton vid. tricesimo primo
 Augustij. Isabella ux. Ge: Jackson de Oulton septimo
 Anna ux. Thöe Wriglesworth de Rothwell decimo quarto
 Jana ux. W'mi Robinson de Rothwell decimo sexto
 Esteria Atkinson de Oulton vicesimo
 Eliz: ux. W'mi Winn de Wriglesworth vicesimo quarto
 W^m Wriglesworth de Oulton vicesimo octavo
 Thomas Robson de Threapland et Brian⁹ Bell de Oulton vicesimo nono
 Septembbris. Alicia More de Wriglesworth secundo
 Eliz: fil. Thöae Walker de Mi[d]leton tertio
 Riçus Robinson de Midleton quarto
 Sara fil. Xopher Lofthouse de Carleton quarto
 W^m More et ux. W^m Crosfield quintas
 W^m fil. W'mi Wilkinson de Lofthouse et Sara fil. W'mi Crosfield
 de Oulton nono
 Maria ux. Roþti Fentiman poie de Normandine decimo
 Maria fil. Joñis Gazin de Rothw: et Anna uxor W'mi Wilkinson
 de Lofthouse duodecimo
 Alicia Croft de Rhodes decimo quarto
 [blank] Tompson de Ouswelgreen við decimo sexto
 Wm: fil. Thöae Longley de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 Haña Varley de Rhodes við vicesimo quint.
 Anthoni⁹ fil. Heñci Beaumont de Thorp vicesimo sexto
 Elizabetha Briggs vidd. de Carleton vicesimo septimo
 Octobris. Anna fil. Geo: Varley de Rothwell secundo
 Alicia Cave de Wriglesford octavo
 Dorithea ux. Riçi Lunne de Oulton decimo
 W^m fil. Joñis Tayler de Rothwell et Roþtus fil. Riçi Scot de
 Carleton unodecimo
 [blank] fil. Riçi Mount et fil. Thöa Eale et gen̄ [blank] de Carleton
 decimo tertio
 Geo: fil. Geo: Hopkinson de Lofthouse decimo quarto
 Juditha ux. Hen: Shaw de Wriglesworth vicesimo secundo

Novembris. W^m Stead señ de Carleton octavo
 Eliz: Calu^pley de Oulton spinster et infans Timi: Scot de Rothwelhaigue non bapt. duodecimo
 [blank] fil. Johis Robinson de Wriglesworth decimo septimo
 Riçus fil. Johis Holstead de Carleton vicesimo primo
 Mattheus fil. W^mi Lancaster de Rothwell vicesimo septimo
 Elizabetha fil. W^mi Lancaster de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Decembris. Roþt⁹ Brigs de Rothwell et Anna fil. Thõae Vevers de Rothwell tertio
 Anna Robson de Midleton quinto
 Eliz: Booth vid. de Carleton decimo quinto
 Johes et Maria fil. geñ Johis Flocton de Rothwell decimo septimo
 Marmaduc⁹ Faucet de Oulton decimo nono
 W^m Norton de Carleton vicesimo tertio
 Anna fil. Geo: Tayler de Oulton vicesimo quarto
 Alicia Musgreaue de Carleton tricesimo
Januarij. Jacobus Leyborne de Oulton nono
 W^m fil. Johis Ramsden de Lofthouse decimo
 Roþtus Brook de Midleton wood vicesimo secundo
 Frances ux. W^mi Wormall de Rothwell vicesimo septimo
Februarij. Isabella Cliffe de Midleton vid. tertio
 Tho: fil. Riçi More de Wriglesworth quarto
 Gami: Goodall et Maria fil. Johis Smith utq. de Rothwell septimo
 W^m Vdall de Rothwell octavo
 Ellen ux. Johis Westerman de Lofthouse decimo
 Maria fil. Johis Ellis de Wriglesworth duodecimo
 Maria Browne spinster de Wriglesworth decimo septimo
 Mary Hudson de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio
 Riç⁹ Shay et Jana ux. Heñci Wild de Rothwell vicesimo octauo
Martij. Abrahamus Johnson de Wriglesworth primo
 [blank] fil. Johis Farrow de Ouswellgreen et W^m fil. Thõe Wolfocke de Oulton decimo
 Jana ux. Thõe Smith de Rothwelhaigue decimo septimo
 Riçus Simpson de Oulton vicesimo
 Joseph⁹ fil. Riçi Brigs de Rothwelhaigue vicesimo primo
 Alicia Flocton de Rothwell vid. et Susanna Smith de Rothwell vicesimo secundo
 [blank] fil. Abrahami Rookledge de Carleton vicesimo quarto

1671 BURIALLS

Martij. Jacob⁹ Kitchman de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Aprilis. Stephanus Lancaster de Rothwell quinto
 Hen'c⁹ Stephenson de Rothwell pedag: septimo
 Johes Moxon de Midleton decimo quarto
 Susanna ux. Fra: Smith de Rothwell decimo octavo
 Jenet ux. Riçi Hudson de Rothwell et Sam: fil. Roþti Tompson de Midleton decimo nono
 [blank] fil. Walker de Carleton vicesimo secundo
 Sara ux. Roþti Robson de Midleton vicesimo sexto
 Johes fil. Johis Dobson de Wriglesworth melster vicesimo nono
 Benja: fil. Hen: Newby de Oulton die p'dict'

- Maij. Anna ux. Roþti Bowlin de Rothwell quinto
 Wiþm⁹ fil. Edri Vevers de Rothwell sexto
 Sara fil. Steph: Matthew de Oulton decimo quarto
 Ellen fil. Thðae Flocton sen. de Rothwell vicesimo secundo
 Benjamin fil. Thðae Smith de Rothwell haigue vicesimo quarto
- Junij. Roþt⁹ Hudson de Rothwell septimo
 Benjamin fil. W'mi Oldred de Rothwell uno decimo
 Roþtus fil. Edri Eshald de Rothwell decimo quarto
 Alicia Houden vid. de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 Eliz: Kitchman vid. de Rothwell decimo quarto
- Julij. Sara fil. Roþti Leyborne de Oulton quarto
 Al'cia ux. W'mi Eyeton de Rothwell unodecimo
 [blank] ux. Franþi Smith de Midleton vicesimo quarto
 Maria fil. Johis Wilding de Rothwell cler. tricesimo
 Joþes Savile de Oulton tricesimo primo
- Augusti. Eliz: Wilson vid. de Rhodes secundo
 Dorothea ux. Fra: Stamper de Wriglesforth nono
 Tho: fil. Franþi Smith de Midleton decimo
 [blank] fil. Roþti White de Lofthouse decimo tertio
 Roþtus Gibson jun. de Rothwell vicesimo sðdo
 Beatrix ux. Matt: Booth de Oulton vicesimo tertio
- Septembris. Anna ux. Riþi Hall de Hunslett quarto
 Anna Lee de Carleton spinster septimo
 [blank] ux. Johis Pitt de Lofthouse decimo
 Wiþm⁹ Winne de Lofthouse decimo tertio
 Laurenci⁹ Healfield de Oulton vicesimo
 Gratia Dixon vid. de Oulton et Elizab: fil. Geo: Tayler de eadem
 vicesimo octauo
- Octobris. Heñc⁹ fil. Wiþmi Hill de Rothwell gen duodecimo
 Rið fil. Riþi Hurst de Rothwel et Margaretta Hamlin de Carleton
 decimo sexto
- Dorothea Saule de Midleton vicesimo sðdo
 Michael fil. Roþti Stubbs de Midleton vicesimo sexto
- Nouembris. [blank] Freeman de Lofthouse vid. primo
 Maria fil. Thðe Walker de Midleton tertio
 Thðas Holmes de Rothwel quarto
 Roþt⁹ Hinds de Rothwel decimo septimo
 Eliz: More vid. de Olton vicesimo octauo
 Abram⁹ Pickard de Olton vicesimo 9°
- Decembris. Thomas Slater de Midleton quarto
 Infans Jacobi Littlwood de Midleton non bapt. decimo quarto
 Geo: Johnson de Rhodes decimo quinto
 Infans Josue Rhodes de Thorp non bap. vicesimo tertio
 [blank] fil. Anthonij Wood de Lofthouse vicesimo septimo
 Maria ux. Roþti Holdsworth de Rhodes vicesimo octavo
- Januarij. [blank] fil. Edmundi Wood de Midleton primo
 Sara fil. Michaelis Hudson de Rothwel et Eliz: fil. Johis Eltringhã
 de eadm et [blank] ux. Roþti Tompson de Midleton sexto
- Xopher Watson de Olton vicesimo quarto
 Sara fil. W'mi Lancaster de Rothwel vicesimo sexto

Februarij. Hestera ux. Wmⁱ Walker de Rothwel haigue tertio
 Gratia Beeford de Carleton quinto
 Maria fil. Johis Black de Rhodes sexto
 Elizabetha ux. Wmⁱ Boy de Olton et Alicia fil. Johis More de
 Wriglesworth et Johes fil. Dorothea Cook vid. de eadm nono
 Carolus Downes de Rothwel decimo tertio
 Alicia ux. Johis Ham^{ton} de Lofthouse gen decimo 5^{to}
 Geo: fil. Ro^tti Carre de Rothwell decimo octauo
 Wm⁹ fil. Wmⁱ Scholes de Lofthouse vicesimo
 Susanna fil. Withmi Musgreaue de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 Sara fil. Johis Batley de Oulton vicesimo quinto
 Martij. Infans Nico: Westerman de Thorpe non bap. octauo
 Wm⁹ Horne de Midleton vicesimo
 Elizabetha ux. Johis Gleadall de Thorpe vicesimo quarto

1672 BURIALLS

Martij. Sara ux. Johis Wilkinson de Midleton vicesimo septimo
 Aprilis. Wm⁹ fil. Geo: Nayler de Carleton sexto
 Jacob⁹ fil. Jacobi Burnill de Lofthouse octauo
 Susanna fil. Ro^tti Collinson de Rothwel 15^o
 Susanna fil. Geo: Falkenor de Rothwel 17^o
 [blank] fil. Thoe Moxon de Midleton decimo nono
 Maij. Ri^c fil. Johis Nettleton de Thorp primo
 [blank] fil. Jacobi Speight de Thorp et Jana fil. Alex: Loft. de
 Vskell pegr: et [blank] fil. [blank] de Midleton secundo
 Elizab: fil. Johis Westerman de Wriglew: quinto
 Johes Wood de Olton septimo et [blank] fil. Ro^tti Stubs de
 Midleton die 'dict'
 [blank] fil. Xpop^{hi} Berry de Midleton octauo
 Anna fil. Thoe Hudson de Rothwelhaigue 16^o
 Martha Flocton de Olton decimo 7^o
 Anna fil. Josephi Robson 20^o
 Geo: Benson de Rothwelhaigue vicesimo nono
 Junij. Infans Ri^c Baxter non bapt. decimo octauo
 Wm⁹ Webster jun. de Ouswelgr: vicesimo
 Johes Scholes de Thorpe sep: vicesimo primo
 Johes fil. Johis Gazin dict' vicesimo s'c'do
 Samuel Watson de Lofthouse vicesimo quinto
 Sibylla Moxon de Midleton vicesimo octauo
 Julij. Withm⁹ Veuers de Rothwel secundo
 Ri^c Bradford de Olton quarto
 Maria Butterfield de Olton vid. nono
 Catharina fil. Ro^tti Hepenstall de Owselgr: undecimo
 Thoas fil. Thoe Bentley de Oulton decimo nono
 Johes fil. Ro^tti Smith de Lofthouse vicesimo sexto
 Samuel fil. Edri Lancaster juⁿ de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Augusti. Maria ux. Gryphis Stanfield de Olton decimo octauo
 Johes Hall seⁿ de Olton et Dorothea fil. Ro^tti Stead de Carleton
 vicesimo primo
 Gi^rbt⁹ fil. Gi^rbtⁱ More de Olton vicesimo quinto
 Susanna fil. W'mi Mason de Rothwel tricesimo

- Septbris. Margaretta Jackson spinster de Carleton sēdo
 Jōes Collinson de Rothwel quarto
 Anna ux. Thōe Gibson de Rothwel duodecimo
 Anna ux. Rōti Smith de Lofthouse decimo quinto
 Infans Jōis Formā de Rothw: non bapt. 16°
 Rōti Smith de Lofthouse vicesimo
 Rutger⁹ More de Rothwel vicesimo nono
- Octobris. Anna Healfield de Olton vid. sexto
 Ruth fil. Ab̄ri Rookledge de Carleton decimo tertio
 Heñc⁹ fil. X̄pi Boynton de Wriglesworth vicesimo
 [blank] fil. Thōe Ellin thorpe de Rothw: die p'dict'
 Wm⁹ Grosuenor de Olton vicesimo primo
 [blank] fil. [blank] alias Fidler de Midleton vicesimo tertio
 Thōas fil. Dorothee Saule et reput. fil. W'mi Duckworth de Thorpe
 vicesimo quarto
 Anna Lancaster de Thorpe spinster vicesimo septimo
 Sara fil. Josephi Robson de Midleton tricesimo
- Noubris. Anna fil. Josephi Robson de Sowlane head primo
 Fran̄ Black de Rhodes et Heñc⁹ fil. Rīci Kitching de Rothwell 18°
 Sara fil. Rōti Gibson de Rothwell 19°
 Wm⁹ Walker de Midleton 22°
 Anna fil. Rōti Robinson de Carleton 25°
- Decembris. Eliz: fil. Jōis Boy de Lofthouse 5^{to}
 Thōas Gibson de Olton et Rīc⁹ fil. Heñci Scot de Lofthouse 23^{to}
- Januarij. [blank] fil. Adami Moxon de Midleton 2^{do}
- Infans Jeremie Rhodes de Thorpe tertio
 Anna fil. Jōis Westerma' de Wriglesworth 4^{to}
 Anna Linden de Midleton decimo septimo
 Jana fil. Rōti Freeman de Lofthouse vicesimo primo
 Wīlm⁹ fil. Mar̄ni Gibson de Rothwel vicesimo sēdo
 Elizabetha fil. Rīci Hall de Leeds vicesimo sexto
 Michael Sauile de Rothwel vicesimo septimo
- Februarij. Rōti fil. Heñci Scot de Lofthouse tertio
 Mary fil. W'mi Scholes de Lofthouse septimo
 Alicia ux. Eđri Allen señ de Rothwel et Sara fil. Geo: Varley de
 eađm decimo
 Sara uxor Rōti Brayshay de Lofthouse undecimo
 Elizabetha Duxbury de Rothwel et Maria et Sara fil. W'mi Howson
 de eađm 12°
- Fran̄ Nicolson señ de Rothwel decimo quarto
 Eliz: fil. Rīci Dickinson de Lofthouse 15^{to}
 Wm⁹ Horne de Midleton decimo sexto
 Jacob⁹ Parker de Owswelgr: decimo septimo
- Martij. Maria ux. Rōti Westermā de Lofthouse sexto
 Hestera fil. Jōis Pitt de eađm die sup'dicto
 Margaretta ux. Jacobi Feather de Oulton nono
 Carol⁹ fil. Caroli Man de Midleton decimo octauo
 Anna Horne de Midleton vid vicesimo sēdo
- 1673 BURIALS
- Martij. Elizabetha fil. [blank] Pageate de Badsworth [sic]

Aprilis. [blank] fil. Heñci Oads de Lofthouse et Alicia fil. Wiñmi
 Mason de Rothwel et Joanna Stot vid. de eađm quarto
 Isabella Farrer de Rothwel vid. quinto
 Maria ux. Jacobi Littlewood de Midleton octauo
 Joñes fil. Joñis Harrison de Lofthouse die p'dict'
 Joñes Walker de Midleton et Elizab: fil. Joñis Layster de Rothwel decimo
 Wiñm⁹ fil. Wiñmi Carter de Rothwel duodecimo
 Thôas fil. Matî Oads de Rothwel vicesimo sexto
 [blank] fil. Roñti Burbeck de Midleton die predict'
 Wiñm⁹ fil. Alicie Esh de Rothw: haigue vicesimo 7^{mo}
 Alicia ux. Joñis Westerman de Rothwelhaigue et Wiñm⁹ fil. Heñci
 Oadé de Lofthouse vicesimo nono
 Maij. Joñes Johnson señ de Rhodes quarto
 Infans Abñi Butterfield de Rothwell et infans Marñi Milner de
 Olton utq; non bapt. octauo
 Roñt⁹ Burbeck señ de Midleton decimo
 Elizab: ux. Dan: Dobson de Midleton 12^o
 Maria Arundall vid. de Rothwel decimo octauo
 Heñc⁹ fil. Radî Boom^r de Wriglesworth decimo nono
 Riç⁹ Slater de Rothwel die 'dict'
 Heñc⁹ Beaumont de Thorp vicesimo
 Roñt⁹ Hargreave de Rothwelhaigue ult.
 Junij. Wiñm⁹ fil. Wiñmi Wainwright de Owswelgreen decimo quinto
 Julij. Samuel fil. Riçⁱ Baxter de Rothwell et [blank] fil. Joñis
 Dickinson de Rhodes tertio
 Roñt⁹ Garlick de Rhodes undecimo
 Sara fil. Joñis Dickinson de Rhodes et Sara fil. [blank] Coward de
 Wakefield 13^{tio}
 Anthoni⁹ Williman de Olton vicesimo
 Maria Platt de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 Maria fil. Joñis Ainsley de Midleton vicesimo 3^{tio}
 Riç⁹ Briggs de Rothwel haigue vicesimó 5^{to}
 [blank] fil. Radî Forster de Thwait^r vicesimo nono
 Aug^{ti} Eliz: Lee vid. de Midleton quarto
 Antho: fil. Gilbti More de Olton sexto
 Hannah fil. Radî Forster de Thwait^r octauo
 Thôas Grosuenor nup de Dublin in Hiñnia 11^{mo}
 Jana fil. Thôe Wildman nup de Midleton 25^o
 Riç⁹ Storre de Rothwell vicesimo sexto
 Sara fil. Joñis Tyreman de Rothwel 29^o
 Septem: Margaretta Tetley at Tompson de Midleton quarto
 Joñes fil. Godi Ball de Midleton octauo
 Franç⁹ Tayler de Ouswel green decimo nono
 Heñc⁹ fil. Heñci Wriglesworth de Rothwel Haige vicesimo scđo
 Octobris. Edřus fil. Heñci Man de Midleton sexto
 Heñc⁹ Newby de Olton decimo septimo
 Jacob⁹ Wood de Midleton tertio die mensis sequentis viz.
 Novembris. Sara ux. Riçⁱ Brewerton de Thorp decimo tertio
 Edřus Scholes señ de Carleton decimo nono
 Maria fil. Riçⁱ Hurst de Rothwel vicesimo scđo

Decemb. Hellena fil. Roþti More nup de Rothwell 12^o
 Joñes fil. Joñis Wright de eadem et Abrãm⁹ fil. Riçi Hurst de
 eadem die p'dict'
 Margareta Cryer vid. de Rothwell 13^{to}
 Anna ux. Roþti Rayner señ de Carleton 16^{to}
 Jan. Elizab: fil. Abri Dobson de Rothwel tertio
 Dorothea ux. Tho: Vauers nup de Midleton geñ decimo quinto
 Joñes fil. Edri Allen de Carleton 21^o
 Susanna ux. Wiñmi Tompson de Ouswelg: die p'dict'
 Roþt⁹ Westermã de Lofthouse tricesimo
 Februar. Anna ux. Thõe Man de Rothwell decimo quinto
 Riç⁹ Barroclough de Carleton vicesimo quinto et [blank] fil. de
 Midleton sepult. die supradict'
 Martij. Jana fil. Joñis Tyreman de Rothwel sexto
 Benjamin fil. Joñis Wetherell de Rothwell nono
 Riç⁹ Hall de Olton decimo quinto
 Carol⁹ Jackson de Carleton geñ decimo sexto
 [blank] fil. Jane Saunderson et reputat.fil. Isaaci Wainwright decimo sexto
 Hestera Tyreman vid. de Rothwell vicesimo primo
 Anna Nicolson vid. de Rothwel vicesimo scđo
 Sauli⁹ fil. Roþti Freeman de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio

1674 BURIALLS

Martij. Wiñm⁹ fil. Thõe Dobson de Carleton vicesimo quinto
 Dorothea ux. Roþti Robson de Midleton tricesimo primo
 Aprilis. Gratia fil. Wiñmi Akeroyd de Rothwell scđo
 Elizabetha ux. Riçi Oldred de Rothwell septimo
 Joñes fil. Simonis Wright de Wriglesworth decimo
 Joñes Walker de Midleton duodecimo
 Dorothea Birridge de Carleton decimo sexto
 Roþt⁹ Calu'ley de Olton vicesimo
 Sybella ux. Thõe Bretton de Rothwel et [blank] fil. Jacobi Becket
 de eadm et infans Michaelis Best de Carleton 23^{to}
 Susanna Swift vid. de Rothwell 25^{to}
 Maj. Roþt⁹ fil. Riçi Oldrid de Roth: haigue 4^{to}
 Heñc⁹ Caue de Wriglesworth et Elizabetha ux. Riçi Faucet geñ
 de Olton nono
 Joñes fil. Thõe Barker de Rhodes decimo octauo
 Wiñm⁹ Ellinþorp de Ouswelgr: vicesimo j^{mo}
 Sara fil. Riçi Flocton de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 [blank] Edmundson vid. de Oulton vicesimo sexto
 Infans Jereim: Rhodes de Thorp vicesimo octauo
 Georgi⁹ Peirson de Olton ultimo
 Junii. Joñes fil. Joñis Haber de Midleton vicesimo nono
 Julij. Infans Thõe Freemã non bapt. secundo
 Hannah Slater de Rothwel tertio
 [blank] fil. Joñis Cryer de Midleton decimo nono
 Sara fil. Heñci Shaw de Wriglesworth et Maria fil. Roþti Hepinstall
 de Ouswelgreen vicesimo tertio
 Augusti. Alicia ux. Joñis Dobson melster primo
 Ux. Thõe [blank] de Midleton quarto

Rebecca fil. Wi^mmi Scholes de Lofthouse sexto
 Ro^bt⁹ fil. Ro^bti Bell de Rothwel undecimo
 Geo: Becket de Lofthouse decimo nono
 Elizab: fil. W^mi Troughton de Olton 23^{to}
 Wi^mm⁹ fil. Heⁿci Ollerton de Olton vicesimo septimo
 Th^oas Saul de Midleton tricesimo primo
 Septembris. Jo^hes fil. Nath: Akeroyd de Rothwell vicesimo
 Maria Veu^s de Roth: haigue vicesimo sexto
 Margaretta Johnson vid. de Rhodes vicesimo 7^{mo}
 Wi^mm⁹ fil. Steph: Cockel de Carleton tricesimo
 Octobris. Margaretta fil. Wi^mmi Harrison de Rothwell decimo
 Hannah fil. Simonis Wright de Wriglesworth decimo quarto
 Tomlinson fil. ux. Ri^ci Longley de Rothwel decimo 7^{mo}
 Nouembris. Wi^mm⁹ fil. Jo^his Wright de Rothwell primo
 Infans Ro^bti Janson de Wriglesw: non bapt. sexto
 Anna fil. Wi^mmi [sic] nup de Rothwel octauo
 [blank] fil. Th^oe Pape de Midleton et Sara ux. Jo^his Gregs de
 Rothwel vicesimo quinto
 Hanna fil. Th^oe Askwith de Midleton vicesimo octauo
 Elizab: fil. Ro^bti Bowlin de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Decembris. Jo^hes fil. Ab^ri Dobson de Rothwell et Elizab: Lake de
 ea^dm vi^d sexto
 Daniel Dobson de Midleton octauo
 Maria fil. Ri^ci Midleton olim de Rothwel decinio
 Jana ux. Wi^mmi Hutchinson de Roth: haigue duodecimo
 Ed^r fil. Wi^mmi Lancaster de Rothwel sen. vicesimo quarto
 Ro^bt⁹ fil. Wi^mmi Smith de Rothwel ult.
 Januarij. Th^oas Gibson de Rothwel octauo
 Jo^hes fil. Jo^his Gregs de Rothwel nono
 Th^oas Bretton sen. de Rothwel et Matthe⁹ fil. Mat^ti Oad^e de
 Rothwel 14^{to}
 Juditha ux. Th^oe Wriglesworth de Rothwel vicesimo quarto
 Febr: Sara fil. Petri Kirk de Lofthouse sexto
 Th^oas fil. Jo^his Pitt de Lofthouse sexto p'dict'
 Maria fil. Matti Powel de Olton septimo
 Jo^hes fil. Mich: Tyray de Olton decimo quarto
 Wi^mm⁹ Chambers de Rothwel decimo septimo
 Alicia ux. W^mi Boy de Olton decimo nono
 Martij. Susanna fil. Jo^his Gibbs de Rothwel octauo
 Infans Sam: Crosley de Midleton decimo tertio non bapt.
 Th^oas fil. Th^oe Ellinworth de Rothwel decimo quinto
 Bridgetta ux. Matti Oad^e de Rothwell vicesimo primo
1675 BURIALLS
 Martij. Jo^hes fil. Th^oae Barber de Oulton vicesimo quinto
 Jo^hes Greggs de Rothwell tricesimo
 Aprilis. Jo^hes Bustard de Rothwell et Maria fil. Th^oae Wriglesworth
 de ea^dm quinto
 Maria fil. Jo^his Cheesbrough de Ouswelgr: et [blank] fil. Th^oae
 Lupton de Oulton septimo
 Maria Bretton vid. de Rothwell et Ro^bt⁹ fil. Fran^ci Coniers de
 Midleton nono

Hellen fil. Johis Sharp de Lofthouse decimo quarto
 Johes fil. Thōae Hick quondam de Oulton decimo quinto
 Aprilis. Thōas Wriglesworth de Rothwell et Maria fil. Wiſhi Baron
 de Oulton decimo octavo
 Thōas Bently de Oulton vicesimo secundo
 Riſo Dickinson de Rhodes vicesimo tertio
 Elizabetha fil. Wm More de Rothwell vicesimo septimo
 Maij. Lucia Holdsworth de Lofthouse vid. quarto
 Thōas Roper de Midleton duodecimo
 Maria fil. Gaſi Briercliffe de Oulton vicesimo primo
 Jana ux. Wm Arundall de Rothwell vicesimo quarto
 Johes fil. Roſti Rayener jun' de Carleton et [blank] fil. Jacobi
 Littlewood de Midleton ultimo
 Junij. Elizabetha fil. Roſti Westerman de Lofthouse vicesimo tertio
 Samuel fil. Johis More de Oulton vicesimo quinto
 Anna fil. Thōae Earle de Rhodes ultimo
 Julij. Elkanah fil. Wm Baron de Oulton decimo octauo
 Infans Michaelis Best de Carleton vicesimo septimo
 Maria fil. Steph: Park de Midleton vicesimo octavo
 Maria fil. Thōae Ellenthorpe de Rothwell vicesimo nono
 Augusti. Anna fil. Wm Lancaster sen. de Rothwell secundo
 Jana Ramsden de Rothwell sexto
 Septembris. Eliz: fil. Marthae Gibson vid. de Midleton et reput. fil.
 Johis Horne de eaſm secundo
 Wm Graue ſeu de Rothwell quarto
 [No entries from September 1675 to February 1677-8.]

1677 BURIALLS

February. 3th John the son of Henry Shaw of Wriglsworth buried
 10th George Hurst extremor buried
 12th John Lancaster of Rothwell haigue buried
 March. 5th Anthony Buley of Carleton buried
 Ann y^e daughter of Hen: Wriglsworth of Middlton buried the same day
 6th Grace the wife of Jo: Robson of Middelton buried
 8th Bridgett Carr widow of Thorp buried

1678 BURIALLS

March. 26th Mary Nettlton of Thorp
 27th Ann y^e wife of Simon Wright, Wriglsworth
 28th Eliz: y^e wife of Will: Veuers, Rothwell
 29th Eliz: the wife of Tho: Arton, Roods
 Aperill. 1th Eliz: Layster widd. Rothwell
 Daniel son of John Elteringham the same day
 5th Simon Wright, Wriglsworth
 11th Richard son of Ed: Hick, Lofthouse
 Ann daughter of George Westerman the same day
 30th Ed: Lancaster seni' Rothwell
 May. 8th An Armytage of Wakefield Woodside
 June. 17th Stephen son of Jo: Cockill
 July. 17th Tho: son of Tho: Earle
 22th Clare Sauli widd.
 26th Mary wife of Mr Roſt Moor physion

- 27th Jane daughter of Wm. Stanfield
 31 Jane wife of Wm. Lin
 August. 3th Eliz: daughter of Eliz: Syckes
 5th Edmund Haley of Rothwell
 8th Samuell son of Samuell Breton
 21th Ann wife of Isaac Walton
 September. 2th Mary wife of Withm Troughton
 6th Jo: son of Jo: Walker of Middleton
 8th Withm son of Griffin Stanfield
 22th John son of Christopher Booth
 October. 16th Frances wife of John Cockill
 23th Elizabeth daughter of George Pearson, Oulton
 26th An daughter of M^r William Hill
 November. 2th Christopher Booth of Carr laine
 5th Rebecah daughter of Wm: Lancaster, skiner
 9th Mary daughter of Wm: Stanfield
 15th Thomas Breton seni^r, Rothwell
 December the 2 day. John son of Withm Dobson
 3th Richard son of Josuah Breton
 9th An wife of Robert Cowborne
 11th John Moor jun^r of Oulton
 16th Hannah daughter of William Troughton
 24th Rosamond daughter of M^r Withm Hill
 25th Richard Hudson
 31 Jo: son of Lenoard Pitt
 January. 3th John son of Jo: Broadhead
 5th Matheuw son of John Wetherill
 7th John son of Mychaell Langstaff, Joseph son of John Wetherill
 12 Eliz: daughter of Dionis Hodgan
 16th An Walker widdow
 22th Mathew son of Tho: Veuers, James son of Jo: Wright
 23 Withm Milner of Oulton
 24th Mary daughter of Isaac Wainwright
 February. 23th An daughter of Wm: Atkinson
 24th Frances daughter of Richard Kitchin
 March. 3th An daughter of Rob^t Cowburn, An daughter of Jo: Crauen,
 Withm son of Wm: Higgins ye same day
 7th Mary daughter of Jo: Schools
 9th Alice Walker widd.
 13 John son of Wm: Ouerins
 16th Henry son of Rob^t Naylor
 21th Mary daughter of Hen: Allerton, William son of John Crauen
 buried the same day
- 1679 BURIALLS
- March. 29th Francis Rodley of Lofthouse
 Apill the 1st Cudbert son of Mathew Oads
 3th Francis Terington
 24th Infans of Jo: Burton
 May the 1st Dorothy wife of William Pease de Roth:
 8th Richard son of William Arrandale de Rothwell

- 10th Henry son of Henry Johnson de Wriglsworth
 21th Jonah son of Samuell Flockton de Oulton
 27th Thomas son of William Moore de Rothwell
 June. 6th James Crossfield de Oulton
 7th Frances daughter of Francis Conyars de Middlton
 9th James Longley de Rothwell
 14 An Hincliefe de Rothwell
 July. 12th Mathew Copley de Carlton
 13th Peter son of Peter Parker, Roods
 17th Alice daughter of Wm: Stephenson de Rothwell
 20th Marke Haley de Rothwell
 26th John son of Richard Wade, Carlton
 29th Jo: son of Jo: Robinson de Wriglsw:
 Jo: son of Jo: Westerman the same day
 George son of Dinois Hodgan the same day
 August. 1st Eliz: wife of Wiñm Dobson sen^r de Carleton
 15th Eliz: wife of Tho: Harrison de Wriglsworth
 23th George son of Anthony Dobson de Oulton
 23th Henry Johnson de Wriglsworth
 24th Mary Wood widd. de Oulton
 25th Alice wife of Thomas Middleam, Oulton
 27th John Hudson de Rothwell
 September. 2th Samuell Breton de Rothwell
 6th John Schoals de Carlton
 20th Richard Luñ de Oulton, Henry Parker of Rothwell hague the
 same day
 26th Margeritt Barwicke widd. de Rothwell
 October. 17th Eliz: Craggs de Rothwell hague
 Tho: Askwith de Middlton the same day
 22th Susanah daughter of Marmaduke Gibson de Rothwell
 November the 2th Eliz: Hall widd. de Oulton
 4th Wiñm son of Abr: Rockleidg de Carlton
 8th Tho: son of Jo: Cheesbrough de Rothwell
 15th Alice daughter of Sam: Croft de Oulton
 Eliz: wife of Jo: Scott de Carlton ye same day
 25th Tho: son of Abr: Birrage de Carlton
 26th Jo: son of Mary Ramsdin de Oulton
 December the 4th John son of Margrett Taylor de Carlton
 11th Richard son of Robert Bowcocke de Carlton
 14th Richard son of Mychael Williman de Carlton
 16th Abraham son of Añ Forman
 19th Roger son of John Moor de Oulton
 21th Roßt Cowborne de Lofthouse
 25th James son of Thomas Dickinson de Roodr
 January. 7th Alice daughter of Tho: Flockton de Rothwell
 16th An infant child of Joseph Butterfild de Rothwell
 26th Deborah daughter of Roger Allen de Rothwell
 27th Roßt son of Roßt Croft de Loft:
 30th Elizabeth wife of Roßt Croft de Lofthouse
 31th Ann daughter of Henry Veuers de Rothwell

- February. 16th John son of Tho: Bywater de Middlton
 17th Joseph son of Joseph Wriglsworth de Rothwell hague
 21th Mary Lancaster widd. de Rothwell
 27 Ann the daughter of Jane Dixson and the reputed child of Jonathan Liversidge
 29th Rosamond daughter of Joseph Wriglsworth de Rothwell hague
 March ye 8th John Dawson of Middlton
 9th Henry son of Ed: Allen de Carlton
 14th Geo: Reed de Rothwell, Mary daughter of John Cheesbrough
 ye same day
 15th Frances daughter of Francis Conyers
- 1680 BURIALLS
- March. 25 WiHm Butterfield jun^r de Rothwell
 26th Margrett wife of Robt Killingbeck de Middleton
- April. 6th Eliz: Hudson de Lofthouse
 12th George son of Geo: [? Low] de Rhods
 27th Mary wife of Richar[d] Dobson de Rothewell
 30th Ellener Robson de Middleton
- May. 2th John Dobson de Wriglsworth
 7th Lucia wife of Christopher Carter de Roth:
 14th Susanah daughter of Mr Jo: Forman
 15th Tho: Wilkinson de Middleton
 18th Sarah daughter of WiHm Hudson de Rothwell
 20th Esther wife of Ralph Harrison
 25th Tho: Cassan de Middlton
 Johannah daughter of Wm: Lancaster sen^r de Rothwell
- June. 5th Eliz: daughter of Josuah Lee, Rhodes
 4th RoBt son of John Looks, Oulton
 14th William son of Wm: Milner, Oulton
 20th Francis son of John Wetherill
 21th John Robson, Middleton
 25th Alice daughter of James Paterick, Rhods
 26th Stephen Mathew, Oulton, W^m son of John Broadhead ye same day
 27th Eliz: daughter of Ed: Hick, Lofthouse, An daughter of W^m
 Sharp ye same day
 28th Susañah daughter of William Westeñan, Oulton
 29th Alice Dobson vid. Rothwell
- July. 4th William son of Stephen Westeñan, Rhods
 6th Alice Colinson widdow
 9th Mary wife of John Walker, Middleton
 Anne wife of Tho: Moore the same day
 16th James Beckitt, Rothwell
- August. 7th Jo: Ainsley, Middleton
 12th Jane Winn, Middleton
 19th Jane wife of Stephen Allen, Thorp
 Ellin daughter of Jane Cau^e ye same day
- September. 22th Alice Whittwood widd. Rhods
- October. 9th Jane Dobson widd. Wriglsworth
 10th Eliz: wife of Tho: Parker, Rothwell hague
 12th Hen: Man of Middleton
 31th Nicholas Stirth of Ouslwell green

- November ye 2^d Sarah daughter of W^m Troughton
 5th Jo: Jackson seni'
 6th Richd Male
 12th Grace Crowder, Oulton
 13th Tho: Ward, Midleton
 22th John Breton, Rothwell
 December. 7th Susanna Cockill, green
 8th Eliz: wife of Sam: Birrage
 14th Mary daughter of W^m Lund
 23th Annis wife [of] Josuah Lee
 Jenvary the 20th Nicholas Beamont, Thorp
 21th Anne wife of Edward Flockton
 24th Alice Fether, Oulton
 Feb. 6th Francis Smith, Midlton
 7 Eliz: wife of Roger Swift
 14th Jo: son of W^m Akeroyde, Rodwell
 25th Susannah daughter of Jo: Harrison, Wakefield
 March. 4th Mr Jo: Hopkinson gen. Lofthouse
 7th John Cheesbrough, Middleton
 8th Geo: son of W^m Man, Midleton
 21th Eliz: daughter of Richd Duxbury
 23th Eliz: daughter of Tho: Flockton

1681 BURIALS

- March. 28th W^m son of James Beckitt
 Apill. 2^d Alice daughter of Jo: Paterick
 14th Wm: Barran
 19th Tho: Harrison
 20th Elloner wife of Mr Roſt Corner
 24th [blank] the daughter of Jo: Cheesbrough
 May. 7th Susannah wife of Wm: Troughton
 Edward Allen the same day
 16th Anne Calverley, Oulton
 21th Jo: son of W^m Darbe
 22th Eliz: daughter of Sam: Croft, Ouleton
 June. 2^d Mary daughter of W^m Carter
 5th Henry Armitage
 16 Samuell Croft
 21th Martha Hollinrake
 28th Rosamond daughter of Thomas Parker
 July. 2^d Mary daughter of Richd Baxter
 5th Eliz: Lake
 12 George Holms
 Mr W^m Lee buried the same day
 15th W^m Sharp
 26th An daughter of Ed: Schols
 August. 14th Mary daughter of Geo: Stanfield
 17th Mary daughter of An Parker
 20th Grace daughter of W^m Grant
 26th Frances Johnson, Ouleton
 28 Richd Duxbury
 29 Anne Reed, Roth:

- October the 5th Tho: Veuers, Rothwell hague
 17th Rich^d son of Mr Rich^d Booth
 19th Jo: son of Tho: Flockton, Rothwell
 Anne daughter of Tho: Walker, Rhods
- November. 2^d Wm: Riley, Mid:
 6th Grace Lambert widdow
 An daughter of Robt Lee y^e same day
 8th An Brashaw
 11th Sarah Sharp widdow
 16th Mary daughter of Mar: Gibson
 20th Eliz: Moor of Wriglsworth
 James Atkinson the same day
 30th Mary daughter of Sam: Crosland, Middleton
- December. 11th Rich^d Wormwell seni'
 12th Christopher Boynton, Wriglsworth
 Elinor Bowcock same day
 13th Dorothy Clarbrough, Oulton
 26th William Fairborn vic. of Rothwell
 29th Mary wife of Geo: Gibson
- January y^e 10th Jane wife of Tho: Adamson, Thomas Flockton
 15th Margeret wife of Wilm Akeroyd, Eliz: Breton y^e same day
 19 Robt son of Robt Stubs
 20 Dorothy daughter of Gilbert Moor
 28 Margerit daughter of Rich^d Flockton
- February y^e 6th John son of Jo: Forman, Martin Lupton
 15th Lawrence Whitwood
 17 Grace wife of Wm Smyth
 21 Jane y^e daughter [of] Godfrey Birks, Samuel son of Sam:
 Liversidge, Frances y^e wife of Wm: Green, Jo: son of Wm:
 Green buried all y^e same day
 22 Anne wife of Mr Rich^d Booth
 28th Eliz: wife of Marmaduke Milner
- March. 7th Ralph son of Hen: Stott
 14th Wilm Spight, Thorp, Geo: Liversidge y^e same day
 25th Mary daughter of Tho: Wood, An wife of Edward Morris the
 same day

1682 BURIALLS

- March. 27th William Pearson, Jo: Pitt same day
 31 Ellin wife of Tho: Wood
- Apill. 1st An daughter of Mathew Powell
 2^d Alice Robinson, Alice Pitt y^e same day
 10th Tho: son of Robt Naylor, Carleton
 14th Hen: son of Samuell Farrah
 15th Mychaell Best, Ellinor Lund y^e same day
 17th Frances wife of Ed: Eshald
- May the 1st Robt Scott, Loft[house]
 2 An Myers
 10th Ellin wife of Jo: Aplyard
 15th Eliz: Moor, Ou[lton]
 17th Wm: son of Wilm Faucitt

- 27th Dorothy daughter of WiHm Hudson
 31th James Burnill, Lofthouse
 June. 2^d Eliz: Stephenson wid., W^m son of W^m Carter y^e same day
 5 Jo: Farra and Barnitt Holms y^e same day
 9 Sarah Bateman, Rhods
 14 James Patterick, Rhods
 15th Wm: son of Rich^d Brooke
 17th Eliz: Jagger, wid.
 23 Eliz: wife of Ed: Parker
 July. 2^d William Moxson
 7th Mary wife of Edward Allen, Mary wife of Tho: Breton y^e same day
 8th Jane daughter of Thomas Wood, W^m son of WiHm Man y^e same day
 11th John Black, Rhod^c
 15th Eden Glouer, Mid:
 28th Isaac Pickard, Ouleton
 August the 10th Margeret wife of Peter Flockton
 23 Anne wife of Joseph Rishforth
 25 Sarah wife of Thomas Wolfolk
 28 Jane Reed, Rhods
 September. 2^d Ro^bt son of Jo: Nettleton, Thorp
 3 Deborah daughter of Ed: Allen
 6th Mary Winn
 7th Maudlan wife of Jer: Todd
 9th Rich^d Tate, Sara daughter of Ed: Allen, same day
 20th Mary Lofthouse widd.
 October. 3rd Rich^d Wilks, Rhods
 19th Jane daughter of Mr W^m Ingram
 22 John Grant
 25th Edward Lancaster and Peter Collings
 29th Mary wife of Ro^bt Cheesbrough, Carleton
 November. 17th Mrs Frances Siddale, Edward Wilbe the same day
 26th William Speed, Rothwell hague
 December. 9th John Apleyard
 17th Hen: Goldthwaite, Griffin Stanfield, Rich^d Howdin y^e same day
 January. 8th Elizabeth Hanson
 27th George Taylor, Ouleton
 31 John Dobson, Carleton
 February. 14th Mrs Isabell Hopkinson, Lofthouse
 March. 8th George son of Ralph Gibson
 12th Francis Cockeram, Mrs Catherine Leigh
 23 Ellinor Wood
- 1683 BURIALLS
- March. 25th Anne Westerān widdow, Lofthouse
 31 John son of John Wilbe
 April 14th Jenitt Wilcoke, Ouleton
 18th A woman w^{ch} was a stranger from Middleton
 19th Jo: son of Isaac Wainwright
 26th Godfrey son of Godfrey Birkes
 May. 7th Rebecah daughter of Ro^bt Hepenstall
 10th Isabell Myers

- 27 Gilbert son of Tho: Veuers
 31 James Birrage, Carlton
 June the 3. Judith Wilkinson widow
 5th Eliz: wife of Wm Carter, Carleton
 11th George son of Abr: Dobson
 16th George son of Sam: Liversidge
 25th An wife of Rich^d Willy
 27th Eliz: Mathew
 July the 5th Francis son of Gowin Bower
 12 Alice daughter of Wm Shrap, Isabell Wainwright
 15th Wm: son of Jo: Walker
 13th Anthony Wood
 18th Martha wife of Christopher Rhodē
 19th Rich^d son of Tho: Wood
 25th Joseph son of John Crauen
 August. 18th Eliz: wife of Richard Seinor, Midd:
 21 Alice daughter of Will^m Croft
 24th Robt Smyth
 29th Thomas Taylor
 30th Mary Taylor, Rhods
 September. 2^d George son of Edward Veuers
 5th Tho: son of Thomas Thompson
 11th Samuell son of Wm Croft, Jenit Beamont, Thorp
 18th Jane wife of Wm Grant
 26th Martha the daughter of Rich^d Wormwell, Rothwell
 October the 2^d Anne the wife of Lawrence Dobson
 10th Eliz: daughter of Jo: Grosvenor
 19th Savile son of Abr: Dobson
 November. 2^d William son of Tho: Barber
 4th John son of James Tidswell
 18th Alice daughter of Jo: Moore
 25th Eliz: daughter of Jo: Lee
 26th Anne daughter [of] Ed: Hick
 27th Mary Briggs, Rothwell
 December the 9th Mychael Greenfeild
 17th James Arandale
 18th Jane daughter of Rich^d Benson, Oulton
 26th Eliz: y^e daughter of Rob^t Moor jun^r
 28th [blank] wife [of] Arthur Moor, Oulton
 January. 3^d Margerit daughter of Wm: Arandale
 5 Jonathan son of Robt Moor
 8th Jo: son of Rich^d Buterfield
 17th Mary daughter of Jo: Harrison
 20th Anne Hainsworth, Ouleton
 21 Rich^d Benson
 22 Hannah daughter of Tho: Veuers
 23 Alice daughter of Rob^t Jagger
 27th John Robotham
 February. 1st Sarah daughter of Martin Cockill
 2 Christopher Bruerton, Middleton

- 6th John son of W^m Akeroyd
 7th Benjamin son of W^m Man, Tho: son of Jo: Harrison
 13th Frances daughter of Ed: Scoals
 18th Jo: son of Jo: Harrison, Carleton
 26th Alice wife of George Burnill, Lofthouse
 March. 12th Mary Man widd.
 14 Mary Smith widd. Rothwell
 19th Widdow Coppley, Carleton
 21th Mary daughter of George Burnill
 1684 BURIALLS
 March. 27th John North, Wriglesworth
 29th Eliz: France widd., Anne wife of Rich^d Ward the same day
 Apill. 3^d Mary the daughter of John Harrison, Carleton
 15th Anne Goldthewait, Rothwell
 17th Rich^d Sharp
 23 Rich^d [? W]illy, Ouleton
 May the 7. Robt Moor seni', Ouleton
 July. 21 Jo: son of Sarah Burnils
 25th Jane wife of W^m Parke
 26 An Gleadal widdow
 28 John Glouer, Ouleton
 August the 6th Edward son of Wm: Lancaster
 Mary Layster y^e same day
 23 Rich^d Senior, Middleton hall
 27 Christopher Berry, Middlton
 September. 12 Anne daughter of Francis Clayton
 19th Eliz: wife of W^m Pool, Lofthouse
 26 Mary daughter of Sam: Birrage
 27th Mirrial Armitage, Lofthouse
 October. 1st Mary wife of Rob^t Walker
 11th Rob^t son of William Smyth
 18th Ellinor wife of Volantine Peckitt
 31 An wife of Robt Oldrid
 November. 10th Jo: Hutchison
 26 Dorothy daughter of Tho: Wood
 27th William Lin, Dorothy wife of Rob^t Stubs
 December. 3^d Mathew Barwicke
 4th [blank] daughter of William Lambert
 5 An daughter of Robt Naylor
 19th Tobias Breton, Mr M. Lofthouse, Lofthouse
 January. 6th Withm Stephenson
 8th Sara wife of Withm Musgraue
 10th Arthur son of Mr W^m Ingram
 13th Ann daughter of Robt Speed
 19th James Cardwell
 21th Rich^d and Withm sons of Jams Holms
 26th Edward son of Peter Flockton
 February. 7th Rich^d Burnill
 22 Margerit Rhods, Thorp
 28th Elizabeth wife of Roger Moor, Rothwell

March. 14 John Lee seni^r
 21 Wil^m Dobson, Ro^bt Burnill the same day
 22 Eliz: daughter of Jonathan Lambert

1685 BURIALLS

March. 27th Mrs Grace Gascoigne buried, Thorp
 Ro^bt son of Rich^d Turner ye same day

Apill. 2^d Eliz: daughter of Jo: Looks
 13 [blank] daughter of Jo: Looks, Oulton

17th Francis Wood

23 Ro^bt Hepstanstall

30th Jo: Owin, Roth:

May. 18th Jane Finley

20 Elizabeth Stocks widd.

25 Mary daughter of Ralph Harrison

June. 4th Jn^h Hopkinson, Roth:

6th Anthony Johnson

7th Mary daughter [of] Jo: Wilbe

15th Sarah daughter of Wil^m Thompson

17th John Goslin, Mid[dleton]

20th William Judson

28th Mr Jonathan Hudson

30th Elizabeth Flockton

July the 4th Josuah son of Jo: Best

17th Ro^bt son of Abr: Wainwright

24 John Hall, Lofthouse

27th Hanna Chambers, Rothwell

29th Sarah daughter of George Richison, Rothwell

August. 12th John son of Joseph Cheesbrough

30th Elizabeth wife of Samuell Birrage, Carleton

September the 14. Anne daughter of John Cheesbrough, Rothwell

16th Jane daughter of Rob^t Knowls

19th [blank] daughter of Henry Alerton

23 M^r W^m Hill, Roth[well]

28th James son of James Tidswell

October the 7th Margeritt Flockton widdow, Wil^m son of John Harrison

18 William Westerman, Wriglesworth

20th Thomas son of M^r William Ingram

27th Mary daughter of Ro^bt Corner, Oulton

29th Jeffery son of Tho: Becke

November. 9th M^r Wil^m Liley

11th Wil^m son of Danyell Clarbrough

23 Grace wife of William Akeroyd clarke

December. 3^d Isabell wife of Rich^d Wade

4th Edward son of William Lancaster

11th Susanna wife [of] Tho: Johnson, W^m Borrow prisoner ye same day

19th William son of Thomas Liley

20th Ro^bt Hall, Carleton

23 John Beumont of Thorp

24 John Wrath prisoner, died in y^e Goale

January. 8th Mary Haley wid.

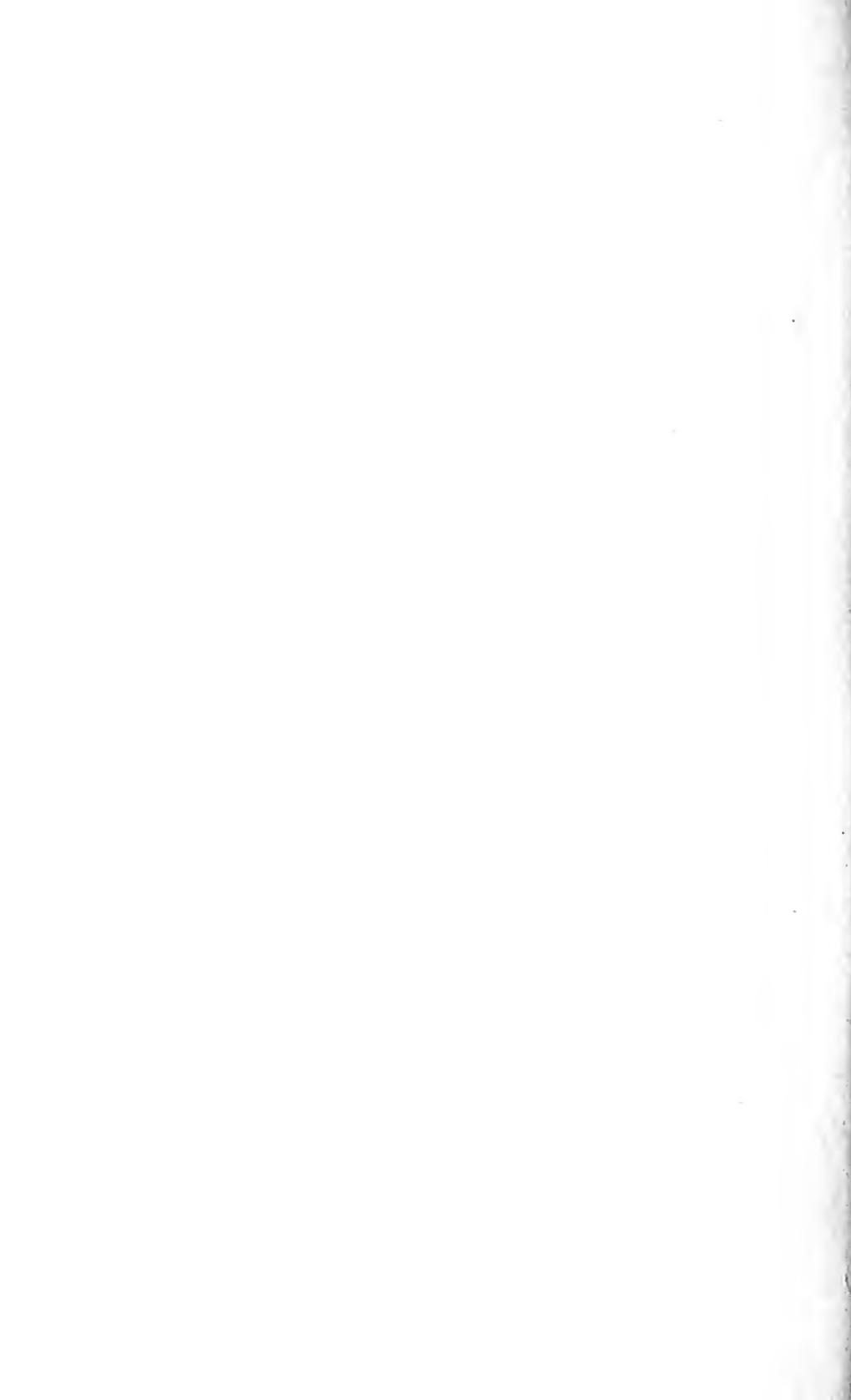
11th Mychaell son of Danyell Heminley

- 27th Wi^m son of Ralph Harrison
 28th Sarah daughter of Wi^m Boy
 February. 1st Frances daughter of Jo: Elltrinham
 Ann Pearson wid. ye same day
 7th Thomisin Lupton widdow, Woodside
 18th Susan daughter of Rob^t Wood, Lofthouse
 19th Rich^d son of Richard Senior
 24 An daughter of Mr Robert Wood
 27 An wife of Tho: Veuers
 March. 1st Sarah wife of Jo: Myers
 2^d Mr Jacob Johnson
 16th Wi^m Suttan, Rothwell
- 1686 BURIALLS
- April the 5th Rich^d son of Wi^m Hudson
 13th Mary wife of W^m Hudson
 19th William son of Jo: Sharp
 May the 2^d Gilbert Dobson
 4th John Jackson, Carleton
 6th Elizabeth wife of Roger Willie
 8th Margeritt Linley widdow, Rhods
 13th Mary wife of William Gosney, Middleton
 June the 3^d Elizabeth Adamson
 4th Samuell son of John Crauen
 6th Widdow Robson, Middlton
 7th William Birrage, Carleton
 8th William Robinson, Rothwell
 July the 6th Mary wife of Nathan Akeroyd, Roth:
 8th Richard Dobson, Carleton
 9th Margerit wife of Rich^d Scott
 10th Tho: son of Hen: Oads, Carleton
 19th Jonathan son of John Broadhead
 24 Dorothy daughter of William Akeroyd clarke
 August y^e 4th Hanna Terington
 7th Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Owin
 27 Mary wife of Robart Knowls, Midd:
 September. 23 William Boy
 Stephen Mathew the same day
 October. 2^d Mary wife of Wi^m Lightfoot
 10th Margarit Sineyard widdow
 Edward Dobson ye same day
 13th Rob^t son of An Maud and the reputed child of Tho: Breton
 17th Tho: son of Mychaell Williman
 22 Esther Heminway wid.
 25th Abr: son of Abraham Heminway
 27th Anne wife of Rich^d Hainworth
 Nouember the 2th John Westerman seni'
 8th Isabell Boynton wid.
 11th Frances Abson widd.
 Isabell Wriglsworth widdow ye same day
 20th Margarett Carter widd. Rothwell

- December the 8th Eliz: daughter of Mr Wilm Ingram
 7th Jo: Robinson, Wrig:
 8th Joseph son of Samuell Crossland
 14th Sarah wife of Samuell Crossland
 15th Anne daughter of Josuah Breton
 21st Mary Watson widdow
 23^d Anne wife of Tho: Wriglsworth, Ouleton
- January the 4. George and Isaac sons of George Pickersgill, Thorp
 29th Mary wife of John Westerman, Lofthouse
 30th Thomas son of Thomas Veuers, Rothwell
- February the 1st Danyell son of Danyell Clarbrough
 10th Mary daughter of Jo: Dobson, Wrig:
 14th Mary daughter of Ralph Harrison
 27th William Moor of Ouleton
 28th Anne daughter of Wm Dobson, Carlton
- March the 8th Humphrey Moor, Ouleton
- 1687 BURIALLS
- Apill the 4th An unbaptized child of John Best
 9th George Steel, out of Rothwell Gole
 11th William Stead the elder, Carleton
- May the 3th Jo: son of Joseph Hall
 4th Jo: Cockill, Rothwell
 14th Anne wife of Robt Cheesbrough, Carleton
- June. 2^d Rosamond Hill, Rothwell
 17th Eliz: daughter of Tho: Walker
 19th Josuah Lee, Rhoads
 Wm son of Rich^d Turner y^e same day
 28th Mary Dobson, Wriglsworth
- July the 6th Matthew son of Wm Higgins
 8th Dorothy wife of Wm Higgins
 31 Martin Stansfield, Ouleton
- August the 1st Mary wife of John Rawson
 28th An unbaptized child of Abr: Birrage
- September. 4th George Collitt, Midleton
 13th Edward Parker, Carleton
 18th Ruth Man, Middlton
 27th Mychaell Hudson, Rothwell
- October. 10th Eliz: daughter of Rich^d Wormwell
 13th George Varley
 25th John Horn, Middleton
- November. 2^d John son of Richard Flockton
 8th Jenitt Wilcock
 16th John son of Ralph Gibson
 Robt son of Wm Stead y^e same day
 21th John Spinke, Lee moor
- December. 16th Stephen son of John Flockton
 29th William son of Wilm Lancaster
 31th Ellenor wife of Ed: Dobson
- January. 20th William son of Gowin Bower, Middlton
 22th William son of Rich^d Ward
 23th Anne daughter of Ralph Harrison, Rothwell

- Feb: 16th John son of John Cau
 26th Alice wife of Gilbert Crauen, Roth:
 29th Anne daughter of Mr Richd: Booth, Rhodē
 March. 1st Geo: Gibson
 16th Grace daughter of Richd Kitchin, Anne wife of Abr: Heminway
 23th Eliz: wife of Edward Horncastle, Middleton
- 1688 BURIALLS
- Apill the 5th Abr: son of Danyell Heminway
 19th Alice Glouer widd. Middleton
 24th Jane Tate widdow, Rothwell
 26th Lenoard Bellerbee, Rothwell
 May the 5th Lenoard Rigg
 14th Mary daughter of Thomas Lilley, Lofthouse
 29th Mathew son of Mr Rich: Booth
- June the 2^d Anne Hodgson
 3^d Rachell Hardweek
 7th Bridgitt daughter of Mr Anthony Iveson
 20th Anne Westerān widd. Thorp
 26th Alice daughter of Jo: Flockton
 27th Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wormwell, Rothwell
- July the 1st Joseph Buterfield, Rothwell
 5th Frances wife of Tho: Freeman
 12th Hen: Wriglesworth, Rothwell hague
 13th Grace wife of Charles Shimin
 14th Edmund Parker and Rosamond his daughter
 27th Philemon Spight, Midleton
- August the 15. John son of Hen: Holms, Oulton
 25th Elliazor Tinker, Lofthouse
 26th Dorothy daughter of Edmund Tattersal
 27th [blank] son of Hen: Wilkinson
- September. 7th Judith Wilks widd.
 8th WiHm Musgraue, William Musgraue of Carleton
 12th Jane wife of Richd Hainworth
 21th Tho: Hillinworth, Rothwell
- October the 1st William Lancaster seni'
 2^d John Wilson
 3^d Richd Stott [? Scott] Carleton
 4th Jerimiah son of Jerimiah Todd
 8th James Casson, Judith Flockton
 15th WiHm son of WiHm Shadforth, Oulton
- November. 2th Richd Flockton
 12th Edward Wilkinson, Lofthouse
 13th Dorothy Haley
 16th [blank] wife of Samuell Ellis, Ouleton
 26th An wife of Jo: Wetherell
- December. 3^d John Wetherill
 9th Sarah wife of Tho: Fooler
 12th Henry son of John Holms
 14th John Ellton
 16 Alice Lancaster wid. Roth:

- 18th Joseph Rishforth seni'
 29th Francis Wood
 30th Eliz: Clarbrough, Oulton
 January. 1st Anne daughter of Gilbert Crauen
 3^d Mary Wilden wid. Rothwell
 4th Anne wife of Gilbert More
 6th Dauid son of John Looks
 17th Hen: Johnson, Ellin Allerton y^e same day
 30th Timothy Esh
 Feb: the 19th Alice Dobson widdow of Holbecke
 20th Joseph son of Marmaduke Gibson
- 1689 BURIALLS
- March the 29th Thomas Earle, Rhods
 Apill the 6th [blank] son of Ralph Moor
 10th Tho: Bell
 17th Anne daughter of Samuell Broggdin
 27th Robart Collinson
 28th Sarah daughter of John Cheesbrough
 May. 22th William Green, Ellkanah Stead same day
 31th Alice daughter of William Lancaster, Roth:
 June. 16th Alice Moore, Rothwell
 17th Eliz: daughter of W^m Lancaster, Roth:
 28th Tho: Midlam, Ouleton
 August. 9th Margerit daughter of Withm Looks, Martha daughter of Richd Todd
 13 An daughter of Jo: Lancaster
 September the 4th Eliz: wife of Jo: Baxter, son of Mr W^m Ingram, Thorp
 15th An Bellerbe widdow
 27th Sarah daughter of Isaac Wainwright, Lofthouse
 October the 2^d Edward son of Edward Scoals
 9th Joseph son of Joseph Cheesbrough
 15th Isaac son of Isaac Walton
 18th Richard son of Mychaell Booth
 November the 1st Edward son of E^d Pearson
 4th Eliz: wife of Jo: Moor
 5th Arthur son of W^m Sissans
 26th Eliz: wife of Robart Moor, Ouleton
 December the 4th Annis Lee widdow, Rhods
 January. 10th Gilbert Moore, Oulton, Rich^d son of John Sharp
 16th Anne Dobson widow, Ouleton, Stephen son of Hen: Armitage
 19th An Brookhouse
 20th Susanah wife of Richard Todd
 February the 3^d Jeffery son of Jo: Prince
 12th Ralph Boomer, Wriglsworth
 18th An daughter of John Boy, Lofthouse
 March the 7th Phebe Mason, Ouleton
 8th Mary daughter of John Flockton, Rothwell
 18th Withm son of Hen: Holms, Ouleton
 1690 [March] 25th Jane daughter of Abr: Dobson, Rothwell



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 22569 5060

